Gc
929.2
G192g
1428716

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01240 1979

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/bookofgarretts1600garr

Book

of

Gaeilge

A Book of Garretts

Compiled by

HESTER E. GARRETT

ANNOUNCING THE PUBLICATION

OF

" A BOOK OF GARRETTS "

490 pages - Indexed - 39 pages of photos

BOOK I - Part I - Contains miscellaneous records including notes on Garrett Family Origin, European Background, some Early Settlers, some Court Records of Virginia, Kentucky, North Carolina and Tennessee Counties, Early Census & Personal Property Lists, Bible Records, Cemetery Records & Obituaries. Pages 1 - 102.

BOOK I - Part II - Has notes from many Garrett Families. Pages 103 - 184.

BOOK II - Contains 135 pages of data on the Descendants of John Garrott and Susanna Burton of Amelia County, Va. and 66 pages of records on related families of Agee, Bogard, Bondurant, Burton, Cayce, Faure-Ford, Featherstone, Fellrath, Garnett, Jones, Towles & Waggener, Glick, Maxey, Radford & Whitlock, Milby & Vance,& Wooldridge, Sallee, Victor & McClure.

The book concludes with a name index of 49 pages. Size 8½ x 11, Spiral Bound in heavy paper. Offset printing by Hartley Printing Co., Lansing, Michigan.

It may be ordered from the Compiler ($15.00 each - postpaid):

Miss Hester E. Garrett
1619 Clifton Street
Lansing 10, Michigan

DEDICATED TO

ROBERTA LEE GARRETT

WHO

INSPIRED THIS BOOK

1619 Clyton St. Lansing, Mich 48910

A BOOK OF GARRETTS

1600 to 1960

including

notes on the following:

Agee, Bogard, Bondurant, Burton, Cayce, Faure, Featherstone, Fuqua, Garnett, Glick, Jones, Maxey, Milby, Radford, Sallee, Vance, Victor, Waggoner, Whitlock, and other Southern families.

Compiled by

Hester Elizabeth Garrett

printed by

Hartley Printing Company
Lansing, Michigan

Copyright 1963
Hester Elizabeth Garrett

CONTENTS

Preface

BOOK I - MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

		PAGES
PART I - Garrett-Garrott-Girard Family		1
Chapter I	Garrett Family Origin	1
Chapter II	European Background	4
	A. French	4
	B. English	10
	C. Irish	12
Chapter III	Early Settlers	13
	A. Virginia	13
	B. South Carolina	15
Chapter IV	COURT RECORDS - Virginia	16
	1. Accomac	16
	2. Albemarle	16
	3. Amelia	18
	4. Augusta	21
	5. Brunswick	21
	6. Buckingham	21
	7. Campbell	32
	8. Charles City	33
	9. Charlotte	33
	10. Chesterfield	33
	11. Cumberland	36
	12. Essex	37
	13. Fairfax	37
	14. Fauquier	37
	15. Frederick	38
	16. Goochland	38
	17. Halifax	38
	18. Hanover	39
	19. Henrico	39
	20. King & Queen	45
	21. Lancaster	45
	22. King William	45
	23. Loudoun	45
	24. Lunenburg	46
	25. New Kent	48
	26. Northampton	49
	27. Pittsylvania	49
	28. Powhatan	50
	29. Prince Edward	50
	30. Prince George	51
	31. Surrey	52
	32. Westmoreland	52
	33. York	53

1428716

	Newcastle, Delaware	53
	Kentucky	54
	1. Christian	54
	2. Green	55
	3. Hart	56
	4. Monroe	57
	5. Taylor	57
	North Carolina	57
	1. Albemarle	57
	2. Surry	57
	Tennessee	58
	1. Montgomery	58
	2. Overton	61
Chapter V	CENSUS & PERSONAL PROPERTY LISTS	66
	Virginia	66
	1. Essex	66
	2. Hanover	66
	3. Chesterfield	66
	4. Fairfax	66
	5. Halifax	66
	6. Mecklenberg	66
	7. Pittsylvania	66
	8. Amherst	66
	9. Charlotte	66
	10. Prince Edward	66
	11. Buckingham	67
	12. Frederick	67
	13. Powhatan	67
	Kentucky	66
	1. Fayette	66
	2. Jefferson	66
	3. Mercer	66
	4. Barren	67
	5. Campbell	67
	6. Christian	67
	7. Grayson	67
	8. Todd	67
	9. LaRue	71
	10. Montgomery	69
	11. Trigg	68
	12. Spencer	68
	13. Hart	70
	14. Taylor	70
	15. Green	68
	North Carolina	66
	1. Surry	66
	2. Stokes	66
	Tennessee	67
	1. Montgomery	67
	Alabama	68
	1. Madison	68
	2. Limestone	69

	Missouri	70
	1. Calloway	70
	2. Jefferson	70
Chapter VI	CHURCH RECORDS	74
	1. Virginia	74
	2. Kentucky (Hart County)	76
Chapter VII	BIBLE RECORDS	79
Chapter VIII	CEMETERY RECORDS & OBITUARIES	94
PART II	GARRETT FAMILIES	103
	Section I - W. Va. Garretts	103
	Section II - Western Va.	103
	Section III - Some Garretts of the Deep South	114
	Section IV - Other Garretts	
	1. Indiana	132
	2. Northern Family	133
	3. North Carolina	135
	4. S. Dakota	157
	5. Tennessee	158
	6. Texas	164
	7. Pennsylvania	166
	8. Iowa	173
	Section V - Miscellaneous Records	184

BOOK II - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GARROTT, AMELIA CO.,VA.

1. John Garrott	194
2. Stephen Garrett	194
3. Charles Garrett	224

RELATED FAMILIES

1. Agee	330
2. Bogard	333
3. Bondurant	335
4. Burton	339
5. Cayce	340
6. Faure, Ford	353
7. Featherstone	357
8. Fellrath	360
9. Garnett, Jones, Towles & Waggener	361
10. Glick	373
11. Maxey, Radford & Whitlock	375
12. Milby, Vance & Wooldridge	389
13. Sallee	392
14. Victor & McClure	393

PREFACE

This book of the Garrett-Garrott Family really began while the compiler was still a student in college. Her aunt, Roberta Lee Garrett, lived on her route home from classes. She frequently stopped for a cup of tea with "Aunt B", as her nieces all called her. Aunt B. talked about the Garrett and related families. At first your compiler didn't listen too closely, but because of her keen interest in History, she soon became so fascinated that she began taking notes on people and places as her aunt talked.

After finishing college she began doing research in the Genealogical Section of the State Library using the information in her notes as a starting point. (Incidentally the information given by Aunt B. was correct.) She has continued to search enthusiastically for family records and, wherever she has been assigned, has spent much of her free time at Courthouses, Cemeteries, or Libraries.

Unfortunately, so many Southern records have been destroyed that it is impossible to present a complete history of the Garretts. The book has been compiled from material available-verified where possible - and undoubtedly contains many errors and omissions. Additional information or corrections will be welcomed.

The compiler wishes to thank all who have rendered valuable assistance in sending records of their own families. Acknowledgement is given in each family group. Special acknowledgement and thanks also go to the Clerks of the many county courts in Va. & Ky. for their assistance in locating records, the many librarians who have been helpful - especially in the Va. State Library, the Library of Congress, & the New York City Public Library, Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr., Texas, & Mrs. Stella Blaser, Kansas, for information on the Garnett, Towles, & Waggener families, Mrs. Nita Garrett Netherland, Ballsville, Va., Mrs. Edmond Garrett, Belle Mina, Ala., Mrs. E. E. Walker, Houston, Mr. Jack T. Lyons, Oak Grove, Ky., Mrs. Cordelia Gary, Mrs. Ruth Doss, Mr. W. D. Talbert, all of Hopkinsville, Ky., Mr. J. W. Johnson, Knoxville, Tenn., Mrs. Henry Whitlock, Exie, Ky., Mrs. Pearl Jones, Greensburg, Ky., Mrs. B. Wands, Calif., Miss Nellie Ayres, Memphis, Tenn., Mrs. Grace H. Flanders, Salt Lake City, Mrs. Melvin Emig, Manhattan, Kansas, Mrs. E. A. Diddle, Bowling Green, Ky., Mrs. Tommie Lee Garrett, Grenville, N. Mex., Mrs. Cecil B. Morton, Bristol, Tenn., Mrs. Ann Echard, Norfolk, Va., Mrs. Blanche Garrett Puckett, Oxford, N.C., Miss Iris Garrett, Johnson City, Tenn., Miss Lovey Rayburn, Bardwell, Ky., Mrs. Ada Jeanette (Garrett) Paulette, Appomattox, Va., Mr. Sam D. Maxey, Cumberland, Md., & Mrs. Estel Van Winkle, Astoria, Oregon, for sending much information on the Garretts not pertaining to their own immediate branches, Mrs. Elizabeth Courtney Terrell & Mrs. Joseph Greene, Missouri, for Huguenot data, Mr. Forest Calico, Lancaster, Ky., for Garrett & Ford records, Miss Marie Rutledge for Featherstone & other records, Mrs. Ruth Burdette, professional genealogist, Columbia, Ky. for her untiring efforts to locate records in Adair, Green, & Taylor counties, Ky., also to Miss Patsy Lee, Panama, Republic of Panama, for the hours she spent helping to organize and to type this book.

The compiler's mother, Mrs. L. M. Garrett, of Wakita, Okla. and Mrs. Lee Glick & Mrs. Charles Horning, sisters of the compiler, have been most helpful in collecting information and doing research in local areas.

Hester E. Garrett

BOOK I
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

PART I
THE GARRETT-GARROTT-GIRARD FAMILY
CHAPTER 1
GARRETT FAMILY ORIGIN

In searching the records it has been interesting to note the different spellings of the surname, Garrett. The following names seem to be interchangeable: Garrat, Garrott, Garat, Garratt, Jarratt, Jarrett, Garth, Garrett, Gerard, Gerrard, Gerald, & Fitzgerald. The latter family located in Accomac Co., Va. early in the 16th Century. Gov. Henry Wise of Va. related that in his early law practice he was retained to connect the Accomac Garretts & Fitzgeralds so that they could claim a large fortune left by a Fitzgerald in England. He said he had but little difficulty in securing legal proof of this & received a substantial fee for his successful search. He found that the name had been altered by American immigrants dropping Fitz & calling themselves Gerald or Garrett which have always been interchangeable. He believed that all families of similar names in Va. & Md. descended from the same Norman ancestors.

GARRETT PAPERS ON FILE AT THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY- VOL 11

The Garretts were first Gerrards or Gerards from Normany who came with William the Conqueror. They were cloth merchants, or rather, weavers of cloth. They were not Dutch although some are known to have married Hollanders. A branch went to Wales because they could get cheaper fuel & labor for their cloth manufactures & they were called Garrit, Garet, Garat, & sometimes Gerald. They have ever been known as conservative people & good citizens. They espoused, or many did, the Quaker belief in England. Again when the lands of the Irish landlords were sequestered by the English Crown after Cromwell's subjugation of Ireland, quite a number of them went to Ireland, settled on those lands, married Irish girls and became, to all intents & purpose Irish. An interesting change of the name took place in the Irish branch of the family -- the name Gerald. One of the Geralds added the Fitz (an old Norman French word meaning son). It is also used as the surname of illegitimate children of Kings or Princes. The family of Fitzgeralds ruled Ireland until the Geraldine War or the time of the rebellion led by Lord Thomas Fitzgerald. After a long struggle he was captured with his five uncles who had taken up arms against the King, and all were hanged in the Tower of London.

Sir William Garrard was Lord Mayor of London in 1551; his son, John Garrett, (mark the change in name) was raised from Knighthood to Baronetcy of Lamar by James 1 of England. His French ancestor moved from France after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes by Louis XIV & settled in England. In the course of time family dissensions sprang up & different members, or perhaps branches, assumed different names - such as Garrard, Guerrant, Garratt, & finally Garrett.

The Garrett seat was at Newbury in the County of Berks, near the Windsor Forrest, & their seat of Dorney was in Buckinghamshire, about 60 miles northwest of London. Newbury is still owned by their descendants. They intermarried with the Benets and the Drakes of England - noted on the high seas.

The Gerards, Geralds, Fitzgeralds, Garretts, & Garats were descended from Dominus Otho of the family of Gherardini of Florence, Italy. His descendants took the Latin name, Geraldini. One of this name went to Normandy & from there to England where he became the favorite of William the Conqueror. His large estate passed at his death to his son Walter Fitz Otho (Castellan of Windsor & Warden of the Forests in the County of Berks). Walter married Gladys, daughter of Rhivallon of Cynfyn, Princess of North Wales. They had three sons:

1. Gerald Fitz Walter, his heir.
2. Robert of Windsor, the ancestor of Baron of Eston, Essex Co.
3. William de Windsor, the ancestor of Baron Windsor.

Gerald Fitz Walter married Festa, daughter of Phys of Gruffyd, Prince of South Wales. They had three sons:

1. Maurice, his heir.
2. William, ancestor of the families of Carew, Fitzmaurice & Gerard.
3. David, Bishop of St. David. Died 1176.

From Maurice Fitzgerald sprang the Irish Geralds & the Duke of Leiclster. From William Fitzgerald are descended the English Gerards. He married Katherine, daughter of Adam de Kinsley of Chester Co.

Their son was William, Justice in Eyre, who was the ancestor of William Gerard, who married the daughter & heir of Peter de Bryn of "Bryn", Lancaster County. His son was Peter Gerard died 1381, Knight of Bryn at the time of Edward III. Peter's third son was John Gerard who married Helen, daughter of the heir of Richard de Ince of Lancaster Co. He was the ancestor of the Gerards of Ince & Gerrard, Earl of Macclesfield, (now extinct). Sir Thomas Gerard, the sixth, succeeded to the title of Knight of Bryn & married Frances, daughter of Sir Richard Molineaux, Bart. of Sefton. Their family: six sons & one daughter. His second son was Richard Gerrard of Ince born 1612 who became a distinguished soldier. The eldest son of Richard, Sir William Gerrard, expended a large estate in the cause of Charles I. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Preston.

Thomas Gerrard of Ince married a Miss Eltonhead. Their son, John, settled in Virginia.

NOTES FROM A BOOK PREPARED BY NITA GARROTT NETHERLAND OF BALLSVILLE, VIRGINIA FOR HER CHILDREN.

ARMS: Ar on a Fesse Sa; A lion pass. Betw. two flanches, Sa
CREST: A lion pass. erm. resting the dexter paw on a fleur-delis-or.
MOTTO: Semper Fidelis.

The Garretts of Cumberland & Buckingham Counties, Va. trace their ancestry back through French descent to the coming of William the Conqueror from Normandy into England in 1066.

During the reign of the feudal Kings of Normandy, the Garrett clan whose services consisted in part of keeping the signal fires lighted as a warning of contemplated attack by the enemy, were rewarded by having their arms emblazoned with the motto "Semper Fidelis" and so courageously did they discharge their duty that they were further honored all over the civilized world by reference to the upper rooms of all houses as "the garrett", originating from the fact that as civilization progressed & building became more permanent, the signal was given from the top-most room.

From the early history of this family their name was synonmous with "Torch-bearer" and truly many have carried high the torch of religion and tolerance.

CHAPTER 11
EUROPEON BACKGROUND
A. FRENCH
REGISTER OF THE PROTESTANT CHURCH AT CAEN, NORMANDY

Page 94
Le fils de maitre Nicolle Nichuest, regent du Cloutyer, et de Collette, sa femme, du quartier de St. Pierre et presente par Olivier Dauge, ecuyer, sieur de Coursy-en-Aulge, qui le nommera Pierre.
Page 1 1561
Marie, fille de Laurent Grainville, de Saint-Sauveur, presente par Maitre Estienne Fergant, fut baptisse par moi souissigne le 1er de janvier.
Page 8 1562
Item. Abel, fils de Pierre Martine et de Francoise Garet, furent baptises par moi soussignee le 21 de mai.
Page 588 1571
Entre Pierre Garet, demeurant au quartier de Saint-Jean dudit Caen, d'une part, et Barbe, veuve de defunt Loys d'auge demeurant au quartier de Saint-Sauvier dudit Caen, d'autre, et est pour le preiere(Pierre Baphlippes).
Page 590
Entre Pierre Garet, demeurant au quartier de Saint-Jean, dud-Caen, d'une part, et Barbe, veuve de defunt Loys d'auge domeurant au quartier de Saint-Sauveur, dudit Caen, diautre et est pour la deuxeme annonce.
Page 592
Entre Pierre Garet, demeurant au quartier de Saint-Jean dudit Caen d'une part et Barbe, veuve de defunt Loys d'auge, demeurant au quartier de Saint-Sauveur, dudit Caen d'autre, et est pour l troisieme announce.
Les dits Pierre et Barbe ont ete espouses par moi Gillies Gaultier, minister de la parole le Dieu, au preche que J'ai fait audit lien de venoix le dimanche de lelevier, 3 jour de juin l'an 1571, apres que les trois announces ont ete dument faites selon l'ordre de L'Eglise. Le tout en la presence de grand nombre de peuple la assemble pour ouir le sermon. (Gilles Gaultier).
Page 81 1564
Item. Audit preche a ete aussi baptissee la fille de Pierre Gastey et de Gardine, sa femme, de Saint-Julien de Caen, et presentee par Pierre Girard qui l'a nommie Marie.
Page 96
Le fils de Pierre Girard, diacre en cette Eglise du quartier de Saint-Sauveur, et presentee par Mr. Guillaume Pouquet, L'undes anciens de ladite Eglise, dudit quartier, qui l'a nomme Jaques.
Page 236 1566
Item. Le fils de Pierre Girard et de Perrine Pouquet, sa femme du quartier de Saint-Sauveur, et l'un des diacres de cette Eglise audit quartier, le quel, a ete presentee par Martin Mace de la paroisse Saint-Martin, qui la nomme Pierre.
Page 344 1567
La fille de-Pierre Girard, L'un des diacres de cette Eglise au quartier de Saint-Sauveur, en cette diteville et de Perrine Pouquet, sa femme, la quelle fille a ete presentee par Jehan Goullain, dudit lien, que la nommee Jeanne.

Page 438 1571

La fille de Guillaume Le Petit, horloger, et de Marthe, sa femme, du quartier de Saint-Pierre, la quelle a ete presente par Thomas Girard, dudit quartier, qui l'a nommee Ester. (Le Bas)

Page 440 1571

La fille de Pierre Girard, diacre en cette Eglise, et de Perrine, sa femme, du quartier de Saint-Sauveur la quelle a ete presentee par Philippes Poucquet, dudit lien, qui la nommee Ester.

Page 507 1572

Item. Le fils de Mr. Pierre Le Monnyer avocat au siege presidial, et de Marie, sa femme, le quel a ete presentee par Thomas Girard tous de quartier de Saint-Pierre qui l'a nomme Symeon.

Page 523 1572

La fille de Pierre Girard, l'un des diacres de cette Eglise, au quartier de Saint-Sauveur, et de Perrine Pouquet, sa femme, demeurant audit quartier de Saint-Sauveur, la quelle a ete presentee par Philippes Roger, demeurant audit lieu de Saint-Sauveur, qui le nomme Ester.

Page 538

Pierre Girard, de Saint-Sauveur et Perrine, fille de Mr. Guillaume Pouquet de Saint-Martin, furent espouses par moi soussigne le 9e de Juillet 1563.

Page 302 1567

Item. La fille de Gille Besnard et de Collette, sa femme, du quartier du Bourg-l'Abbe, la quelle a ete presentee par Loys Le Paulmyer, dudit quartier, et nommee par demoiselle (XXX) Guerard, femme de noble homme Mr. Olivier de Brunville, Lt. general de Monsieur le Bailli de Caen, qui la nomme Anne.

Page 85 1564

Le fils de Mr. Olivier de Brunville, ecuyer, lieutenant general de Monsieur le Bailli de Caen, et de demoiselle Jeanne Guerard, sa femme, le quel enfant a ete presentee par Philippes Guerard, ecuyer sieur de Mameville qui la nomme Daniel.

Page 78 1564

Reference to Pierre Guerard, Sieur de Solliers.

Page 443

Le fils de noble homme Jehan de Troysmont, sieur de Feuguerollss, et de demoiselle Marie de Parfourru, sa femme, demeurant au quartier, de Saint-Etiennt, le quel a ete presente par Pierre Guerrard, ecuyer sieur de Solliers, qui l'a nommie Pierre.

Page 504 1572

Le fils de Mr. Pierre Chapperon et de (XXX) Le Galloys, sa femme, du quartier de St. Pierre le quel a ete presente par noble homme Pierre Guerard, sieur de Soliers du quartier de Saint-Sauveur qui le nommie Daniel.

Page 651

Item. Entre Pierre Guerard, ecuyer sieur De Soliers, demeurant au quartier de Saint-Sauveur a Caen, d'un part et demoiselle Marie Le Sens fille de noble homme Jehan Le Sens, sieur de Mons, autre, et est pour la premiere announce.

Page 652

Le Samedi 18 jour de juin 1572 Jehan Le Clerc dit Saint Chrisfofle a de-

mande a testation de la publication des announces Pierre Guerrard ecuyer and de emoiselle Marie Le Sens, qui ete bailles par moi.

HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON
DENIZATIONS AND NATURALIZATIONS, 1509 - 1603

Page 101

Garrad, John, from the Dominion of the Emperor, in England 30 years. 14 April, 1544.

Garrad, Martin of London, Goldsmith from parts of Holland under the obedience of the Emperor. 18 Nov., 1535.

Garrad, Michell from Crossewick in Brittayne. Labourer, aged 28 years. Dwelling with John Echarde of Yarmouth, Merchant. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544.

Garrad, Nicholas from the dominions of the Emperor. In England 25 years. 14 April, 1541.

Garrat, Cornelieus from the Dominion of the Emperor having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541.

Garrat, John, from the Dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English Woman, in England 22 years. 14 April, 1541.

Garratt, John, Dutchmen, in England 26 years. Married to an Englishwoman and has seven children. 1 July, 1544.

Garrett, William from the Dominion of the Emperor. 6 April, 1537.

Garrett, Anthony from the Dominion of the Duke of Cleves 17 Oct., 1584.

Garrett, Arnold, 29 Oct., 1550.

Garrett, Henry, glazier, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 26 Feb., 1535.

Garet, Marinus, from Normandy 15 May, 1514.

Garrett, Jacques, from the Dominion of the King of Spain 17 Dec., 1583.

Garrett, James, 29 Oct., 1550.

Garrett, James, 10 March, 1552.

Garrett, John from parts of Frisa under the Dominion of the Emperor. 24 Nov., 1566.

Garrett, Oliver from the Dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 8 Feb., 1572.

Garret, Simon, joiner, from the Dominion of the Emperor, 15 February, 1549.

Garrett, William 29 Jan., 1551.

Garrettes, John from the Dominion of the King of Spain 14 March, 1576.

Gerarde, John of Bucland in Co. of Dorset, Tucker, Born in Normandy. In England 23 yrs. 1 July, 1544.

Gerard, Guillam of Bucland in County of Dorset. 1 July, 1544. Been in England 20 yrs. age 60.

Gerrarde, John B. at Mountbourgh in Normandy. In England 23 yrs. 1 July, 1544.

Gerard, Michael, 11 July, 1544.

Gerard, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544.

Girard, Nicholas, Frenchman, made denizen for ironworks by William Levitt, Clerk, 1 July, 1544.

HISTORY OF THE FRENCH PROTESTANT REFUGEES

Page 294 1688

"The colony of New York was augmented by so great a number of fugitives, that the French church of that town became for some time the metropolis of Calvinism in the New World. The principal heads of families were Stephen de Lancey, d'hariette, Lafonds, Girard, Pineau, etc.

Page 295

In 1690, Maryland also received a considerable number, and in the same year William III sent a body of Huguenots who had followed him from Holland to England, and many of whom had doubtless fought in Ireland, to the province of Virginia. Lands were assigned on the southern bank of the St. James's River, twenty miles from Richmond, in the Midst of a fertile territory, where they founded, near the town of Mannikin, an establishment known at first by the name of Mannikin-town Settlement" and afterwards by that of King William's Parish. In 1699 about 300 families, who had recently left France, reinforced this young colony, which was further increased the following year by two hundred, and soon afterwards by one hundred other French families.

HISTORY OF THE HUGUENOT EMIGRATION TO AMERICA - Baird
Vol. 11, Chapter VI, p. 52

1681-1686

Poiters, the principal town of the Province had for its Protestant pastor, at the time of the Revocation, the learned Jacques Gousset, - Issac Guion was also from there. Also Jacob Ammonet who was one of the settlers at Manakinton, Virginia. From the same place came Pierre Girrard, one of the refugees in South Carolina.

"Pierre Girrard, ne a Poiters, fils de Pierre Girrard et de Judith Fruschard" - (Liste des Francois et Suisses refugiez en Caroline)"

Elizabeth Damaris Girrard, Isaac Girrard, and Marie Roubin, his wife-both of these names occur frequently among those of the Protestants of Poitou-were members of the French Church, New York, in 1694 and thereafter.

Vol. 11, p. 17

Mathwin Guerin of St. Nazaire en Xantoinge son of Pierre Guerrin et Jeanne Billeband.

Page 53

Jean Girardeau ne Tallemont en Poitou, fils de Pierre Girardeau & Catherine Lareine.

Francois Guerran fils de Pierre Guerran and Janne Billebeau ne St. Nazaire. Etienne Guerin was in New York in 1711.

Page 61

From Sepvret came Pierre Guerri fils de Jacques et d'anne Guerri de Seuvet et Poitou. enfans: Francois, Jean, Pierre, ne en Caroline.

Pierre Guerri sa femme Jeanne fille de Louis et Judith Broussard.

COLLECTIONS OF THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF AMERICA
REGISTERS OF THE BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES OF THE FRENCH
CHURCH OF NEW YORK - 1688 - 1804.

Vol. 1 Page XIV

"This rate of immigration continued until 1688 and it is probable that at that time two hundred Huguenot families had taken refuge in New York.* *In illustration of this remark it may be well to cite here the names of most of the families: -- among others Garet.

Vol. 1 Page 126

Bateme-Auiourdhy 2me de Novembre, 1712 aprest la priere du soir Mons Louis Rou a Baptise Marie Tavaux nee lee 27 d'Octobre dernier fille de Jean Tavaux et de Marie Tavaux presente au St. Batesme par Thomas la Roche et Susanne Girot et Mareine.

L. Rou Min.

Jean Taveau
Thomas La Roche
Susannah Garratt

Page 39

Mariage -- Auiourdhy Dimanche 2me xbre 1694 a Ete celebre en cette Eglize et benit le Jean Noel et Elizabeth Damaris Gisrard par Mons Peiret, ministre.

Isaac Girard
Marie Robin
Elie Papin de Charle Denize au
Peiret, ministre

Jean Nuel
le marque de Elizabeth Damaris Gisrard
Jeanne Cob lombeau
Judhit Piau

Page 42 1688

Bateme - Aujourdhy Mecredy 14e aout apres la priere a Este presente en St. Bateme Jean fils d'Isaac Girard et Marie roubin Et Este ne Le 26 Juillet dernier batis e par Monsieur Pairet ministre et presente par Jean Noe et Marie Naudin Parin et marine

Peiret ministre

Isaac Girard
Jean Nuee
Marie Nodine

Page 43

Bateme - Aujourdhy dimanche 22e Sepbre apres Le Preche du soir a Este presente au St. bateme Margueritte fille de Jean Noue et Elizabeth damaris Girard Est ne Le 19 de present mois batissee par Mr. Peiret ministre et presente par Izaac Girard et Margueritte dumon parin et marine

Peiret ministre

Jean Nuee
Isaac Girard

Page 83

Bateme - Aujourdhy mecredy Sixieme daout 1701, apres La Priere a Ete

batise Jacob Salle fils d'Abraham Salle et d'Ollive Perreau, ne Lundy vingthuit de Julliet, environ les sept heures du soit, a Ete presente au Saint bateme par Jacob baillargeau et Madelaine peiret parain et mareine par monsieur peiret.

Peiret minis

Salle
Jacob Baillergeau
Magdelene Peiret

L'Eglise de Londres p. 227 Gerar, Jean, fils de Jacques et Anthoinette sa femme, Stepney Parish, Aout 23

(Threadneddle St.,)
1696

p. 154 Geraud, Jehan, fils de Jean Geraud et Jean Marot, sa femme Mai 24

Publication of Huguenot Society of London, Vol. XXVI
Page 30 1713
Girard, 10 Avr. Jaques fils de Melchesec et de Suzanne, Mins. Mr. Jean Armand Dubourdieu, dans la maison du Pere P. Jaques et Charles, enfants de my lord Cornwallis. M. my lady Charlotte Cornwallis. Ne 20 Feb.
Page 122, Marriages 1684-86 28 December, 1684
Isaac Girard - Jeanne Marsillac a laz des Grecs por Mr. Billion de la marre. Publication des Bancs.
P. 136 1696 28 Mars Nicholas Crispin-Catherine Gerard.
P. 141 1701, 18 Dec. Francois Perchain-Susanne Gerald.
P. 492 LISTE DES ANCIENS 1669-1685- "Girard, (Jean) joallier, ancien du Quartier de Drelincourt."
Vol. 11, p. 290 97 Expulses en 1688 - "En voici la liste qui forme, l'uve des plus glorieuses pagis de notre livre d'or Ammonnet) anciens
Girard)
P. 61
Girard- Durant les six premiers mois le'anne 1685 Girard, volsen du Gervoise, du ministre Claude et du traitre Brisson, dit Braconnier, domia l'hospitalite au ministre La Placette, qu'on in a surnomue le Nicole, Protestant. Les papier de La Reynie ne fournissent que bien pen de renseignements sur cet ancien de Charenton: Jean Girard, demeurant rue de Seine au Fauborg Saint-Germain, age a evion soixante-dix ans. se mele de Joillerie et de commerce de tableaux. Il est bein venu aux hotels de Conde et de Conti.

Agnew mentionne trois refugies du nom de Jean Girard naturalises en Angleterre l'un avec sa Femme Susanne, en 1682; un autre avec sa femme et leur fille Anne en 1690; le troisieme en 1700.
p. 203 - 1 imprimeur Jean Girard et sa fille.
P. 481 - Citons encore les marchands de dentelles d'or et d'argent Girard.
p. 480 - Paris perdit beaucoup d'orfevres: Girard, fils de l'ancien de Charenton, joaillier de la cour. (ca 1692) (Francois?)
p. 179 - Voici le nom de quelquis-uns des courageux huguenots du Faubourg

Saint-Antoine, qui, pour refus de signature, furent invitis a se presenter a l'hotel du lieutenant de police mandes por ordre du 24 diciembre 1685: Isaac Girard et Henri Rebous, tous trois menusiers.

P. 10 - Etienne Girard ci-devant ministre a Corbigny, pres nevers.

EUROPEAN BACKGROUND
B. - English
Garrett Papers-Vol. 11
New York Genealogical Library

William Garrett aged 20 in Piersey's Hundred 1624. Came over 1619 in the "George." Francis Garrett aged 25, left Gravesend, England January 6, 1635, in "Thomas and John." Rivchard Lombard, Master.

William Garrett, son of John, a Grocer, 1555-27th year - John Garrett, son of William, haberdasher, 1601.

Sheriffs of London and Middlesex, Henry Third, 17th year, Henry de Edmonton et Gerard, Bart.

Edward VI Will Gerrard Elizabeth 34th Year - Johan Gerrard Charles 1st 12th Year-Will Abell and Jac Gerrard. 17th Year - George Garretmill. Berkshire Gentry Returned
12th Year of Henry VI 1433 Waltero Gerard signed deed of William Fachel or Vachel (the 29 no) Regni Regio Edwardi filii regis Henrici Vicesi Mo Nono estate about Reading, Buckingham.

Sheriffs Reg Caro (2nd Year) Gil Gerrard, bar (arms) quarterly the first and fourth argent a saltire G2 and 3 az. a lion rampent erm crowned o.-

Derbyshire Sheriffs Edward VI (7th Year) Thomas Gerrard, Mil.- Norfolk Gentry.

Charles 1st-18th Year Jah Gerrard Bar 19th Year Jah Gerrard Bar
Johan Gerrard - Hertfordshire or Hartford.
Hertfordshire Gentry - William Gerrard
Dorsetshire Gentry - Willielmi Gerard
Hertfordshire Gentry - Willielmi Gerrard
"Fuller's Worthies of England c 37"

Sam Gerrard, Esq. (third son of Sam Gerrard, Bart. and Sr. Alderman of London) died May 18, 1772, age 22, a merchant of Havana.

The King went to Sheriff Garrett's and stayed till 3 o'clock 1641-2 (Charles 1) (Waddington's History Con Ch.)

Sir William Gerard "a subtle Jesuitical Papist" 1651 King Charles 11 spent night in his house - Sir William Gerrard et al arming tenantry for the Stuarts.

Gerrards of Byrne had great wealth and territory, tenantry Catholic. (Vol. 11, Lancashire and Puritanism M 2724 Halley).

Gerrard, Royalist, 1644 at Earl of Essex funeral. Chief mourner, Walter Viscount Hereford, train borne by Master Gerrard and Nicholas Devereaux (Cust's Warriors of the Civil War C1523)

Lettice, Countess of Essex, later Countess of Leicester, was his (Sir William Knowleys) sister. She spoke of her sister, Betty Garrett and again called her Gerrard.

Earl Essex and Lettuce Knollys later Countess of Leicester.

WILL OF STANLEY FLOWERDEWE: AUGUST 16, 1620.

I bequeath all my goods to my kinsman Hammond Claxton of Gray Inn, Co. Middlesex, Esquire, to be disposed of by him for the better maintenance of my mother, so that no part comes into the hands of her husband, my father-in-law, Capt. Godfrey Garrett, and whereas, I have mortgaged certain lands in Hethersett, Co. Norfolk to my said father-in-law for 300, I will that my heirs at the common law shall pay him the money due for the redemption of the said lands and then to have the said lands to them and their heirs forever.

Executer: Hammon Claxton
Witnesses: Cha. Walker, Richard Jarvis, Elizabeth Walker, Ann Jarvis, John Dyson, Notary

Genealogy

John Flowerday esq. of Hethersett, Co. Norfolk,
Edw. Flowerday, Stanfield Co., Norfolk, a baron of the Exchequer
Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Foster of Windham
Wm. Flowerdew - Edmund Flowerdew
Anthony Flowerdew: Martha: Capt Godfrey Garrett

Harlean Society - p. 103, Vol. 15

John Briscoe of London - Merchant ..... living about 1634 m.
Elizabeth, dau. of John Garrett, Uxbridge, Co. of Middlesex

John Garrett of London:
Roger Garrett of Uxbridge in the Co. of Middlesex: Sara, dau. of Wm. Bettridge of Iver, Co. of Bucks

John Garrett of Uxbridge, eldest son

George Garrett of London Draper, living 1634 m.
1st - Martha dau. of Ellerker of London
2nd - Eliza, dau. of Edw. Meredith of London

Thomas Garrett, second son

Thomas Garrett, son and heir, b. 20 Annor 1634

George
Edward

Humphrey

Elizabeth

This descent with ye Armes and Crest belongeth unto George Garrett of London Draper and is ratified, confirmed, and allowed unto him and his posterity for ever. In testimony where unto I have hereto unto subscribed my name.

RI: George Clarenceux
Harl. MS 1444

ORIGINAL LISTS OF PERSONS OF QUALITY

p. 70-71 From minister of St. Katherine's near ye Tower of London-List for St. Christophers, Barbados, 1635 Owen Garrett age 20 Edward Garrard age 26

P. 438 1680 for the Barbados, Town of St. Michaels, Thomas Garrett & wife & 2 children.

"Early Va. Immigrants" Greer - page 126
Gerrard, Peter by Fernando Austen, Charles City, Co.1653
Gerrard, Jon, 1653, George Keith, Charles City, Co.
Gerrard, Susa 1650 by Tho: Gerrard, Gent. (her father)
He also brought Temp. 1650, John 1650, Fra. 1650, Justinian 1650
V. 15 - 184 - Will of Sir Nathaniel Herne 12 April, 1677 mentions house in Cheapside parish of St. Vedast now in possession of John Garrett.

EUROPEAN BACKGROUND
C. IRISH
"IRISH PEDIGREE'S-O'HART - Vol. 1

Page 809
King Henry II gave large grants of land of the kingdom of Desmond to Maurice Fitzgerald and other Anglo-Norman Chiefs A.D. 1169, who assisted Strongbow in the invasion of Ireland. In 1173 Maurice Fitzgerald was appointed by Henry II as Chief Governor of Ireland. He and his descendants got large grants of land in Leinster and Munster chiefly in the County Kildare, Wicklow, Wexford, Cork, and Kerry. He died in 1177 and was buried in the Abbey of Grey Friars at Wexford. One branch of the Fitzgeralds, up to the time of Elizabeth, were Earls of Desmond and had immense possessions in the Counties of Cork and Kerry. Another branch became Barons of Offaly, Earls of Kildare, and Dukes of Leinster.

The Fitzgeralds trace their descent from the Dukes of Tuscany; some from Florence, settled in Normandy and thence came to England with William the Conqueror. The Geraldines, having frequently joined the Irish against the English were charged by the English of having become more Irish than the Irish. The Earls of Desmond became one of the most powerful families in Munster and served as Lord deputies of Ireland in the 14th and 15th centuries. Gerald Fitzgerald, 16th Earl of Desmond was one of the greatest subjects in Europe. He had the rank of "Prince Palatine" with all of the authority of a provincial king. He resisted the Reformation under Elizabeth and was slain near the Castle Ireland on 11 November, 1583. His head was sent to Elizabeth who caused it to be fixed on London Bridge.

Page 849
The Irish spelling of the name was originally "Mac Geraghty"

Vol. II, page 461
NAMES OF FOREIGN REFUGEES WHO SETTLED IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND BECAUSE THE REIGN OF LOUIS XIV. OF FRANCE
De Gironville Garrett Girard

CHAPTER III
EARLY SETTLERS
A. VIRGINIA

GREER, EARLY VIRGINIA IMMIGRANTS - p. 114

FITZGARRETT, Redman 1635 by Thomas Butler clerk and pastor of Denbie, Warrasquinoke Co.

"Bristol and America" -
Garratt, Walter - p. 143
Garrett, Allen - p. 23
Garrett, Elizabeth - p. 92
Garratt, Walter - unicorne Ship, destination Barbados
Garrett, Allen of Milford, dest. Barbados - 1654-63
Garrett, Elizabeth, dest. Virginia - 1654-63

"Bristol and America", Vol. II, 1663-79
p. 145 (p. 224) - Anthony Gerrard, Va. 1663-79
p. 160 (p. 287) - Samuel Gerrard (Nevis Merchant) 1663-79

Page 581 "17th Century Isle of Wight"
Thomas Marks sells Robert Herring of Nansemond, planter, a parcel of land formerly John Garrett's now Thomas Exim's adjoining Wm. Denson. 24 Feb., 1678-79.

Page 286
From will of Gov. Richard Bennett of Nansemond County. 15 March, 1674
"To John Chilcotes and Thomas Garrett to each of them 1000 lb. tobacco"
6 Dec. 1654 - Bond from Edw. Hurlston Parish of Lawnes Creek, Carpenter, to Richard Garrett of same place.

EARLY VIRGINIA IMMIGRANTS by Greer - 1623-1666.

COUNTY	NAME	DATE
Northumberland	Wm. Garrett	1650-by Edward Walker
" "	George Garrett	1653-by Abraham Moore
Yorke R.	Elizabeth Garrett	1642-by Stephen Gill
" "	Eliza Garrett	1647-by John Brooch
Nansemond	John Garrett	1650-by John Garwood
Northampton	Matthew Garrett	1658
" "	Henry Garrett	1653-by Robert Bayley
Carrotoman Creek	James Garrett	1658
Charles River	Francis Garrett	1639-by Geo. Minifye, Esq.
Charles City	John Garrett	1639-by Henry Perry
James City	Jon Garrett	1639-by John Dunston
" "	William Garrett	1648-Wm. Ewen
" "	Jon or John by Wm. Millsuly,	1637-S. side of James River
" "	Adry Garrett	1637-by Theodore Moyser
" "	John Garrett by Jno. Dunston	1636-Near Chippokes Creek

Upper Norfolk	Thos. Garret	1640-by Randall Crew
Lower Norfolk	Thos. Garrett	1647-by Thos. Godley
" "	John Garrett	1648-by Thos. Lambert
New Norfolk	William Garrett by Richard Hynes	1640-Upon a br. of W. br of Nansemond R. adj. Wm. Eyre
New Norfolk	John Garrett	1640- " " " " " "
Gloucester	Jon Garett	1653-by Richard Major
Surrey	Miller Garrett	1653-by John King
Elizabeth City	Elizabeth Garrett	1636-John Chandler
" " "	Rowland Garrett	1637-Leonard Yeo

VIRGINIA LAND GRANTS

New Kent	Jno. Garrett & Jno. Hodson	6/6/1655-from Nathaniel Bacon
" "	Robert Garrett	1663-1665-nr. Westover Path.
Upper Norfolk	Jno. Garrett	1/8/1640-300 A. to Sam Firment.
" "	John Garrett	5/22/1642-400 A. on Indian Cr. from w. br. of Nansemond R. below land of Wm. Hatfield
" "	John Garrett	7/25/1646-400 A. adj. land of Wm. Hatfield
Warwick	Jno. Garrett	by patent to Thos _____
Nansemond	Thos. Hutchins	1656-land adj. Jno. Garrett
" "	Fr. Hutchins	1664-land nr. Jno. Garrett
Northumberland	Thos. Garrett	1661-65-

LAND PATENTED BY GARRETTS FROM LAND REGISTRY OFFICE, RICHMOND, VA.

COUNTY	NAME	ACRES	BK	PAGE	DATE
Upper Norfolk	John Garrett	400	1	774	1623-43
" "	" "	71	11	71	1643-57
" "	" "	100	11	232	1643-57
New Kent	John Garrett) John Hudson)	300	111	355	1652-57
Lancaster	William Garrett	100	VI	100	1666-79
New Kent	Thomas Garrett	150	VI	345	1666-79
" "	Jonn Garrett	204	VI	593	1666-79
" "	John Garrett	204	VII	33	1679-89
Prince George	John Garrett	400	XIII	534	1725-30
Brunswick	William Garrett	165	XXIV	98	1745-46
Amelia	Jacob Garrett	400	XXIV	239	1745-46
Lunenburg	Humphrey Garrett				
King & Queen	Garrett	265	XXIV	219	1756-63
Upper Norfolk	John Garrett	400	May 7, 1642		

New Kent	John Garrett & John Hudson	300	June 6, 1665-from Nathaniel Bacon
New Kent	John Garrett & Others	204	Feb. 24, 1675
New Kent	John Garrett	204	April 26, 1680
Henrico	John Garrett	400	Sept. 28, 1730
Brunswick	William Garrett	165	Sept. 20, 1745
Amelia	Jacob Garrett	450	June 5, 1745
Lunenburg	Humphrey Garrett	265	May 12, 1759
Lunenburg	James Garrett	383	Aug. 7, 1761
York	Robert Jarrett	285	VI 18 June 1666

Garrott, Thos. granted 150 acres in Nansemond Co., 1/6/1671 (Land Patent Book #6, p. 345)

BRIEF ABSTRACTS OF NORFOLK COUNTY, VIRGINIA WILLS

p. 46 4/5/1672 Will of Thomas Gee. Witnessed by Jane Gariot.

p. 44 1 Jan., 1674 Will of Thomas Morgan. Mentions well beloved friend Mauris Fitzgarralld and Katherene, his wife.

p. 65 9 March, 1677 Paul Trigs appoints Morris Fitzgarrall guardian of his children.

p. 59 1 Jan., 1678 Will of Morris Fitsgarrall. Mentions wife, Katheren and son
Signed. Morris fitsgerrall

p. 60 Will of Katheren Fitsgarrall 9 January, 1678/9 to Richard founder my husband's coasting coat. Unto Eliz founder --- Unto servant Richard Waterman Unto son-in-law Henry fitsgarrall --- when he is 18.

p. 107 23 Feb. 1686 Will of Richard Coock, Sr. mentions wife, Hanah. Witnesses: Doninyue Monignand, James fishgarrall

p. 129 16 Dec., 1689 Will of Hugh Willson. Witness: Henry fitsgerall.

EARLY SETTLERS
B. SOUTH CAROLINA
"HUGUENOTS OF SOUTH CAROLINA" BY ARTHUR H. HIRSCH
DUKE UNIVERSITY PRESS - 1928

p. 14 "On the Royal Jamaica in April, 1692 came Peter Girard, Sr. and Peter Girard, Jr.

p. 21 "Peter Girard in March, 1699 states that there were 31 Huguenots on Goose Creek.

p. 74 "Pierre Faure deeded land to Pierre de St. Julien 1684"

CHAPTER IV - COURT RECORDS
VIRGINIA
1. ACCOMAC COUNTY

Wills - Accomac Co., Va.

Jones, David, adm. his estate to John Gerrat as marrying Ann the widow of said David. 2 Mar. 1702.
Booth, John of Pocomeke R., 6 Nov. 1706, to sons 300A of land. To dau. Ann Garret, Eliz. Jenkinson etc. 1s each.
Will of Jos. Dolby, 10-2-1713. 12-17-1717. Bro. Jos. Dolby; coz. Ann Dolby, dau. of Jos. Dolby. Bros. Benj. & John Dolby; Coz. John, son of Richard Smith; Coz. Thos. son of Richard Garrett; sister Sarah Garrett; sister Elizabeth Johnson; wf. Joanna Exec. Wits: Thos. Dent and Benj. Dolby.
Caine, Wm., 2 Jan., 1773, Friend David Garrett, exec.
Burdick, Richard, 19 Feb., 1789, - To grand dau. Nancy Garrett, dau. John Garrett - 3 grand dau. dau. of Richard Garrett - Tabby G. Betsy G., and Thos. Garrett.
Robins, Michael, 28 Feb. 1789 to dau. Sarah Robins, dau. Susanna Robins negro after death of David Garrett and his wife Bridget Garrett.
Garrett, Henry, 8 Feb. 1795 - Friend Southy Bull to have use of my negroe Geo. for suppor and maintenance of my children, Susey and Henry, for so long as he shall keep them. Should my wife be with child the said child to have 1s only of my estate. ch: Caty, Robert, Susanna, Henry & Elisba usual legaties.
Drummond, 29 Oct. 1792 - dau. Sarah Garrot

2. ALBERMARLE COUNTY
"HISTORY OF ALBERMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA"
BY WOODS
MICHIE WOODS PUBLISHING COMPANY, CHARLOTTESVILLE, 1901
GARRETT page 201

The name of Garrett must always awaken interest in Albermarle, because of its long official connection with its affairs. William Garrett appeared on the scene in 1764, when he purchased from Francis Jerdone, the same person who bought the Farmington lands and sold them to George Divers, two thousand acres along the northern base of Tom's Mountain, in North Garden. In the course of the next ten years he disposed of this property to different parties, but far the greater portion of it to John Jones. Garrett, as well as Jerdone, belonged to Louisa. It is thought that he was the grandfather of Alexander Garrett. The father of Alexander was Henry, who in 1810 removed from Louisa to Kentucky, and in passing through Charlottesville constituted his son his attorney to settle up his business. He departed this life in his new home in 1815.

Alexander came to the county as early as 1794. In 1799 he was a deputy of Samuel Murrell, who at that time was sheriff. A year or so after, he married Elizabeth, daughter of James Minor, who resided on the north

fork of the Rivanna, near Stoney Point; and from the mention of his name among those assigned to work the roads, Mr. Garrett evidently lived for a time in the same vicinity. In 1806 he received the appointment of deputy clerk under John Nicholas. About that time his wife died, and in 1804 he married Evelina, daughter of John Bolling of North Garden. In 1815 he succeeded Mr. Nicholas as County Clerk.

ALBEMARLE CO., VA.

Deed Book 2 - page 18 9 March, 1758
Gideon Tommas of Albermarle for L10 sells 50 Acres of land to Steven Garrett of the same county. Land is on both sides of Troublesome Creek and is bounded by the land of Anthony Benning, Gideon Tommas, and William Lax. was granted to Philip Tommas by patent on 12 January, 1746.
Witnesses: James Nevil Blackbein James Masters

Deed Book 2 - Page 316 8 April, 1760
Wm. Lax, Halifax County, for 75 pounds sells to Charles Garrott of Albemarle County 100 Acres of land on both sides of Troublesome Creek the said land granted to John Maxey by patent Sept. 25, 1746, and purchased by Lax.
Witnesses: John Benning Gideon Thomas James Benning

Deed Book 3 - Page 12 11 March, 1761
Indenture between Charles Garrott of Albemarle and Thomas Garrott of Albemarle. Charles Garrott for 11 sells 50 A. on Troublesome Creek to Thomas Garrott joining a tract of land granted by patent to Sacheveral Whithead above on the said creek taken out of a tract granted by patent to John Maxey.
Witnesses: Nan C. Geneway Shelton Riley Joseph Geneway

Deed Book 3 - Page 444 5-1-1764
William Garrett of Louisa from Frances Jerdone of Louisa 940 A. in Spotsylvania & Louisa conveyed to Jerdone by Wm. Garrett & wife, Sarah.
Witnesses: Robert Fleming Bibb John Harris
John Kerr Robert Barrie

Deed Book 4 - page 324 11-13-1765
William Garrett of Louisa to John Jones 95 A. in the North Garden on Hardware River.

A number of deeds from William Garrett of Louisa for land on Hardware River. The last one dated 1773.

Deed Book 15 - page 531 7-3-1801
George Garrett of Albermarle from Walter Brown 265 A. in Albermarle.
Witnesses: William Henning Joel Harris Chapman Maupin

Deed Book 15 - page 49 4-9-1804
George Garrett from Francis Summers 52 A. in Albemarle.

Witnesses: Chapman Maupin John Watson Aaron Harford
George Woods Thomas L. Shelton

Deed Book 15 - Page 263 4-8-1806
George Garrett from William Cornelius land adjoining Alexander Garrett.
Witnesses: Thomas L. Shelton Charles L. Thomas John Lewis

3. AMELIA COUNTY

Order Book 1 - page 2 - July 11, 1735
Thomas Covington and Robert Easley security and acknowledged bond for Robert Taylor, Joseph Granger and John Garrott and John Blanchett to appraise estate of John Jones dec'd.

Order Book 1A - page 266 - 17 May, 1744
The last will and testament of John Garrott was presented in Court by Isaac Garrott one of the executors. Susanna Garrott relict of John Garrott and executrix mentioned in will appeared and voluntarily refused to take execution of the will.

Deed Book 2 - page 160 - Sept. 17, 1744
Indenture between Goode of Brunswick and Isaac Garrott of Amelia. Isaac Garrott for L16 buys 150 Acres in Amelia County on both sides of Sandy River.

Deed Book 2 - page 119 - Aug. 15, 1746
John Garrott presented and acknowledged Deeds of "Leave and Purchase" to Isaac Garrott and ordered to be recorded.

Order Book 2 - page 21 - Sept. 1746
Ordered that the Church Wardens bind out Abraham and Thomas Garrott orphans of John Garrott dec'd according to law.

Order Book 2 - page 339
Garrott vs. Clifton and Burton - "on the petition of Isaac Garrott against John Clifton and Anne Burton for four pounds fifteen shillings and one penny current money the defendants not appearing are ordered to pay the costs. Sept. 1746

Deed Book 2 - page 542 - 21 Sept., 1747
John Garrott of Amelia Co. sells to Isaac Garrott of same county for L10 current money 80A. in Amelia County in the fork between Persimmon Slash and the Gulley it being a parcell of land gave to him by his father, John Garrott, Dec'est, on or about the 15th of February 1742. Granted the said John Garrott De'cest by patent 1730.

John Garrott
Seal & Mark

Deed Book 2 - page 544 - 21 September, 1747
Indenture made between Isaac Garrott and John Garrott both of Amelia

County for L10 Isaac Garrott grants 150 Acres lying on both sides of Sandy River which was granted to John Hudson by patent 12 March 1739 - sold by Hudson to Mark Goodson and then to Isaac Garrett.

Isaac Garrott (mark) E

Isaac Garrott's wife, Ann, agreed to sale.

Deed Book 3 - page 160 - 16 December, 1748

John Garrott sells 150 Acres on both sides of Sandy River to James Hamlet.

John Garrott (mark)

Order Book 2 - page 103 - 1748

Mullins vs. Isaac Garrott for tobacco.

Order Book 2 - page 212

March Court 1749 - Edward Booker vs. John Clifton and Susanna, his wife, in attachment for a debt of seven pounds seven shillings and 8 pence - their goods were attached. John & Isaac Garrott were also asked to render an account of articles in their possession which belonged to Susanna and John Clifton. Were ordered to pay to satisfy the judgement.

Order Book 2 - page 147 1746-51 May, 1749

John Clifton and Susanna, his wife, vs. Thomas Deaton for assult and battery. Decision in favor of plaintiffs.

Deed Book 4 - page 502

Isaac Garrott of Province of Caroline.

Isaac E Garrott

Deed Book 4 - page 57 19 March, 1750

Indenture between Isaac Garriott and Wm. Vasser both of Amelia County. Isaac Garrott for L60 current money grants 55 Acres of land in Amelia County lying in the fork between the Persimmon Slash and the Gulley adjoining the said Vasser, Charles Garriott, Stephen Garriott, and Charles Cousins.

Signed by mark Isaac Garrott E

Ann Garrott ?

John Garrott ?

Order Book 2 - page 318 - April, 1751

Gordon vs. Susanna Clifton for debt. She was ordered to pay.

Deed Book 4 - 2 November, 1752

Indenture between Stephen Garrott and William Vasser in which Stephen Garrott for L20 sold 55 A. to Wm. Vasser beginning at the dividing line between Stephen and Charles Garrott. This land was willed Stephen by his father John Garrott.

Stephen Garrott (mark)

Deed Book 4 - page 50 - 2 November, 1752

Isaac Garrott sells land to Wm. Vasser for L60 from Charles Garrott's corner to and along the Persimmon Slash.

Isaac Garrott (mark)

Deed Book 5 - page 40
Indenture between Stephen Garrott and Wm. Vasser both of Amelia County (28 June, 1753) for L28 for which Stephen Garrott sells 55 Acres beginning at Persimmon Slash to Charles Garrott's corner.
Stephen Garrott (mark) X

Deed Book 5 - page 177 - 6 July, 1754
Indenture between Stephen Garrott and Wm. Vasser for 55 Acres from Stephen Garrott to Wm. Vasser adjoining Charles Garrott. Was land Stephen bought from Isaac Garrott.

Order Book 3 - page 201 - 11/29/1754
Petition of Edward Booker vs. Isaac Garrott for 3 pounds, 4 shillings, 10 pence.

Order Book 3 - page 249 - July, 1755
Robert Garrott and Susanna, his wife, vs. Peter Claybrook. "Non-suit". defendant paid costs.

Deed Book 5 - pages 462 & 463 - 21 July, 1756
Charles Garrott of Albemarle County sells a parcel of land - 159 Acres - in Amelia County, parish of Raleigh to Wm. Finney adjoining Wm. Finney and Wm. Vasser and the Appomattox River which land was devised to him by his father John Garrott in his last will and testament bearing date of February, 1742. Sold for L150.
Charles Garrott mark

Page 464
Memorandum signed by Charles Garrott relinquishes land sold to William Finney except the Burying Place.

Deed Book 7 - page 618 - December, 1760
Jacob Garrott of Prince Edward County sells to Wm. Pulliam 400 Acres of land in Amelia County along the fork of Flat Creek.
Signed: Jacob Garrott
Jacob's wife, Honoria, agrees to the sale.

Deed Book 10
John Garrant of Goochland sells land in Amelia Co. to John Barthomolew Dupuy - 27 January, 1769. Elizabeth, his wife, agrees to the sale.

Amelia Co., Marriages
3 Nov., 1798 - Samuel Garrett, Martha Fogg.

Amelia Co., Will Book 7 - page 606 - 27 November, 1810
Will of Stephen Daniel is witnessed by John D. Garrett.

Amelia Co., Marriages - 29 March, 1817
Henry T. Garrett, Martha Thompson.

4. AUGUSTA COUNTY

March 18, 1783 - Court Record

Called court on Philip, a Negro slave of Henry Garrett, and charged with murdering A. Hunter.

Crenshaw Fretwell vs. Scott IC-O. S. 280: N.S. 99 Bill 1817. Orator bought land in Albemarle from James Scott, who purchased under a deed of trust by Mary Thompson to John Nicholas & Alexr. Garrett, trustees.

5. BRUNSWICK COUNTY

Land Patents - Commonwealth.

Garrott, Thomas	22 September, 1739	640A
Garrott, William	20 September, 1745	105

Marriage Records - page 121 - 3 January, 1807
Vaughan, James M. m. Susanna Garrott.

6. BUCKINGHAM COUNTY

Buckingham County Historical Inventory - Prepared by W.P.A. 1937 - Filed in Clerk's Office, Buckingham C.H., Va.

1. Copy of a deed in which Rane Chastaine and wife, Anne, sell land adjoining Edw. Maxey and Charles Garrett to Elijah Garrett - 6/14/1800.
2. Copy of a deed from Walter & wife, Frances, Garrett giving their right in lands in Buckingham Co. to Preston Garrett. - 1883 (Three miles east of Buckingham Court House).
   Historical Significance: The Garrett family owned many thousands of acres of land in the N.W. part of the County:
   Informant: Mrs. Callie Williams, 2106 New Kent Ave., Richmond, a descendant of Garretts.
3. "Old Garrott Home". 1.2. miles east of Buckingham then 2.8 miles past on #631 then north .3 on private road to house.
   Built abou 1800. 1st owner Charles Garrett. 1830-76 then Preston Garrett, Elizabeth Garrett and present owner Cleveland Garrett (1937)
   Historical Significance: The first known owner of this old place was Chas. Garrett. It is thought to have been owned by the father of Chas. Garrett but there are no records to prove this.
   Source: Cleveland Garrett, Dillwyn, Va. - grandson of Charles Garrett.
   Description: This is a very quaint old building of oak logs put together with wooden pins. The logs are visible with mud between each. The downstairs rooms are very large with practically no light, one of the rooms has a window of only one pane 14 x 16. The others only one sash of 9 panes. The upstairs rooms are only half a story with 2 small windows in each room over the shoulder of the chimney. They have no panes - only plank slides. The doors are all hand made with shop made nails. They were built upright. There are no signs of locks ever having been on the doors. A chain is run through the door and fastened to a large staple on the outside with a padlock. There was never any porch to this house. The yard had grown up with the underbrush and weeds.

An old apple tree still stands in the corner of the yard and it has several large oaks.

Buckingham Co., Deed Book 5 - page 547
John Andrews September 2, 1767, gift to son, Lewis, land on the Appomattox River being the same land sold to Wm. Trayler, Sr. by William Garrett in Henrico Co., June 29th, 1706.

Buckingham Co. Tithables - 1773 - 1774
Thomas Garrott 1
Charles Garrett taxed for Wm. Thomson and 4 slaves.

List of Voters - 1778
Stephen Garrott, Sr., Jno. Garrott, (son of H), Wm. Garrott, Isaac Garrott, Jno. Garrott, Charles Garrott, Stephen Garrott, Jr., John Garrott, son of Stephen, Stephen Garrott.

Petitions - Buckingham Co., Va. State Archives - No. 197, 10/9/1778
Garrett, Stephen Garrett, Christopher were signers.

Va. State Library - Buckingham Co. Pub. Serv. Cl. Court Booklet
p. 5 - To Stephen Garrott - 1 smooth boor gun for use of Buckingham militia on their march to the assistance of Gen. Green as by certificate given by Capt. Jno. Chambers - 3/15/1781.
p. 30 - To the estate of Charles Garrott, dec'd 325 lb. beef.

Buckingham Co., Va. Tax Book 1782
Mathias Ayres, ex. of estate of Charles Garrott

Land Assessment - 1782 - by Jno. Bernard & Jno. Moseley
Garrott, John (near D. Mimms) - 300 A.
Garrott, Stephen, Jr. - 100 A.
Garrott, John (nr. Manning's Ford) 134 A.
Garrott, John, son of Stephen 200 A.
Garrott, Charles (Estate) 400 A. Mathias Ayres, Ex.

Personal Property - List of Taxable Articles - by John Nicholas - 1782
Garrott, James; Charles Garrott's estate (11 slaves)
Garrott, John - Negroes, Tiller, Grace & Charles; Isaac Agee
William Sallee, Stephen Garrott (Negro-Agg); William Garrett;
Isaac Garrett.

Va. State Library - Buckingham Co., Pub. Serv. Cl., Court Booklet
p. 199 - 8/1/1783 - Charles Garrott's estate for beef furnished.
p. 200 - To Stephen Garrott for gun.

Personal Property List - 1783
James Agee, Sr. - 13 slaves, Garrett, Charles (estate of) 10 slaves.
Stephen Garrott, son of Stephen; John Garrott, son of Stephen.

Personal Property List - 1784
Garrett, Stephen, William, Isaac, John, Stephen, Jr., John

Slaves Held - 1785
Garrott, Isaac 6, Stephen 10, John 0, Stephen Jr., 0, John 3

Buckingham Co., Va. - Misc. Papers - Va. State Lib., Marriage Rec.
12/11/1785 - Charles Garrott - Cloe Agee, spinster, John Agee, Sec.
4/12/1786 - Stephen Chastain - Mary Amonet
6/15/1786 - Susanna Garrott - Joseph Howson, father - Stephen Garrott

Personal Property List - 1786
Garrott, Stephen, John, Stephen Jr., Charles, Isaac, William, John, son of Stephen.

Same - 1787
Garrott, Stephen Jr., John, Charles, Isaac, Stephen, John (Sr.)

Same 1788
Garrott, John (State R.), Stephen Jr., John (BA, Jr.), Thomas, John (near Mines), Isaac, Stephen, (Joshua Garrett, wh. tithe)

List of Voters March 10th & April 14th, 1788
Garrott, Isaac, John (Sr.), Charles, Stephen Jr., John (son of Stephen).

Personal Property List - 1789
Garrott, Isaac, Henry, Charles, Stephen, Joshua son.

Same - 1790
Garrott, Isaac, John, Charles, Stephen, William, John (WA)

Plat Book - Archives, Virginia State Library
Stephen Garrett near Courthouse - #63787
p. 94 #185 717A. for Tom Cobbs, Jr.
p. 101 #101 Isaak Garrott - 303 A. This is a platt of 303 A. lying in the county of Buckingham on both sides of Troublesome Creek, a branch of State R. & bounded by lines of Wm. Fuqua, Henry Flood, David Flower, John & Cliff Hazlewood & Isaac Garrett, for whom this survey was made on 14th April, 1791, by Cary Harrison for Henry Bell.

Personal Property List - 1793
Garrett, Stephen names of free tithes A. & CG

Same - 1795 Garrott, John (son of Thomas).

Same - 1798
Garrott, Charles, Isaac, William, Joshua, John, son of Thomas, Stephen, Elijah.

Same - 1799 District #1
Garrott, William, Stephen Jr., est., Charles (W Flood), Isaac, John, son of Thomas, John D. est.,

District #2
Garrott, Thomas, JW, Stephen JW, John & son.

Same - 1800 #1
Garrott, Stephen Sr. Ex., Elijah, William, Isaac, Charles, Anthony, Joshua, John D. est.

District #2
Garrott, Stephen, Thomas

Same - 1801
Garrott, William, John

Same - 1803
Garrott, John (one-eye), Isaac, Charles, Joshua, Stephen est., Elijah, William, John est.

Tax Lists District #1 1790 Peter Guerrant Commr. Also 1791-2
Garrott, John 300 A. Mimseys, Garrott, Stephen - 150 A., Garrott, Charles 400 A. (Estate), Garrott, Isaac - 100 A.

1793 - Same except Joshua Garrott added - 100 A.

Same - 1797
Garrott, John D. - 300 A., Stephen - 150 A. by Prince & Hacket, Garrott, Charles - 400 A., Isaac - 385 A., Joshua - 100 A., Garrott, Anthony per Jas. - p. 150

DAR Library-Washington, D.C., Buckingham Co., Va. Rejected Pension Claims - p. 240 Garrett, Martha, widow of Stephen, New Store, Bkm. - not 6 months.

Land Patents - Buckingham Co., Va.

p. 102	Wm. Garrott	131 A.	24 May, 1796
p. 112	Anthony Garrott	150 A.	12 November, 1796
p. 135	Stephen Garrott	200 A.	(each side of Gates Fork -
	John Garrott	200 A.	(divided 17 March, 1798.
p. 113	Joshua Garrott	100 A.	13 June, 1797

Land Patents - Commonwealth - Archives, Virginia State Library
Garrett, John 87 A. 27 July, 1804

Circuit Court Reports, Prince Edw. Co., Va. September, 1807
Wm. Garrett was one of the witnesses to the will of Magdalene Dibrell probated 14th day of November, 1805.

Minutes of the Appomattox Baptist Ass'n., Buckingham Co., Va.
Aug. 14, 15, 16, 1815 - Sermon by Elder Rene Chastain. Repr. of Churches:
8 Slate River - Isaac Garrott, Rene Chastain Moderator.
Aug. 10, 11, 12, 1816 - Repr. Slate River-J. Garrett.
1818 - Repr. Union - John Gary, S. Garrott

Aug. 10, 11, 12, 1827 - Messengers: Mulberry Grove-Arch Austin - Stephen Garrott.

Buckingham County, Va. Personal Property - 1810

	Free Tithes	Slaves plus 16	12-16	Horses	Carriages
Garrott, Isaac	1	0	0	1	0
Garrott, Hercules	1	0	0	1	
Garrott, Isaac	1	0	0	1	
Garrott, Stephen & Son	2	2	0	1	
Bondurant, Wm.	1	5	2	3	
Bondurant, James	1	1	0	1	
Agee, Jacob	1	0	1	0	
Agee, James	5	13	5	13	
Agee, Hercules	1	5	0	5	1 gigg
Agee, John & Sons	3	3	10	4	
Agee, Joseph	1	4	0	8	
Agee, James Senior	1	9	4	2	
Garratt, Anthony	1	1	0	8	
Garrett, Charles	2	8	2	2	
Garrett, William	1	1	0	1	
Garrett Spilsbary	1	0	0	1	
Garrett, James	1	0	0	5	
Garrett, Alexander	0	12	1	8	
Garrett, Isaac & Son	1	5	1	3	
Garrett, Joshua & Son	1	1	0	1	
Garrett, Joseph	1	0	0	1	
Garrett, John Dec. Est.	1	0	0	0	

1811

Agee, James	1	4	0	2	
Agee, William	1				
Garrott, Isaac	1			1	
Garrott, Stephen	2	2		3	1
Garrott, Hercules	1				
Agee, James Jr.	2	6	3	5	
Agee, John & Sons	4	4	1	7	
Agee, James Jr.	1	10	2	7	
Agee, Jacob	1	7	0	6	
Agee, Thomas	1	2	0	3	
Agee, Hercules	1	4	0	6	1 gigg
Garrott, Thomas	1	0	0	2	
Garrott, James	1	0	0	1	
Garrott, Wm.	1	1	0	4	
Garrott, Anthony	1	0	0	1	
Garrott, Charles	2	8	2	8	
Garrott, Isaac, Rev. & Son	1	7	0	9	

	Free tithes	Slaves Over 16	12-16	Horses	Carriages
Garrott, Alexander	0	12	2	6	2 surries
Garrott, Anne	0	3	0	2	
		1812			
Agee, James Jr.	1	3	1	3	
Agee, William	1	5	0	4	
Garrett, Edmond	1	0	0	0	
Garrett, Edmond	2	0	0	1	
Garrett, Hercules	1	0	0	1	
Agee, James Jr.	1	8	2	6	
Agee, Joseph	2	4	0	4	
Agee, Thomas	1	2	0	3	
Agee, Hercules	1	3	0	7	1 gigg
Agee, Jacob	1	6	0	8	1 seine
Garrett, Alexander	0	12	2	6	1 seine
Garrett, William	1	1	0	3	
Garrett, Joshuay	1	1	0	2	
Garrett, Charles	2	10	2	8	
Garrett, Spilsbary	1	0	0	1	
Garrett, Isaac, Rev.	1	6	0	9	1 gigg
Garrett, Ann & Son	1	3	1	3	
		1813			
Garrott, Charles	2	12	1	9	
Garrott, Alexander	0	13	2	7	
Garrott, Isaac & Son	1	7	0	7	1 gigg
others					
		1814			
Garrett, Stephen	2	3	0	4	
Garrett, Isaac, SS	1	0	0	0	
Garrett, William					
Garrett, Charles	3	11	1	8	
Garrett, Joshuay					
Garrett, Stephen SS					
Garrett, Alexander					
Garrett, James					
Garrett, Spilsberry					
Garrett, John					
Garrett, Ann & Son					

1815

	Free White	Slaves over 12	Slaves over 9	Horses	Cattle	Mirors	Furniture
Agee, James	1	8	1	3	9		Chest
Agee, Joseph	1	4	2	5	18		"
Agee, James Jr.	1	10	1	6	48		"
Garrott, William	1	1	0	3	6		
Garrott, James	1	0	0	2	2		
Garrott, Stephen Jr.							
Garrott, Thomas	1	0	0	1	2		
Garrott, Charles	3	13	4	8	50		"
Garrott, Isaac, Rev.	0	8	0	6	21		2 "
Garrott, Ann	1	4	1	3	7		"
Agee, James	1	4	0	5	15	1	"
Garrott, Edmond	1	0	1				
Garrott, Isaac	1	0	0				
Garrott, Stephen	2	3	0	4	9		

1817

Garrett, Thomas				Garrett, William estate -	
Garrett, Stephen				Garrett, James	
Garrett, Abraham				Garrett, Ann	
Garrett, Edmond				Garrett, Richard	
Garrett, Isaac					
Garrett, Charles	5	14	9		
Garrett, Isaac, Rev.					
Garrett, Spilsbarry					
Garrett, Stephen					

1818

Garrett, Spilsberry, Samuel, William B., James, William, est., Ann, Richard, Charles, Samuel, Alexander, Abraham, Edmond, Thomas.

1819

Garrott, Stephen, Abraham, Thomas, Stephen.

1820

Garrott, Stephen, Isaac, Stephen, James, Samuel, Abraham, Richard, Wm. B., Spilsberry, Isaac, son of Charles, Wm. est.

1821

Garrott, Isaac Jr., Stephen Jr., Stephen, Abraham, Jacob, Stephen, SW), Samuel, Richard, Ann, James, Wm. B., Reuben, Charles, James, SC, Spilsberry.

1820 Land Tax, Dist. Sam'l Patteson, Buckingham Co., Va.

Garrott, James	129 Slate R.	9 mi. N E
Garrott, Wm. (est.)		70 A. Slate R. 8 mi. N E
Garrott, Alex (Albemarle)		720 A. James R. 25 mi. N E
Garrott, John (Est)		196 Paynes Cr. 15 mi. S E
Garrott, Wm. B.		60 near Slate R.
Garrott, Samuel		694 Whispering Cr. 12 mi. S E

conveyed by Chas. Garrott, Barsheba, Susan & Betsey.

Muster Roll War 1812 From Pension Papers Jno K Martin

Garrett, Thomas On list of Militia Fines for 100th Regt. of Va. Militia, Buckingham Co., Va.

Garrett, Reuben Shown on list of Muster Fines for 100th Regt. 1819 Sheriff Philip Duval

Garrott, Stephen Shown on same list as above.

Richmond State Library Enquirer June 17, 1832.

July, Thursday, the 19th, Chas. Garrett, Jr. Esq. to Miss Elizabeth Patteson, all of Buckingham Co., Va.

Richmond Christian Advocate

July 22nd, 1836, Miss Anna Garrett to Jno Hibble.

LAND PATENTS
Archives - Virginia State Library
COMMONWEALTH

Garrett, John W. 11 June, 1834 15 Acres

Garrett, Elizabeth - Circuit Court for Buckingham Co., Va.

Orilla A. Nicholas, Executrix of Robert C. Nicholas deceased, and in her own right, also of Robert C. Nicholas. Hampden B. Nicholas and D E Barziza and Patty his wife, who was Pattie Nicholas, to a bill exhibited against themselves and others in said court by L B Lasuer and Wm. Bumpbah.

EXHIBIT "E"

Ind. Feb. 3rd, 1835, between Edward W. Sims and Polly, his wife, Thomas Crenshaw and Grace, his wife, and Robert Nichols of one part and Read Brooks of the other part, all of Bkm. Co.
. . . . . Lot a . . . . . .

EXHIBIT "F"
Will of Read Brooks of Bkm. Co.

Nine daughters - Elizabeth Garrett, Mary Ann Hudnall, Martha Baber, Sidney H. Agee, Maria S. Bradley, Jenette Nukols, Malissa W. Steger, Emily Brooks, Leanna Brooks. Two sons - Bezalell Brooks and Vinson Brooks.

(Note - These abridged records are taken from a chancery suit 33 typewritten pages. Evidently Read Brooks was an old man living with one of his children when he made his will.)

Buckingham County Will Book 1

Page 52 - Will of Charles Garrott - September 8, 1836, leaves:
1. Land already given to son, Samuel Garrott, confirms to him.
2. Land confirmed which son, Nathan, already has.
3. In trust with William Branch & John Hill 400 A. of land on Slate River for son, James Garrott, & Polly, his wife, to be equally divided among their children after their death.
4. In trust with Wm. Branch and John Hill for son, Charles Garrott, and Elizabeth A.D. Garrott, his wife, and their children 400 A. on Slate River.
5. In trust with Branch and Hill the land on which son Walter & wife, Elizabeth, now live 400 A. Not to apply on debts which he may now owe.
6. To beloved wife, Chloe, the balance of my estate.
7. To grand daughter, Susan Hardiman, feather bed and furniture.
8. To daughter, Rebecca Hardiman, to be supported out of estate and remain in my home.
9. To grand daughter, Sophia Age Garrott, a negro.
10. To grandson: Joseph Bondurant $368.00.

11. To Sarah Goff, wife of Horatio Goff $500.00
12. . . . . .
13. To grand daughter, Chloe Green, of Ky. $250.00
14. To Rebecca Maxey $250.00
15. To daughter: Lucy Jones, negro Abraham $1.000
Charles Garrott, Jr., gets dwelling where Charles, Sr., now lives.

Enquirer January 1, 1842

Garrett, Creed and Stephen - Chancery Suit
Buckingham Co., 1st day November, 1841, Major Oaks, pltf.
vs.
Creed Garrett and Stephen Garrett and Robert Jones, admrs.
Flemstead Jones, deceased.
Creed Garrett not having entered appearance and it appearing by satisfactory evidence he is not an inhabitant of the State - it is ordered he appear here the next January Term.

Deed Book 4 -page 181 - 12-23-1850.
John B. Clark & Nancy, his wife, of state of Mo., sell to Elizabeth Garrett land assigned to Nancy in division of estate of her father, Nathan Garrett.

Deed Book 4 - page 180 - 12-3-1855.
John A. Garrett & wife, Mary A. R., sell land to Elizabeth Garrett, part of estate of his father Nathan -

War 1861/65 - Garrott, G. W. Co. 3 - 13 Cav. Disabled Disease

Page 97 - 1 November, 1861.
Will of Wm. B. Jones: nephew Wm. S. Hudgins, sister Nancy Cocke
Anne E. Wright dau: James A. Wright who was named guardian of sd. Hudgins.
Robert A. Moore's children
bro. John B. Jones' children
Martha Trent, wife of John Trent
Amanda Phelps, wife of Wm. Phelps
Daniel Jones' children
wife, Elizabeth Jones

Deed Book 1 - page 46 - 6/15/1862
John Garrott and wife, Anna, deed land to Cary McCraw to secure a debt.

Deed Book 1 - page 46 June 15, 1862
John Garrott and wife, Anna M. deed land to John McCraw.

Deed Book 1 - page 94 1868
Will of Elizabeth W. Jones leaves all property to nephew, Joel T. Moorman.

Deed Book 1 - page 91 10/1/1869
Isaac Garrett buys land from Samuel Spencer bounded by Jacob Garrett's.

Deed Book 1 - page 229 4/12/1870
Confirms that on 10-25-1862, Jacob Garrott deeded land to Thos. C. Beale.

Deed Book 1 - page 286 Aug. 12, 1870
Powhatan I. Garrett and Nannie, his wife, sell land to Griffin.

Deed Book 1 - page 635 9/18/1872
John Garrett and wife, Anna M., give land to Sally Guill and children John G., Mary, Sarah, Samuel.

Will Book 1 - page 213 4/5/1873
Will of Mildred V. Garrett mentions sister, Martha E. Baber and father, James Garrett.

Will Book 1 - page 136
Will of Thomas M. Bondurant gives wife land "Variety Shade", "Black Rock", Forsees, 4 A. of Perry Hill, etc. Dau. Angelina B. Hall (Wm. P. Hall, husb.) 3 grandsons, Alexander S. Hall, Thomas M. Bondurant, Wm. P. Hall and Granddaughter, Louisa I. Hall.
Son - Thomas L. Bondurant "Algoma"
Son - Alexander, "Mt. Vinco"
Son - George Perkins

Will Book 1 - page 224 April 3, 1875
Will of Paulus Jones mentions wife, Judy Ann and children: Isetta, Mary, Susan, Ellen, Hammon, Henry, Raymond, Morton, Anderson, Reuben.

Will Book 1 - page 261 May 31, 1875
Appraisement of estate of Jacob Garrett by his adm., Isaac R. Garrett.

Will Book 1 - page 346 5/19/1875
Will of Peter Jones mentions wife, Lucy. ch. James R., Ann Eliza Agee, Sara Frances Nuckols, Elizabeth Margaret Baber, est. of Charles R. Jones.

Will Book 1 - page 289 Oct. 3, 1878
Will of A. B. Jones of Henry Co., Tenn. leaves all to wife and three children. John Agee made trustee.

Will Book 1 - page 452 September 12, 1880
Will of Powhatan Jones at Claremont. dau: Adeline Carrington, Martha and Mary Clarke and Mrs. Wilson.

Deed Book 3 - page 464
Isaac R. Garrott sells land known as "Oak Shade" near Thomas Bondurant estate about 7 miles N.W. of Buckingham C.H. to Wm. S. Ayres and mother, Pomelia B.

Deed Book 4 - page 293 12/11/1881
Gaines Tract 360A of Elizabeth Garrett, etc., owned by Elizabeth Garrett for settlement.

Deed Book 4 - page 519 11/7/1883
Preston Garrett buys land from Walter and p. Frances Garrett of Bedford left from estate of Watt Garrett (dec'd).

Will Book 1 - page 391 - Will of John Garrott - 3-27-1889
Leaves land to Mary A. Seay, James A. Seay, Caroline Going & heirs of John C. Guill. Samuel A. Garrott.

Buckingham County, Va.
"Family Garden" - burial place in 1891 this was "Mrs. Dr. Davidson's Place".

Will Book 1 - page 407 March 9, 1891
W. C. Jones' will mentions mother, Emily Anderson, and mentions one suit of uniforms.

Deed Book 1 - page 36
Land of Chloe Garrett sold for taxes (1/17/1901). Located on Buckingham C. H. Rd. up Slate River Mills Rd. on Troublesome Creek near Preston Garrett's (Bought by W. E. Swann) 1 mile west of Bethlehem Church.

Will Book 2 - page 76 March 16, 1909
Will of Isaac R. Garrett mentions: dau: Marvin, late Rev. T. N. Johnson enclosure around graveyard where dau: Marvin lies buried. Son-in-law: Albert T. Johnson. Sister: Margaret J. Cash and ch: Houston Cash, Nettie Cash and Annie Speirs. Nephew: Geo. W. Matthews.

Will Book 4 - page 236 last day of September, 1931.
Heirs of John Ed. Garrett, dec'd.

Angie Garrett, age	21	
John Wesley Garrett, age	20	
Louise Garrett	15	
Robert Garrett	13	
Earl Garrett	12	
Virginia Davis, dau.	22	
Arthur, (son) Garrett	10	
Mary Garrett, dau.	28	N.Y.
Sarah Garrett, dau.	7	" "
Junior Catino gr. son	6	" "
George Davis " "	6	" "

7. CAMPBELL COUNTY

Will of Robert Garrett filed July 1, 1794 mentions:
Wife: Julianne - Sons: John, Henry, Robert - Daughter: Julienne

Elizabeth Garrett, b. 1802, d. 1867, m. Byrd Hoskins. She was dau. of Robert Garrett and Lydia Ware, born 1772.

8. CHARLES CITY COUNTY

Will of Henry Gerrard, Charles City Co., (14V., 308) dated 10/3/1689.

9. CHARLOTTE COUNTY

Charlotte County Marriages - page 92 - September 4th, 1786
Abner Barksdale and Betsey Garrett - parent, James Garrett
Surety - John Barksdale Charlotte Co.

Page 8 - 12/21/1787 - Ezekial Fore - Ann Garrett

Will Book 2 - page 287 - 2/3/1797
Inventory of estate of Thomas Garrett mentions: Elizabeth Garrett for L4-8-0. Francis Garrett for L64.

Charlotte County Marriages
11/4/1817 - Wm. Garrott, Ann I. Locke
12/6/1824 - James Garrett - Ritter Roberts
Page 54 - 10/ /1826 - Thomas Garrott, Mary Crawley
Page 2 - 2/22/1851 - James A. Sublett, Mary E. Garrett, dau: Wm. Garrett.
Page 28 - / /1858 - Wm. T. Garrett, Sarah M. Moses, father Sm'l Moses
Page 32 - 12/5/1859 - Richard L. Garrett - Obedience H. Majer - father - Drury J. Majer.
Page 35 - 12/19/1860 - John R. Garrett, Martha L. Williams, dau: Benjamin B. Williams.

10. CHESTERFIELD COUNTY

Douglas Register
p.b. 22 - Garrett, Peter & Mary Perrue both in Manikinton 1756, Nov., 25

Will Book 1, Part 2 - page 327 - 1761, 2 Sept.
Will of Andrew Amonet - Wife: Jane
Sons: Charles, John, Wm., Jacob, Andrew
Dau.: Judith, Jane, Magdalene, Elizabeth when they are of age or marry.

Book 5 - p. 185 15 November, 1763
Wm. Rucks of Chesterfield Co. sells to Isaack Garrot of the same Co., for 27 pounds current money 100 A. land bounded by Thos. Bass Jr., Richard Bass, Henry Bass, Wm. Rucks, to Sappony Creek keeping the meanders of the creek to Wm. Beasly's line to line parting Thos. Markham & John Huckabee then to a branch of Sapponey then down branch to Richard Baley's line.
Witnesses: John Vaughan John Garrott

Order Bk. 3 - April Ct., 1765 Deed - Thos. Marcum to Isaac Garrott.

Order Bk. 4 - p. 151 Dec. Court 1767
Charles Garrott vs. Isaac Garrott - lease - settled by consent.

Deed Bk. 6 - p. 424 24 October, 1771
Wm. & Sarah Pilkinton of Dale Parish, Chesterfield Co. lease to Isaac Garrott of same parish & county 150 A. land adj. Ben Watkins, Thos. Waughnock & Wm. Wilkinson for 10 yr. at L 50.
Witnesses: John Garrott John X Womack Joel Womack

Deed Bk. 7 - p. 382 March 11, 1774
Isaac Garrott sells land on both sides of Sapponey Creek to John Elam.
his mark
Isaac X Garrett

Will Bk. 2 - p. 275 6 Feb., 1775 Isaac Garrott's Will
Isaac Garrott, Parish of Dale & Co. of Chesterfield.
(1) Son: John Garrott may have the use of the plantation he now lives on during his life contains 125 A. & at his death, to his eldest son, Samuel Garrot, to him & his heirs forever, but if the sd. Samuel should die before he becomes 21, then to the next eldest son, James Garrott.
(2) To dau.: Judey Wilkinson five shillings cash.
(3) Son: John five shilling cash.
(4) To well beloved wife, Ann Garrott, all the rest of my estate.
his
Signed: Isaac X Garrott
mark

14V - 128 John Garrott signs petition from Chesterfield Co., August 20, 1775. Virginia

Chesterfield Co., Marriages - 1771-1853
12/7/1778 John Garrott - Eliz. Amonet - Sec., Elisha Wooldridge.

Deed Bk. 9 - p. 30 February 5, 1779
John Garrott & Elizabeth, his wife, & Magdalen Ammonett, Spinster, in Co. of Chesterfield for 1500 pounds sell to Thomas Lowell, a tract of land estimated at 100 A. bounded by lands of Orphans of Andrew Ammonnett, John Ammonett Junior, & Thos. Mann Randolph.
Signed by all thus.

Deed Bk. 9 page 3 5 Feb., 1779
Indenture between John Bransford & Judith, his wife, of King Wm. Parish, John Garrett & Elizabeth, his wife, of Manchester Parish, Magdalene Amonet of Manchester Parish to John Harris of King Wm., Parish of Powhatan for 5600 pounds current money, sell 3/4 of a tract of land deeded to said Judith, Elizabeth, Magdalen, & Jane Amonet (since Jane Harris) dec'd by Charles Amonet containing estimated 142 A. situated on branches of Falling Creek bounded by Thomas Mann Randolph,

Thos. Short, Andrew Amonett dec'd, John Amonett, Samuel Duvall, Thomas Sorrell, and Wm. Ronald.

Signed: John Garrett
Elizabeth Garrett, etc.

Deed Book 10 - page 236 September, 1783
Ann Garrott of Chesterfield for three pounds current money sells to John Goode 63 A. land in branches of Lubpos Creek being 1/3 of land sd. Good purchased from John Elam.

Ann her X mark Garratte

Deed Book 15 - page 100 5 February, 1800
Jno. Garrott and Ann, his wife, Sam'l Garrott and Elizabeth, his wife, for $545.00 sell to Peter Rowlett 109 A. in Chesterfield bounded by Wm. Branch, Joseph Branch, Peter Rowlett and the land late the property of Joseph Wilkerson.

Sm'l Garrott
Eliza X Garrott

John Garrott
Ann X Garrott

1428716

Deed Book - page 103 5 February, 1800
John Garrott and Ann, his wife, Samuel Garrott and Elizabeth, his wife, of Co. of Chesterfield sell to Wm. Branch of the same county for six shillings sixteen acres adj. Peter Rowlett.

John Garrott
Ann her X mark Garrott
Samuel Garrott
Eliza her X mark Garrott

Statement that Ann and Elizabeth were unable to travel to the Court. Gent. Justices were commissioned to interview them separately.

Part 2 - page 391 - Chesterfield Co. Marriages 177 - 1853
11/15/1800 - Joseph Coleman, Elizabeth Garrott - Charles Forsee, Minister.
6/1/1825 - Jacob Garrott, Elizabeth Monk - Joseph Monk, father.

Deeds, Chesterfield Co., Vol. 38 - page 256 - 19 March, 1849.
James W. Garrett buys "Chestnut Hill" for $2500 from Robert Atkinson.

Page 580 15 March, 1850
James W. Garrett makes Robert Anderson Guardian of Trust set up for his wife, Mary Susan Garrett.

Signed by James W. Garrett

11. CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Order Book 1762-64, - page 356
Dianna, wife of Samuel Garrott relinquishes right of dower in land sold to Gerrard Ellyson.

Order Book 1764-67, - page 389 - 1767
James Garrott vs. Wm. Bailey - debt.

Deed Book 4 - page 171 3/4/1767
Indenture between Robert Kent & James Garrett of County of Amelia, parish of Raleigh for 263 A. of land in parish of Southam, Cumberland Co.

Deed Book 7 - page 260 3/5/1778
James Garrott sells land which he bought from Kent to Wm. Adams.

Deed Book 7 - page 188
Stephen Garrott vs. Charles Woodson - dismissed.

Will Book 3 - page 83 9/22/1796
The estate of John Garrett was inventoried - signed by John Daniel & others.

Also signed:
Ann X Garrett - his wife

Deed Book 10 - page 415 1/31/1807
Indenture between John D. Garrott of Powhatan Co. & Wm. Hobson for 230 acres of land.

Marriage Bonds - Cumberland County Clerk's Office - 1808
Garrett, Polly - John Woodson - Bondsman Woodson, Benjamin.

1817 - Garrett, John D. - Susanna Toler - Jos. Daniel.

Will Book 7 - page 11
John Woodson's will, 10 May, 1819, mentions children by his last wife, Polly Garrett.

Marriage Bonds - Cumberland County, Va., Clerk's Office - 1831
John Garette - Julia Flipper (Flippen?)

Deed Book 21 - page 207 3/22/1833
Indenture between John D. Garrett & his sons, Samuel and James for 120 A. of land which he had purchased from Samuel Meador.

Marriage Bonds - Cumberland County Clerk's Office - 1835
Garette, Samuel - Eliz. Allen - parent A. Allen, Bond.

1837 - Garrett, John - Rebecca Dunavin.

Deed Book 37 - page 174 1894

Thos. Clarke died intestate leaving following heirs: son James E. & grand children: Annette Garrett, Thomas C. Garrett, James E. Garrett, Julia F. Robinson (G. F.) Mattie M. Garrett, Mary R. Garrett & Samuel W. Garrett children of his dec'd dau., Martha F. Garrett.

12. ESSEX COUNTY

Stephen Garrett witnessed will in Essex County, Va., July 18, 1812.

13. FAIRFAX COUNTY

Abstracts of Wills - Fairfax County, Va. - 1742 - 1801

Wm. Garrett - 8 April, 1778 - 21 September, 1778
Mentions wife, Mary
Son - Thomas
Exec. - Nicholas Garrett, father

Nicholas Garrett - 20 December, 1786 - 18 May, 1795
Wife - Mary
Legatees - Ann Carrington, Kerhappuch - wife of Sampson Tramel Junior
Grandson - Thomas Garrett

14. FAUQUIER COUNTY

Marriage Records of Warrenton, Va.

page 160	- 3/ /1785	James Garrett - Penna McCoy
page 16	- 1/28/1789	James Garrett - Phebe Bailey
page 22	- /1790	Nimrod Garrett - Elizabeth McCoy
page 160	-11/13/1796	Jacob Garrett - Ruth Jeff
page 55	-12/15/1816	Richard Garrett - Millie Garrett
page 85	- 8/ 2/1830	James M. Wills - Carry Garrett
page 102	- 9/18/1834	Sidney Garrett - Margaret French

Deed Book 4 (47) - page 139

Robert Garrett & Wife, Alinder Garrett, appoint Abraham Garrett power of attorney - Putnam Co., Indiana in 1845. This land was in Montgomery Co., Ky.

Deed Book 72 - page 438 1/25/1887

Deed between Wm. Garrett, and wife, Freelove B. Garrett & Edmond Nichols, trustee, & James Grubb & Grand E. Love, & Charles Nichols of the 3rd part. Wm. E. Garrett & wife conveyed to said Edmond Nichols land situated in Fauquier Co., Va.

Deed Bk. 91 - page 478 April, 1895

Deed of land between Libby E. Garrett & Wm. E. Garrett.

Deed Bk. 53 - page 378

Anthony J. Garrett & wife, Sarah A., 127 1/2 A. Fauquier Co.

15. FREDERICK COUNTY

"Garrett's land near mouth of Great Capon R. From Great Capon westward route leads to mouth of S. Branch through lands of Garrett, Ruse, & others."

"The Old Justices Court in Old Frederick - Murder trial of Spurr & Copenhaver. Jury of well known men included Alfred Garrett of Loudon County."

"Alfred Garrett of Frederick Co. came from Loudon Co., Va. His dau. married Martin Adams, b. 7/30/1817, son of Thos. Adams who was b. in Va. 1772. He was son of Wm. Adams who came from West Jersey. Alfred Garrett lived on Back Creek & was one of the "Old Ironside" Baptists & took pleasure in expressing his views on subjects. He married Asenath ByWaters who had come from east side of Blue Ridge. She was dau. of ---- who lived on Limestone Farm west of Pughtown. The famous ByWaters Spring was on their farm.

INDEX TO DEEDS

Deed Bk. 21 - page 683	9/4/1787	Garrett Al Michael to Richard Williams P/atty.
Deed Bk. 24A - page 91	5/3/1793	Garrett, Laurence from Henry Richards UX
SC 5 649	4/18/1808	Garrett, Jacob from Philip Spengler - deed.
Deed 31 477	7/3/1809	Garrett, Jacob from Isaac Zane, Exers.
Deed 38 237	4/1/1816	Garrett, Luke from Mary Garrett, P/atty.
Deed 38 519	7/31/1816	Luke Garrett to whom it may concern.
Deed 43 111	10/2/1820	Garrett UX Conrad to George Good
al, Deed 49 422	3/1/1825	Garrett, Laurence Heirs to Joseph Garrett.
Deed 49 422	3/1/1825	Garrett, Isaac from Laurence Garrett Heirs.
Deed 55 296	6/10/1829	Garrett UX Abe to Isaac Garrett deed.
Deed 55 296	6/10/1829	Isaac Garrett from Abraham Garrett UX deed.
Al trust	1/25/1831	Garrett, Richard to Abram. S. Burgess
Al trust	6/4/1831	Garrett, Richard to Geo Dash

16. GOOCHLAND COUNTY

Deed Bk. May, 1732, Isaac Garrett exempt from taxes.

Goochland Marriages, Bk. 1, page 48.
4/3/1813 Benjamin Nuckols - Eliz. J. Toler, mother, Mary Toler.
1813 Nathan Nuckols - Polly Cary

17. HALIFAX COUNTY

Will Bk. A.-1, page 51 January 25, 1752
Edw. Garrett, inventory of estate -- his wife, Elizabeth H. Garrett.

Will Bk. K 1, page 367 Obediah Garrett, dec'd, account with John Cartright, Adm. 5/17/1816, mentioned George Garrett paid $40.00 as part of estate. Part on record 11/29/1815.

Minute Bk. 1807-8 Harriet Garrett, 1808, was Mrs. Crumwell. From Deed to John P. Garrett to James Wiley, Sept. Ct. 1807.

Will Bk. 31 page 630 26 Oct., 1871, Will of B. F. Garrett Wife: Bettie A. Garret. Ch.: B. F. Garrett, Jr., John T., Ann Wilson, Henrietta & Bettie Newsom, Mary C. Vest.

Marriage Register David Garrett-Adelaide Tate - 10/18/1899. David gave his age as 30, hers as 23. Fairfax Ct. House.

18. HANOVER COUNTY

Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., Va.

1. Order's into one precinct for procefsioning the lands of John Howard, John Murfield, James Garrott, John Garratt.

Ordered that the children of Judith Garrett be bound out according to law.
To Mary Garrett for keeping a Bastard child a year 70
To Wm. Garrett, one levy overcharged 31

19. HENRICO COUNTY

Land Patent Bk. 5 page 69 June 2, 1665, Geo. Archer 500 A. in Parish of Bristol on N. Side of Appomattox R. next above Old Town Line.

Land Patent Bk. 6 page 216 To Thos. Webster April 20, 1669, 115 A. on Appomattox R. adj. land of George Archer

Henrico Co., Va. Misc. Court Records - Vol. 6 Sept. 10, 1671

Appraisal of estate of William Garrott, dec'd

1 bed furniture & bedstead
1 rugg 1 table & 2 old chairs
2 tea potts 3 earthen bowls
and 9 glasses
2 box irons and 3 heaters
2 dishes, 10 plates, 11 pewter spoons
1 doz. bottles, 1 jugg
1 bowl metal, 1 iron pott & cover
1 powdering tubb and some lumber
1 woman's saddle and furniture
1 dish 3%..rise
1/2 doz. tea cups, saucers & spoons
2 muggs, 2 pepper & 1 salt
3 books, 2 brushes

Henrico Co., Va. Book 1 - page 246

The land of Robert Sharpe, on Four Mile Creek, formerly in possession of "Garrett's Orphan's surveyed for them April 22, 1672.
Four Mile Cr. is in lower pt. of Henrico where it joins New Kent Co., Va.

Book 1 - page 137

Robert Sharpe claims title to land sold to Wm. Hutchinson by John Garrett on Three Mile Creek.

Para. 108 (,) - 1687 Letters of Administration granted Eliz. Garrett on the estate of her husband Wm. Garrett, dec'd.

Book 5 - page 546, iber 2, 1689
Katherine, wife of Robt. Sharp relinquishes dower rights.

Book 5 - page 133 June 2, 1690
Hen Hatcher presents the following: Katherine Garrard for swearing.

Para. 120
Suit Wm. Garrett (Ganett) Vs. Jno Floyd. Garrett (Ganett) stated that Floyd had undertaken to teach him to play "skillfully" with the back-sword and rapier and had neglected his duty towards him and the other pupils.

Book III - page 82 Feb. 2, 1691
Wm. Garrott being subpoened as an evidence for John Harmon in his suit against Joseph Patterson and having attended one day hath ordered granted him against this Jo. Harmon for 40 lb. of tobacco.

Book 5 - Wills, Deeds, Etc. - 1688 Page 358
Aug. 1, 1692 - Eliza Garrett is made administrator of the estate of her husband, William Garrett.

Page 339 Aug. 20, 1692 - Inventory of the Estate of William Garrett:

1 cow, 2 heifers and 1 yearling	2 old dishes
1 horse, 1 mare, 1 foal	2 old plates
1 musket and sword	1 old porringer
2 small sows and 2 pigs	5 old spoons
1 old bed, 1 old bouester, 2 old blankets and 1 old bedstead	1 iron pot, hooks and potrack
	1 old skillet
1 old table, 1 small chest, stools, etc.	1 old smoothing iron
1 old saddle and bridle	1 pail, 1 piggin
2 old hoes and 1 old hatchet	1 meal bbl and sifter
total 3467	

Book 1 - page 479 August, 1692.
Eliza Garrett is given order as adm. of estate of Will Garrett, late husband.
Giles Carter and Ralph Hudspetch enter security for Eliza Garrett's due adm. order of estate of late husband.

Valentine Papers, Povall, (vol. 1688-97) Page 1300, Page 340
"Robert - X - Povall, Giles Carter, Wm. Cock, and John Cocke appraisers of estate of Wm. Garrett, dec'd Sept. 20, 1692.

Reel 5 - page 464 February, 1693.
Sold to Isaac Garrott 2 silver cloth coats at the sale of the effects of Mr. John Foisin, a French Gen't, boarding at Mr. Richard Kennon's.

Book 1 - page 494
Eliza Garrett is mentioned as adm. of estate of Will Garrett.

Book 5 - page 412, April 1, 1693
Mary Garrett aged 28 sworn re: Farley.
Mary Garrett

Book 5, Wills and Deeds, Henrico Co., p. 411, April 17, 1693
Isaac Garrett aged about 23 deposes:
Signed: Gssaac Gandoving
Isaac Gandoving G

Book 4, August 1, 1693
Chas. Cousins to whom land was deeded by Isaac Garrott was son-in-law of Geo. Archer and son of Rosamond, the wife of Thos. Webster, who died ere 1693 (Henrico Co., Va.)

Reel 5 - page 561, April 1694 - Will of Richard Perrin is witnessed by
Wm. Garrett
his mark

Deeds and Wills - page 583 October 20, 1694
John Steward to son-in-law, Peter Fraisson and daughter, Sarah, deeds land & mentions son: John Steward for yearly rental of one good bowl of punch.
John X Steward
Wit.: Peter Field
Judith Field
Mary Field

Book III - page 90 - 1695
Action of Thomas Baly Against Wm. Garrett dismissed. Neither appeared.

Book III - page 82 February 2, 1696
Isaac Garrott being committed by Capt. Peter (Hails) on complaint to him by Mary Worsham unto custody of the sheriff untill he should find security for keeping air -------(Peace) and appearing this day to answer to what this sd. Mary should object against him on his King's behalf and for as ------(assulting?) the sd. Mary doe in open court tho a former Isaac Garrott did lately at her own house assalt and beat her. It is ordered that the sd. Garrott doe remain in custody of the sheriff till he finds security for his behaviour until the next court.

Book III - page 88 February, 1696
Mary Worsham swears she is in danger of her life from sd. Isaac Garrott and asks that the sheriff lock him up. Isaac Garrott is taken into custody until he gives security for keeping peace.

Book III, Henrico Co., page 93 April 1, 1696
It is ordered that adm. report on Wm. Garrett's estate be presented at next court.

Page 100 - April, 1696
Isaac Garrott is dismissed from the charges against him by Mary Worsham as no appeals were made. His security was returned.

Page 102 - April, 1696
John Steward of Varina asks judgment agaist Wm. Garrett's estate for 800 lb. of tobacco. Held until next court.

Page 110 - May 1696
Action of John Steward against William Garrott dismissed as neither appeared.

Page 108 - June, 1696
Will Garrett is one of a jury.

Page 109
Elizabeth Garrett is granted leave to postpone her report as adm. of husband's estate until the next court.

Book 5 - Wills, Deeds, etc. page 631, June 1, 1696
John Hatcher and Will Garrett become Security probate of Will of Thomas Elam.

Page 647 - August 1, 1696
The estate of Wm. Garret, dec'd, ordered to pay:
Mr. Sutton to John Baxter
Robt. Beaseley
William Irby
Wm. Byrd, Esq.
Giles Carter
James Cocke
Capt. Randolph
Exec. of Mad. Sarah Bram
Capt. Lewellen
Capt. Cocke

Page 120 - October, 1696
Jacob Colson is being sued by William Garrett's estate for 400 pounds sterling.

Page 136 - 1696
Suit of Giles Webb against Wm. Garrett for 4000 lbs. of tobacco. Webb wins.

Deed Book 1697-99 page 162
In her signed statement she is spoken of and signs her name Mary Jarrett and quotes herself as wife of James Garrett of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co.

Book 3 - page 170 1697
John Woodson Sr. Acknowledges a conveyance of land to James Garrot.

Deeds & Wills - Reel 6 - page 161 - 1697-1704
James Garrard (Mark E G) Co. of New Kent sells land to Ed. Hughes

February 1, 1699. His wife, Mary Garrard, relinquishes dower right.

Book III - page 204 October 22, 1698
James Cocke for taking up Jack, an Indian man servant to James Garrott of New Kent Co. about 10 miles from his sd. master's house was this day proved in court by the testimony of the (couldn't read record)

Order Book #3 - page 204 James Garrett of New Kent Co. is mentioned. 1699.

Deed Book 1 - page 161 - 1697-99 February 7, 1699
James Gerrard of the county of New Kent planter for two thousand seven hundred pounds of merchantible James River tobacco paid by Edward Hughes of the county of Henrico sells a tract of land lying in co. of Henrico which he had purchased from John Woodson, Sr. on 1 June 1697.
James C. Gerrard
Mary Gerrard relinquishes her right of dower in sd. land, "also signs herself Mary Jarrett and calls her husband, James Garrett.

Book III - page 224 April, 1699
Wm. Soane against William Garrett for 450 lb. tobacco. Garrett didn't appear (rather vague -- sounds as if Garrett had been sheriff and mentions his estate (HG) .

August, 1699
Case of Soane against Garrett dismissed by Plaintiffconsent. The defendant not appearing.

August, 1699
Giles Webb suit against Wm. Garrett dismissed.

Page 266, May, 1700
William Soanes was attached to answer John Garrott of certain tract or plantation of land containing about 300 acres now in the possession of Edward Good with all appertunances in this parish and county of Henrico. Sarah Woodson next friend to Salomon, John and Thomas Knibb infants of Edward --- in common tho: Boland rock Solomon, John and Thomas do hold equally and individually till they arrive at the ages of 21 years --into sd. John Garrott not yet expired and entertained him from the sd. plantation did .....and .....oth.....to him. Did to the great damages to him the sd. John Garrett against .....of Our Sovereign Lord the King .....that and whereupon the sd. John Garrott by fower his attorney complains that whereas Sarah Woodson in the quality aforce on the 25 June in the 9th year of this reign of Our King that now in this parish and county of Henrico did convey unto the sd. John Garrett the plantation aforesaid with appertuances to be held by him the said John Garrott and to.....from the day of March.....the..... last part until ye land of four years then next .....should be fully accomplished and ended. By virtue of .....sd. ..... Lee to John Garrott into the plantation aforesaid with the appertunances

did enter and was shorn of possession and being to prosecute the sd. William Soane afterward to wit tho be only sixth day of March in this 9th year of the reign of Sovereign Lord the King.....into etc. he sues the plaintiff for 100 lb. sterling for damage suffered.

Page 274, January 1700
Case John Garrott against William Soanes held until next court.

Page 284, August, 1700
John Garrott vs. Soanes for ejectment held until next court.

Records, Deeds & Wills - 1706-1709, page 63
Isaac Garrott is paid for wolves caught in his pit. 11/10/1707

Deeds & Wills Reel 7, page 50
Will of Gideon Chambon is witnessed by
Anthony X Givandan

Page 54 - (1712)
His inventory made by
Anthony X Givandan
Alex. Womack Jr.
Wm. Womack

Deed Book - page 353 1719-1724
Will of Wm. Garrett, dec'd prob. August, 1724.

Deeds - Reel 7A page 119 Devorix Garrott witnessed deed, April, 1727.

Deeds & Wills - Reel 7A, No. 1, part 2, page 336
"Indenture made first day of December, 1731, between Isaac Garrott of one part and Charles Cousins of the other part for 20 lb. said Isaac Garrott sells a certain tract of land containing est. five hundred acres in county of Henrico, Parish of Bristol on south side of the Old Town Creek near the Hoad and bounded beg: at a Markt Black Oak S.E. by E. on the line of George Archer or Arthar then West 18° to a markt Black Oak S.E. by E. 29 poles to a markt, black oak E.N.E. for 70 poles to (etc.) With all houses, orchards, woods, meadows and all appurtenances.

Signed: Ann ☽☽ Garratt — her mark
Isaac Gandovin (seal) (He signed two places this way)

Isaac Gandovin acknowledged his deed and Ann, his wife.

Deeds & Wills - 1725-1737 - No. 2 Pt. 1, p. 336, Dec. 21, 1731
Indenture between Isaac Garrett & Chas. Cousins for 500 A. land in Henrico Co. on S. side of Old Town Creek near the head thereof.

Signed: Ann ☽☽ her mark Garratt
Isaac Gandovin

Deed Bk, 1744-1748 5 Dec., 1744
Wm. Kennon deeds land on Old Town Creek adj. land of Thos. Webster & was plantation where Wm. Garrett formerly lived.

20. KING AND QUEEN COUNTY

Births - 1/10/1746 Thos., son of Humphrey & Amy Garratt
Marriages - Franky Garrett married 11/4/1773 - Maretia Garrett m. 1/26/1787

21. LANCASTER COUNTY

County Records - page 38 Jan. 18, 1666
Margaret Barrett sells 100 A. to Anthony Garrott adj. land of Will Garrett.

Court - 13 May, 1668 - page 74 Anthony Garrott, age 16, discharged from levy.
Court Orders - 1666-1680 - page 77 22 May, 1669
Petition of Margaret Garrott whose husband is aged, discharged from the levy.

Same - page 78 - Probate of the last will of Will: Garrett, dec'd to ------- --------- his wife ---------pp. 125-126, None 127.

Same - page 79 11 May, 1670
Adm. to John Coane & Margaret, his wife, & Honoria Bonnison, widd. upon the estate of Margaret Garrett widow, dec'd & David Garrett her sonne (Mother & brother to ye sd. Margarett Coane & Honoria Bonnison) & an inventory to be exhibited.

Same - page 85 20 September, 1673
Comp. of Adm. on Est. of Anthony Garrett, dec'd to John Davenport & an inventory to be exhibited.
Anthony Garrett by will gave a cow to each of the following:
James, Charles, & John Sibley &ffrancis Emmanuel also to Jos. Whittmire.

22. KING WILLIAM COUNTY

King Wm. Co., Va. Records - page 342 1704 Assigned by Inge to Thomas Garrett.

23. LOUDON COUNTY

Will Bk. R., page 96 Robert Garrett & Elizabeth Garrett, his wife, inv. of his estate, 1810-14. Joseph Garrett appraised his property & inventoried his estate, 12/4/1827. Est. of Joseph Garrett Valued. Lane of Silas Garrett & Enoch Garrett have grain on farm-December 18, 1827.

Will Bk. U - page 365 Jan. 16, 1832 Will of Elizabeth Garrett men-

tioned dau., Catherine Pussell.
Oct. 7, 1832 Will of Erasmus Garrett mentioned wife, Sarah Garrett.
August 30, 1866 - Enoch Garrett (dec'd) sale bill, Loudon Co., a.-mentioned Samuel Garrett, A. F. Garrett, John W. Garrett, W. E. Garrett, Joseph Garrett (J. F.), Robert Garrett; Susan Garrett, Mary M. Garrett, & R. S. Garrett.
John W., Joseph F., & Allen T. Garret were administrators of estate of Enoch Garrett.

24. LUNENBURG COUNTY

Deed Bk. 6 - page 180 5 August, 1760
Humphroy Garrott sells Richard Wyatt part of the land granted him in 1759. Signed: Humphrey Garrett.

Deed Bk. 7 - page 7 1/1/1761
Wm. Lax sells 100 A. in Lunenburg Co., to Thos. Garrett.

Deed Bk. 8 - page 62 3 Feb., 1764
James Garrott sells land to Joseph Hicks.
Signed: James Garrott Nelly her mark Garrott

Deed Bk. 8 - page 337 28 July, 1764
Humphrey Garrett sells land to Phillemon Royal
Humphrey Garrett

Deed Book 11 - page 213 13 Oct., 1768
James Garrett of Lunenburg, Cumberland Parish, deeds land 183 A. to Robert Garrett James Garrett

Marriages - 3/20/1770 Nathaniel Garrett - Eleanor Hight

Deed Bk. 10 - page 124 14 May, 1778
Wm. Lax sells 50 A. land to Thomas Garrott

Deed Bk. 13 - page 143 11 June, 1778
Thomas Garrott of Lunenburg sells 150 A. to Stephen Johnson of Amelia.
Thos. X Garrott

Will Bk. 3 - page 311 10 April, 1788 Will of Robert Garrett proved, Parish of Cumberland, Mother, not named, Bro.: Humphrey, James, Sisters: Margatt Parker, Ann Wyatt, Sarah Singleton. Exec.: Richard Wyatt, Humphrey Garrett. Wit.: Robert Singleton.

Will Bk. 3 - page 358 Marriage Return of James A. Shelburne Joseph Smithe - Elizabeth Garratt - 22 Dec. 1789.

Deed Bk. 16 - page 55 12 Oct., 1790
Wm. Lax sells 160 A. to Thos. Garrott. Wife, Milly, agrees to the sale.

Deed Bk. 16 - page 106 19 Jan., 1791
John Garrott of Lunenburg sells land to John Rudder.
Wit.: Overstreet Wiatt John Garrott
Sterling Neblitt Carington Garrott

Lunenburg Co. Marriages 2/7/1791
Jos. Peace m. Elizabeth Bishop Garrett.

Deed Book 16 - page 80 10 Feb., 1791
Thos Garrott of Lunenburg sells 175 A. to David Pettus.
Thos. X Garrott
Wife, Jane, agrees to sale.

Deed Book 16 - page 261 April 20, 1791
John Royall and wife, Sarah, Of Nottaway Co. sell 200 A. land to John Garrett of Lunenburg.

Deed Book 16 - page 206 31 Jan., 1792
Humphry Garrett sells 45 A. to Carrenton Garrett.
Signed: Humphrey Garrett

Deed Book 16 - page 264 11 April, 1792
John Garrett sells 60 A. to Lewis Caudle
John Garrett

Deed Book 16 - page 263 11 April, 1792
John Garrett sells 50 A. to Isaac Hicks
John Garrett

Page 453 - 11 Aug., 1793 - John Garrett and wife, Fanny, sell 150 A. to John Walker
Wit.: Wm. Garrett John Garrett
Humphrey Garrett Fanney X Garrett
Overstreet Wyatt

Page 533 - 29 Aug., 1794 - John Garrett and wife, Fanny, Lewis Caudle and wife, Lucretia, sell 130 A. land to Mason Garrett.
John Garrett
Fanny X Garrett
Lewis Caudle
Lucretia Caudle

Deed Book 17 - page 57 11 June, 1795
Thomas Garrett and wife, Jane,sell land to Albernathy.
Thos. X Garrett
Janne X Garrott

Lunenberg Co. Marriages
12/17/1795 - Wm. Farguson m. Dolly Garrett (Wm.)

9/8/1796 - James Garrott m. Polly Johnson
1/3/1797 - Wm. Garrott m. Nancy Talley
12/15/1799 - John Rudder - Martha Garrott (John)

Deed Book 19 - page 75 6 Jan., 1802
Humphrey Garrett and Sukey, his wife, James Garrett, Sr. and Nelly, his wife, sell 100 A. to David Taylor of Brunswick.

Humphrey Garrett
Susanna X Garrett
James X Garrett
Nelly X Garrett

Lunenberg Co. Marriages
11/8/1803 - James Garrett m. Nancy Rudder
12/23/1806 - Stephen Justice m. Eliz. Garrott
12/ /1816 - Zachariah Justis m. Mary Garrett

Will Book 11 - page 423 26 Sept., 1840, Will of John M. Garrott
Dau: Martha A.,Rebecca Dix; Henry M. Dix & John I. Dix, sons of Rebecca.

Lunenberg Co. Marriages
12/18/1845 - Vincent Inge m. Martha Garrott (Thos. D. Garrott).

25. NEW KENT COUNTY

Valentine Papers, page 96-7, Bacon-York Co. (4, p. 335) June 9, 1658
Nathaniel Bacon Esq. patent 300 A. in New Kent Co. on NE. side of Mattapony R. adjoining Thos. Saunders and Arrekesco (Auckoscco) Swamp. Was formerly granted to Jno. Hudson and Jno. Garrett June 6, 1665. By Hudson assigned to John Bull and by Bull and Garrett to said Nathaniel Bacon Esq.

Vestry Book of Elisland Parish, New Kent Co.
Page XLV - Petition protesting duties, taxes, etc. dated Jan. 29, 1677. James Garrett was one of signees. Also Edw. Burton.
Page 50 - Tho. Garrott acquitted from paying parish levy.

Register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., va. 1684-1786 - page 357
James, son to James Garrett bapt ye 13 of July, 1790
Joseph, son of James Garrard bapts the 24 November, 1700
Judith, dautr. of Judith Garrard baptized 24 November, 1700
Tyler, son of Tho. Garrat Baptised Feb. 24 171 ( )

(31) Va. Mag. & Hist. page 220 - Va. Quit rolls 1704 New Kent Co.
Garrat, James 375 A
Jarrott, Robert 1600 A

26. NORTHHAMPTON COUNTY

Edmond Garritt witnessed will of Daniel Nock, Northampton Co., Va. 1703
WILL OF DANIEL NOCK - Northampton Co., Va. - 4/16/1703
Mentions Agnes Somers, Daniel Underhill, my sister in England: Nock Eyre. Wf Margaret Executor. WITNESSES, Edward Garrit abd John Eyres.

27. PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY

Pittsylvania Co., Va. DEEDS
5/20/1774 - Robert Garrett - Bk. 4, p. 13
2/15/1796 - Leonard Garrett & Margaret

Book D, 46 Vol. 11 - page 254 Will of Sylvester Garrett 12/19/1803.
Mentions: Jesse Garrett, John Garrett, R. E. Jones.

Pittsylvania Co., Marriages
Page 61 - 1807, March 15 - Joseph Garrett, Polly Reiger
Page 46 - 1808, Nov., 1 - Garrett, John, Sally Covington - bondsman David Covington.

Deeds
8/31/1809 - Abel Garrett & wife, Nancy
10/17/1810 - John Garrett & wife, Sally, Wm.
7/9/1813 - William Garrett & wife, Maria

Marriages
1814, Oct. 26 - John Garrett, Jean Edwards
1815, Jan. 12 - Isaac Garrett, Elizabeth Word

Book D - Vol. 11
Will of Thomas Garrett 8-21-1821
Mentions: Jesse Garrett, John Garrett, Chloe Gauldin, Drury Gammon, James Gammon, William Gammon

Deeds
10-21-1822 - Alexander Garrett & wife, Mary
5-22-1827 - Thomas Garrett & wife, Ann, deed land to John Garrett & Jesse Garrett
4-20-1829 - Edward Garrett & wife, Anna

Marriages
p. 96 - 1830, Feb. 3 - John Garrett, Nancy Mahan
p. 127 - 1830, Sept. 28 - William Garrett, Jane Lewis
p. 127 - 1830, Jan. 1 - William D. Garrett, Scicily Dickerson

Deeds Bk. 35-185
11-19-1832 - Isaac & Jesse Garrett
8-12-1833 - Levi Garrett, James, Isaac, Thomas' estate.
8-19-1833 - John Garrett, Sr. & Sally, his wife, Gift to Edward Garrett Bk. 35-219

9-16-1833 - John Garrett & wife, Margaret 35-254
9-20-1834 - John Garrett Jr. Trust Bk. 36-477
(In some of these entries the name was spelled Garrott.)

Book W, 1, 937 - Will of John Garrett - 12-28-1841
Mentions: Sarah Garret, John Garrett & wife, Phoebe Ann Gauldin

28. POWHATTAN COUNTY

Will Book 1 - page 78
Will of James Bransford, to wife: Sarah Bransford...home called "Flat Rock", son: Robert Mosby Bransford, son, Wm. Mosby Bransford, Dau: Agnes Bransford, son, James Owen Bransford, son, John and dau., Sarah.

Marriages 5 August, 1784, page 8, James Moss. Judith Garrott.

Powhatan Marriage Bk, - page 27 - 10-19-1805.
John Garrott & Ann (Nancy) Steger, fa. John Steger.

Powhatan Co, Marriages, page 149
Wm. H. Garrott & Elizabeth Hughes, fa. B. B. Hughes - 9-23-1844
Garrott, Samuel & Mary F. Hughes, 2-3-1847, fa. Benjamin Hughes.

29. PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY

Deed Book 2 - page 44 - 11-11-1760
Indenture between Wm. Stone, planter, and Jacob Garrett of Amelia County for 400 Acres with all buildings, etc., which Jacob Garrett sells to Stone for L100.

Deed Book 3 - page 1 - 6-15-1765
Jacob Garrett and Honour, his wife, of Prince Edward Co., sells to John Finley of Prince Edward Co. 400 Acres of land on Vaughan's Creek, Prince Edward Co., for L169.
Deed witnessed by: John Garrett, John Caldwell, David Caldwell.

Deed Book 3 - page 56 - 4-18-1767
Jacob Garrett buys 400 Acres of land from George Oliver on Vaughan's Creek, Prince Edward Co. for L90.

Deed Book 6 - page 298 - 6-19-1780
Jacob Garrott for L200 sells 400 Acres of land where he now lives. Honour, his wife, agrees to the sale.

Wm. & Mary Quar, (2) 15:140. Prince Edward Co. Rec. John Dixon is granted allowance for furnishing provision to Mary Garrott, her husband in Continental service.

Prince Edward Co., District Court Order Book - Sept., 1793 - page 30.
Moses Fuqua vs. John Garrott etc. assult & battery - dismissed.

Marriages - 1794 - Thomas Garrett-Frances Wade, fa.: Philip Wade

District Court Order Book - 1795 - page 49.
Wm. Fuqua vs. Isaac Garrett - dismissed.
" " " Charles Garrett - dismissed.

1799-1805 - page 165
Charles Garrat vs. Stephen & Elijah Garrot - Sept. 1802 - dismissed.
Charles Garrott vs. Taylor - assult & battery - damages awarded.

Marriages - 1816 Polly D. Morriss-Richard Garrett, Thos. Morriss, father.
1820 - Stephen Garrott-Mary Land
12/15/1823 - Thomas L. Garrett-Kettura B. Smith, Owen Smith, fa.
1831 - Elizabeth W. Garrett-Richard Fallin.

Deed Book 21 - 9-30-1833
Stephen Garrott and Mary, his wife, for $110 release their interest in the estate of John B. Land and Frances B. Land except for a tract of land in Buckingham Co.

Marriages - 1836 - Eliza Garrett-James Hill, Richard Garrett, father.
1845 - Richard Garrett-Sarah Holt, Judith Holt, mother.

Deaths - 1853 - Mary Caroline Garrett, consumption, dau. Richard Garrett.
1868 - I.M. Garrett, age 62, consumption, father, Tom, wife, Mary.

Inventory of Church Archives of Va. - Obituary Notices in the Religious Herald.
Page 24 Jacob Garrett - June 3, 1875
Jacob W. Garrett, son of Jacob Garrett, 2/27/1862
Robert W., Son of Jacob Garrett, 2/27/1862
Sally Betty Garrett, dau. Richard Garrett, 9/24/1857.

30. PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY

Will Book - page 112 Wm. Gary's Will - 11 February, 1715/6
(This is included because some correspondents claim that this is a variation of William Garrott)
Mentions: Sons: William Gary (under 18), John Gary (under 18), Richard Gary
Daughters: Sarah Gary, Mary Gary, Elizabeth Gary
June 12, 1716, This will was presented into court by Sarah Gary, his relict and executrix named in the will.

Deed Book 1 - Part 2, page 418, September, 1720
John Fitzgerald of Parish of Bristol. 100 A. of land bounded by Fitzgerald and near King's Road.

Page 658 - 12 November, 1723
John Fitzgerald of Parish of Bristol buys Gristmill now called Froghole Mill on Baily Creek, plus 118 A. of land.

Deeds, etc., Book 1 - Part 2 p. 777, 11 December, 1724
Thomas Clifton's will mentions: son, Wm. Clifton, Dau. Elizabeth Clifton, youngest dau; wife: Mary.

Hustings Court - Petersburg Deed Book 7, p. 155 1823 June Court.
John Garrett of Petersburg late of the Kingdom of Ireland being entitled to an equal proportion with his two brothers, Benjamin Greer Garrett and Henry B. Garrett, legatees of their late father John Garrett of Lisburn in Co. Antrim to a certain house and lots formerly used as a brewery, lying in Stewartstown in Co. Tyrone, Kingdom of Ireland for collection of money due also, appoints his brother, Benjamin Greer Garrett, as his attorney.

31. SURREY COUNTY

Deed Book 5 - page 60 5 March, 1654
Peter Garratt makes bond for a debt of 2100 pounds. He was a Tarr maker.

6-15-1720 Will of Fardinando Garrett
Sons: John (under 18) a pair of silver shoe buckles, Henry
Daughters: Hannah, Jane, Mary, Faith
Son-in-law, Joseph Witherington and his daughters, Jane and Elizabeth.
Fernando Jarrett

32. WESTMORELAND COUNTY

4W 41 Capt. John Appleton, b. 1640 - d. 1676 married Frances Gerrard (widow of Thomas Speke and Valentine Peyton. His widow married fourthly Col. John Washington. Col. Valentine Peyton lived at Nomini.

4W (1) 84-85 - Will of Thomas Gerrard (1672) Westmoreland Co. mentions: Wives: (1) Susanna (2) Rose Ch.: John Garrard, Mary (when 21), son-in-law Boxstoves or Jno. Shankes Eldest son: Justinian Grandch.: Garrard Payton Mentions 3 sonnes and five daughters.
Garrard Tucker.

Page 87 - Westmoreland - 26 7ber., 1677
"It is Ordr y Mr. Jno. Garrard have out of ye estat of Capt. Jno. Appleton decesd now ye etat of Coll JN Washington who inter married with ye relict of ye sd Appleton ten good breeding cows and also y - he have quiet possessions of ye seate of land taken up by Coll° Vallent Peyton --- and y thereon ye sd Mr. Jno. Garrard give security for ye same for ye use of ye orph of Coll Vallen Peyton named Gerrard Peyton.

Letter from Deputy County Clerk:
"There were no John Garrett or Jon or John Gerrard wills in our general index to Wills or in the Index in the front of Volume 5. We have an index which is cross indexed of Wills 1654-1800 compiled by a Mrs. Fothergill. This index gives a Will of John Gerrard, 25 April, 1711. There is only the one date and I do not know if that meant the date it was made or the date it was probated. She gave the book as No. 5 but she does not give the page

numbers. This is the first time I have run across a will in her index that I could not find in the indexes and I am wondering just where she found it. This is what she gives concerning the legatees, etc. "My brother in law, William Newton and his wife, Barbara; my brother in law, William Davis, and Elizabeth, his wife, my wife, Jane; my mother, Elizabeth Johnson; my brother, James Johnson; my sisters, Frances and Anne Johnson."

33. YORK COUNTY

W. Vol. 10 (2) - page 68 1697 - Attorney General Dame Elizabeth Gerrard of York County is mentioned.

List of York County Deeds & Wills, 1702-1706 Book 12
Bonds to administer estate of John Garrett, dec'd.

NEW CASTLE, DELAWARE

New Castle Co., Records-Extract of will of John Garrett of Christiana Houndred (New Castle Co., Del.) signed July 14, 1749, to wife, Margaret, two thirds of estate to son, Thomas Garrett, my mill in Mill Creed Houndred to 620 acres of land in Va. to my son, John Garrett. Land in Christiana Houndred to daughter, Elizabeth Ann. Sarah & Margaret Garrett 10 pounds each. Son, Thomas Garrett, exec. & testee Henry Bracklin, Thomas Lulton, Wm. Buckingham. Proved 9/4/1757 (New Castle Del., Will Liber. #1 Folio 267)

3/21/1798 John Garrett, Sr. & Elizabeth, his wife, of Christiana Hurn or (Houndred) New Castle, Del. to John Garrett, Jr. of the same - Yearman land in Christiana Houndred. jd. Id. Lib er C. #3. page 332.

Abstract of will of William Garrett of Christiana Houndred, New Castle, Del. date 8/2/1798. To son, Levi Garrett, all estate for seven years in trust. At the end of seven years 1/7 part for himself of the other six parts I give one to bro. John Garret; one to bro. Joseph Garrett; one to sister, Margaret, the wife of John Mifflin Gibbons, one to bro., Horatio Gates Garrett, one part to sister, Elizabeth Garrett, my brother, Levi Garrett.
Exec.: Levi Garrett, Horatio Gates Garrett, Thomas Baldwin.
Proved 2/5/1800 2d Id. Liber D.I. Folio 523 New Castle Co., Del.

Abstracts of Wills
Will of John Garrett, Christiana Hern, New Castle, Del. 12/8/1804
Wife: Elizabeth, choice of household.
Son: Horatio Gates Garrett, son of John Garrett, another son, Levi Garrett, son, Joseph Garrett and his wife, Margaret. Horatio Gates Garrett, Testator.
Archabal Williams. John Armstrong. Codica. Makes son, Levi Garrett, joint executor. Proved March 31, 1806.

KENTUCKY
1. CHRISTIAN COUNTY
"The Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society,"
September 1926, Vol. 24, No. 72

Christian County Marriages

Page 244 Carrill, John - Hamby, Nancy 10/27/1815 John Hamby
Page 255 Garrot, Isaac - Radford, Jane Johnston, d. of Benj. 2/16/1820.
Page 255 Garrett, Wm. - Dunlap, Rebecca 6/24/1816 Thos. Dunlap

January 1927 - Vol. 25, No. 73

Page 63 Hainsworth (Ainsworth?), David-Garret, Elizabeth 3/26/1812
Page 78 Martin, Jno.-Garrot, Peggy 4/5/1808 Daniel Martin

Deaths

Thomas, Isaac age 44, d. 7/22/1858, b. Christian Co., d. nr. Longview p. Isaac & Catherine Thomas
Woosley, Mary J. age 23, d. 3/25/1860, b. Christian Co., d. nr. Belvins Ky. P. Richard Killing
Woosley, Ruth age 49, d. 8/12/1860, par. D. & M. Ladd

OLD RECORDS - Possession of Ruth Stephens Doss
So. Va., Hopkinsville, Ky.

Recorded in Deed Book 51 - page 266 Christian Co., Ky.

"Whereas in the action of R.P. Hamby & Catherine G. Hamby, his wife, plaintiffs against Benj. F. Hiser & Mary F. Hiser, his wife, and J. W. Garrett defendants then pending in the Christian County Court for the partition of the real estate of Hercules Garrett, deceased an order was entered at the May term 1873 directing J.L. Hardy, Joseph Morgan and John W. Henderson as commissioners of said court to make division and allotment of the said real estate between the parties to said action and the said real estate was divided in accordance with said order and said commissioners having made their report of division at the November term 1873 .....
Now therefore this indenture made and entered into this 11th day of April, 1874, between John S. Moore commissioned as aforesaid of the first part and Mary F. Hiser, wife of B.F. Hiser, one of the heirs at law of said Hercules Garrett deceased of the second part witnesseth that for and in consideration of the primises and in obedience to said order the said party of the first part has sold and hereby conveys to the said party of the second part her heirs and assigns forever the lot No. 3 described as follows Beginning at a Hickory near a drain corner to Lot No. 2 thence until the original South Boundary line Sy5W190 1/2 holes to a stake in a lane near Moseley's fence thence N 1 W 112 poles to a stake with pointers near said Hiser's fence the original corner Thence S 88 3/4 E 191 poles to a stake with pointers ..... containing 144 acres ..... this 10th day of April, 1874.

John G. Moore - Commissioner

Deaths
Garrett, Aley age 30, b. & d. Christian Co.
Hamby, O. J. age 67, d. 4/12/1904, b. Ky. d. Christian Co.

2. GREEN COUNTY

Miscellaneous Marriage Records - 1817 - 1886
#625 - page 112 Ha---- Garrett-Polly Whitlock, Dec. 25, 1816. Married by Manoah Lasley.

Little Book No. 1 - 1793 - 1819 page 112
Harculouse Garrett - Polly Whitlock Dec. 25, 1816.

Deed Book B-257 March 12, 1819
Hannah Hood of Philadelphia Pa. to John Garret of Washington Co., Ky. for $35. land in Green County, Ky., 108 acres on both sides of Black Lick Fork of Robinsons Creek, part of Tungates survey.

Marriage Records - George Allen Garrett, consent of John Garrett, & Mary Tungate, dau. of Jeremiah Tungate. 2/12/1822.

Order Book 7 - page 156 September Term - 16 Sept., 1822
"On the motion of Polly Garrott she is appointed administratrix of all and singular the goods and chattels and credits of Hurcales A. Garrett, dec'd, and had the proper oath administered to her and entered into bond with John Price, Robert R. Price, and Christopher Sandridge, her securities in the penalty of $500 conditioned as the law directs and appraisers were appointed to report to the court."

Inventory Book 3 - 1821-1825, page 126, September 26, 1822
Polly Garrett, administratrix of Hercules Garret's estate.
Amount of sale of personal property $2580.

Guardian's Book - 1814-1820, page 167, 22 October, 1822
Hearcalus Garrett's Inventory of estate was returned into court and ordered to be recorded.

Miscellaneous Marriage Records - page 53 - 1817-1886.
March 3, 1831, William W. Cobb and Mary Garrett by Jno. Chandler.

Order Book 8 -- page 536, January 20, 1835
On the motion of William W. Cobb he is appointed Guardian of Granville W., James A., and Eliza Ann Garrett, infant children of Hercules Garrett, Dec'd, whereupon he with Stokley Smith and Richard Hord his securities entered into an acknowledged bond in the penalty of $4000.

Miscellaneous Marriage Records
1-18-1836 - James Campbell & Eliza An Garrett-consent for Eliza An of Mary B. Cobb and Wm. W. Cobb.

Will Book 2 - 21 September, 1839 William Cobb's Will mentions:
Children: Sarah, Ann, Thomas W., and Mary Sophia Cobb
Daughter: Margaret Smith, Theresa Ann Ship - her husband, Caleby Ship; Mathethder Jane Brown - her husband, John Brown;son, George Cobb, Daughter: Francis Catherine Gardner and husband, William Gardner.

Order Book 9 - page 139 - October 21, 1839
William Whitlock was appointed guardian to Thomas Cobb, Sarah Ann B. Cobb and Mary S. Cobb infants of W. W. Cobb, dec'd and entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of $6600 with Moss Blakeman, James Campbell, and Wm. Henderson as his securities conditioned for securing said wards' estate.
Jordan Owen.

Green Co., Ky. Court Records
MARRIAGE BONDS - James A. Garrett and Mary Jones, dau. of Philip P. Jones, 3-31-1841.

Deed 21 - page 72 - April 2, 1846
Richard A. Taylor and Harriett, his wife, to James A. Garrett for $1000. 169 acres where Garret now lives between waters of Green River and Trace Creek corner to Woodwards fence.

Deed 21 - page 129 - October 2, 1847
James A. Garrett and Mary A., his wife, to John Harsh for $800. land where said Garret lives 170 acres between Green River and Trace Creek corner to Woodward.

GREEN COUNTY MARRIAGES - page 96 - 1842-53
December 14, 1848 - Thomas W. Cobb and Catherine T. Buckner.

Deaths
Lane, Rufus H., age 40, d. 6/11/1854 - b. East Tenn., p. Jacob & Hannah Lane.
Lane, Mary, age 32, d. 12/31/1854, Casey Co., p. Thomas & Sarah Cunningham.
Victor, Mary, age 91, d. 7/ /1855 - b. N. Jersey, p. Robert Engle.

Will Book 4 - page 257 Paskall J. Williams leaves everything to Mrs. Sallie Bettie Gaines, April 2, 1900.

3. HART COUNTY

Deaths
Thomas, James H., age 28, d. 7/7/1852 - b. Hart Co., par. R.S. & America Thompson.
Middleton, Rial, age 41, d. 8/27/1852 - b. Hardin Co., p. Henry & Polly Middleton.
Woodson, Thomas, age 84, d. 2/14/1857 - b. Va. p. Matthew & Elizabeth Woodson, Goochland Co.

4. MONROE COUNTY

Will Book C - page 430 - Will of John Garrett - 1/11/1882 - prob. 11/6/1882
Wife: Sally
Son: George E. H. Garrett (not married)
My four living children and children of my deceased Dau: a. Elizabeth Flanigan b. Polly Ann Butran c. John B. Garrett d. Malissa E. Eubanks e. Norah Bell & John W. Eubank - children of my said dau. May Eubank (deceased) Wit.: J. B. Evans & S. R. Chism.

5. TAYLOR COUNTY

Mar. Book L - 12/5/1848 Meletas Sally & Melissa Garrett - Bondsmen, Geo. A. Garrett and J. B. Simpson.

Mar. Book L - 3/6/1854 John Tungate-Eliza Ann Garrett - Marriage at the house of Alean Garrett in presence of Hardin Garrett.

Marriage Book 3 6/7/1856 John H. Garrett-Rachel Philips - He is of age and she was 21. June 7, 1856.
7/21/1856 - Edward P. Garrett and Catherine Tungate. Geo. A. Garrett and Uriah Tungate, the fathers, gave consent.
2/22/1863 - Wm. P. Garrett and Elizabeth Smith - In home of G. Hall.
1/20/1864 - Geo. A. Garrett and Sarah E. Sally - Home of Geo. A. Garrett.
4/18/1865 - Jeremiah M. Garrett and Sarah Tungate - At house of Samuel Shively. Jeremiah aged 21, born Marion Co., Ky., father b. Va., mother b. Washington Co. son of Geo. A. Garrett and Mary Garrett.
Sarah Tungate, dau. of Uriah and Priscilla Tungate, all three born in Green Co.

Deed Book 10 - page 465 Aug. 18, 1876 - Geo. A. Garrett and Polly A., his wife, to J. M. Garrett for $1. land on Robinson Creek 50 Acres.

Deed Book 10 - page 500 Aug. 18, 1876 - Geo. A. Garrett and Polly, his wife, to John H. Garrett for $1. land on Robinson Creek 50 Acres.

NORTH CAROLINA
1. ALBEMARLE COUNTY

Page 132 - 3/23/1734, Will of William Garrett - lists wife: Mary

2. SURRY COUNTY

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS - 1690-1760, N. Carolina by J. Bryan Grimes, 1910.

Page 131 - 1/27/1734-35 Currituck Precinct - Will of John Garrett
Wife: Sarah - Sons: John and Jonathon

Page 131 - Chowan Precinct - Will of Thomas Garrett - 1/30/1735
Sons: Humphrey (exec.)

Daughters: Catren White, Sarah Garrett, Lettes and Prudence Garrett.
Wife: not named.

Prior to 1792 (when Welcome Garrett came into Surry) the only Garrett in the County, other than Blunt, was one John Garrott, who obtained a State Grant for 150 Acres on the South side of the Yadkin. This man was probably a non-resident as shown by a power of attorney dated 15 October, 1783, from John Garrott of Chowan Co., N. C. to William Freeman of Surry for General Business purposes, including the collection of rents, sale of land, etc. Acting under this power of attorney on 7 November, 1785, Wm. Freeman, for the heirs of John Garrott, sold the above 150 acres for a consideration of 200 lbs. to James Badgett of Surry. Test: John Thomas Longino, Samuel Haggard, James Todd.

Deed Book F - page 99 - 1787
Nicholas Gentry to Blunt Garrett, both of Surry, for 65 lbs. - 100 acres on So. Side of Yadkin River, including the said Garrett's Plantation, being part of 200 acres surveyed for Nicholas Gentry. Tests: James Badgett, Arthur (X) Gentry (The description of this tract proves that technically it lay on the west side of the river, probably a short distance below the "great bend" of the Yadkin, in the extreme northeastern part of the present Yadkin Co.)

Deed Book F - page 190 - 14 May, 1795
Charles Dudley to Blunt Garrett both of Surry, for 100 lbs., 100 acres on the South Side of the Yadkin (actually the west side and directly north of the preceding tract) Tests: William Thornton, Mials Garret.

Deed Book G - page 80 - 8 Aug., 1797
Blunt Garret to Miles Garret, both of Surry, for 100 lbs. - 100 acres (the above Dudley tract) No witnesses.

These are all the recorded deeds, though Blunt Garret owned other lands in Surry at various times as shown by the tax lists. Both Blunt and Miles sold out in Surry in 1799 - but apparently the deeds for these sales were never recorded.

TENNESSEE
1. MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Vol. 7 - page 114 Montgomery County Tennessee Court Minutes 1816-17
John Garrett in Montgomery County Court Records, is shown as owning from 1805 to 1818, two tracts of land on the north side of the Cumberland River, 320 acres, and 347 acres. Part of this land was sold in 1818, though title had been transferred years before.
October 24, 1818 - A deed of conveyance from John Garrett to William Walton for 440 acres of land was duly proven in open court by the oath of Jesse Glasgow, a subscribing witness thereto who made oath that the same was signed sealed and delivered in the month of January, 1789, and is ordered to registration.

The following are taken from the Montgomery County Court Minutes:

Vol. 8, 1817-1818 - page 103 April, 1818. A deed of conveyance from James Lockert to Isaac Garrett was duly acknowledged in open court by the same said James Lockert and on motion ordered to be registered for 250 acres of land.

Vol. 9, 1818-1819 - page 145. Isaac Garrett admitted to give list of taxable property.

Page 150 - Ordered that Isaac Garrett be appointed overseer of the road from Fletcher's Fork to the Kentucky Line and that the following named hands work on said road, to wit: Douglas Merriwether, William Man, Glidwell Killebrew, Francis Baker, Robert Heslen, Joseph Huel, Glover Jones, William C. Scott, William Case (Cayce), Abraham Waters, Thomas Blakeny, Isaac Garrett, William Faulkner, Alfred Shelby, and William Thomas and such other hands as belong to any of the afore mentioned persons as the law directs, and all other hands within two miles of said road that is not compelled to work on any other road.

Martin Garrett married Sally_____. He died 1818.
William m. 7/17/1829 Susan Faulkner
Lairy
Ephraim
Jonathon m. 10/10/1820 Sally Waggoner

William Garrett, son of Martin, with his mother Sally, made bond to the governor, 1/23/1818, as administrators of his father's estate. 4/21/1818, he was elected to the Grand Jury. The same year he was appointed guardian of Lucinda W. Garrett. In 1820 he went security for Ephraim, indicted for creating a riot.
Vol. 8 - Montgomery County Tennessee Court Minutes
Vol. B - Wills & Inventories, Montgomery County Tennessee.

Ephraim Garrett, indicted for riot, was "fined the sum of one cent, together with the costs in this behalf extended".
Vol. 9 - Page 6 - Court Minutes, Montgomery County Tennessee.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY MINUTES 1820-21.-Vol. 10 - Page 49

Jan. 17, 1820 - Stephen Thomas and James Bowers who were appointed at the last term of Court to settle with the administrators of Martin Garrett decd ----------

It is order by the court that James Bowers, Elisha Willis and John Kercheval divide and distribute the estate of Martin Garrett decd. and make return thereof to next court.

RECORD BOOK "C" - 1818-1821 - Page 526

"Articles of agreement made and entered into this 27th day of August, 1821, between Isaac Garrott of the one part and Edward L. Walton and Mary

Garrott of the other part all of Montgomery County and state of Tennessee. Witnesseth that whereas the said Isaac and Mary are mutually desirous and willing to live hereafter separate and apart and both are desirous also in point of property as nearly as may be to the situation they were in prior to their intermarriage it is therefore covenant and agreed to by and be between the said Isaac and the said Edward L. Walton as trustee for the said Mary that the said Isaac does by these presents convey to the said Edward L. Walton as trustee of the said Mary the following property to wit: a negro woman named Clary, one sorrell mare, one black mare, one saddle and bridle, on --------, two --------, and two blankets, and two sheep, also one bed and bolster, and pot and oven, and one white bed cover, one small table and cow and calf to be delivered next spring to have and to hold by the said Edward L. Walton for the use of the said Mary who is to have and enjoy the use and possession of from this time during her natural life and after the death of the said Mary to go to the use of her daughter and her heirs forever, her daughter, Eliza by name, and the said Edward L. Walton for and on behalf of the said Mary does hereby covenant to and with the said Isaac that the aforesaid property so given aforesaid, shall be held by him and used for the purposes aforesaid and that the said Mary shall have the possession, benefit, use, and profit arising therefrom to her own proper use during her life, and that, after her death the said daughter shall have the same forever as aforesaid and the said Mary and Edward L. Walton, her trustee, doth further hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Isaac that the aforesaid property is and shall be received by her as ample and full compensation for all and every part or portion of the estate of the said Isaac, that said Mary is and may hereafter be entitled to, and that the said Mary shall at no time hereafter claim demand or receive of the said Isaac's estate anything for her dower third or for a maintenance out of the said estate but does by these presents forever relinquish the and the said Edward L. Walton trustee as aforesaid doth for himself covenant with the said Isaac that the said Mary shall at all times hereafter stand to abide by and perform all and every part of the said agreement by her to be kept, performed, and fulfilled by the said Edward L. Walton. In testimony, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this day and date above mentioned.

Signed: Isaac Garrett
Polly Garrett
Edward L. Walton

RECORD BOOK - July Term 1820

Jacob Garrett, Isaac Garrett and Edwin D. Killibrew sign bond for Isaac Garrett Guardian Pleasant Garrett.

BOOK "E" - 1826-29

Accounting rendered by Isaac Garrett for guardian of minor Charles F. Garrott for 1824,25,26,27, and 1828.

MINUTE BOOK - Vol. 13, 1824-25 - Page 151

January 17, 1825 - Will of Isaac Garrett presented, witnesses Martha and Pleasant being present. Jacob and Isaac, Jr., appointed Executors.

Page 204 - Estate Inventory presented.

Page 206 - Account of Sales presented.

The records we have for Montgomery Co., Tenn. are not early enough to give Marriages for the Garrott (Garrett's) they cover the year 1838-1845; 1845-1854;

April 11, 1839 - James L. Spencer to Emily J. Bondurant.
J. T. Garrett to Mary E. Fauntleroy Jan. 10, 1844.
R. B. Marton to Agness Garrett Nov. 26, 1845.

2. OVERTON COUNTY
GARRETT FAMILY NOTES
LETTER FROM ETHAN V. PHILLIPS TO
MRS. E. A. DIDDLE
1/28/1959

"I hardly know how to start setting down on paper the information taken from the Overton County Records here, but I will try to give enough of each record to show names, dates, and location, and sometimes suppositions and comment of my own. I will assign a number to each record for reference.

Some of the earliest records refer to "WATERS OF MILL CREEK" and "WATERS OF MITCHELL'S CREEK" and "WATERS OF OBEDS RIVER". Mitchell's Creek empties into Obeds River. The vicinity of Mitchell's Creek, Mill Creek, and Obeds River is in the northern part of Overton County. When you travel highway 52 from Celina, Tenn. to Livingston, Tenn. you come up a mountain and, when on top, you follow a ridge. This ridge divides Mitchell's Creek and Mill Creek. Mitchell's Creek on the East, or your left, and Mill on the West, or your right.

It is my opinion the earliest GARRETT settlers on Mitchell's Creek are closely related, since their HOLDINGS are in the same vicinity - the northern part of the country, and adjoining.

There now lives in this vicinity, Lester Garrett and Booze Garrett, sons of a Martin Garrett, who was a son of Arthur G. Garrett, who was a son of Martin Garrett. Lester has a daughter, Mrs. Geneva Garrett Maynord, who operates a children's store here in Livingston. They cannot give any as to the John Garretts.

There are on the Index books of the Overton County Register's office from 1806-1896 151 Garrett entries, also some in the Overton Co. Clerk's Office.

RECORD No. 9 - 29 Nov., 1816 - BOOK F - page 360

JOHN MCIVER)	John McIver of the county of Fairfax and commonwealth of
TO)	Virginia and held firmly bound unto Elijah Garrett of the
ELIJAH GARRETT)	county of Overton and State of Tennessee in the full and

just sum of One Thousand Seven Hundred Dollars lawful money of the USA to be paid to Elijah Garrett ...etc.....by these presence sealed with seal and dated the twenty nineth day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixteen, whereas the said John McIver hath agreed to sell and convey to the said Elijah Garrett a certain tract or parcel of Land, situated, lying and being in the county of Overton containing Four Hundred and Eighty one acres, being within the bounds of said McIvers 40,000 acre tract in said County of Overton known and distinguised by the name of the Donelson Cove Tract., bounded. etc.. South bank of Obeds R.. etc.. western boundary line of said 40,000 acre tract, etc. (part of this 481 acre tract was across north-of Obeds R.... and the said Elijah Garrett in consideration thereof hath assigned unto the said John McIver the Joint obligation of Sloan Barrack (?) and JOHN GARRETT, both of the county of CAMPBELL in the state of Virginia..condition for the payment of One Hundred pounds current money of Virginia on the first of March One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighteen etc....(Note: John McIver died, and Nov. 7, 1833 David Grahm, adm. for John McIver delivered final deed to Elijah Garrett for the above tract. Bk. G, page 8.)

NOTE: Joshua Garrett's 300 acre grant on Obeds R., was west of McIver 40,000 acres tract but joined it, running north 640 poles with McIver's line, the western boundary of McIvers. The above tract is within the 40,000 acre tract & joins the western boundary line of McIver for 206 poles, placing the above tract east of Joshua Garrett, both having the same common boundary, the western boundary line of McIvers 40,000 acre tract.

RECORD No. 9 YEAR 1817 - BOOK G - page 351 OC REG.

WILLIAM B. GARRETT, the year of 1817, purchased from John McIver of Fairfax Co., Virginia 270 acres for $700.00. This tract was within the McIver 40,000 acre tract and had for one of the bounds the western boundary of McIver. The deed to Wm. B. Garrett from McIver is somewhat similiar to the one from McIver to Elijah Garrett.

From the statement in Elijah's deed about the obligation Elijah held for 100 pounds against Sloan Barrack and John Garrett of Campbell Co., Va., indicate to me that Elijah Garrett came from Campbell Co., Va. Since Wm. B. Garrett bought land from the same man, McIver, about the same time, and part of the same tract, indicate they may have been brothers. Just what relation existed between Joshua Garrett and Elijah Garrett, and Wm. B. Garrett is a guess. But all three bought land along Obeds R., and comparing bounds of their deeds, put them on adjoining farms. South side of the River, and Obeds river farms were the best in the county before the building of Dale Hollow Dam. ELIJAH made his transaction in 1816. Wm. B. in 1817, and Joshua made his transaction with Buckley Walker in 1817.

RECORD No. 1 YEAR 1817 - BOOK E - page 50 O.C. REG.

JOSHUA GARRETT, purchased from BUCKLEY WALKER, Jan. 23, 1817, a 150 acre tract of land, for the sum of $200.00 on the waters of Obeds R. where said Walker now lives....near the Wagon Ford.

WITNESSES: Henry H. Atkinson
Valentine Mallock Reg. July 4, 1820
Both Walker and Garrett are mentioned as of Overton County, State of Tennessee.

RECORD No. 8 SEPT. 26, 1824 - BOOK E - page 594 O. C. REG.

JACOB GARRETT...September 26, 1824 purchase from Geo. W. Sevier, 100 acres on the waters of Mitchell's Creek, for $100.00. The parties are of Overton County. The land in Overton County.

RECORD No. 4 YEAR 1824 - BOOK E - page 469 O. C. REG.

MARTIN GARRETT, Sept. 26, 1824 bought land from G. W. SEVIER, 50 acres for the sum of $50.00, situated on the WATERS OF MITCHELL"S CREEK.
Witness: his
Jacob X Peterman and Jacob Henshaw
mark

RECORD No. 5 YEAR 1825 BOOK E - page 506 O.C. REG.
JOHN GARRETT, Dec. 29, 1825, purchased from GEORGE W. SEVIER, of the County of Overton, State of Tenn., a certain tract of land situated in Overton County on the WATERS OF MITCHELL'S CREEK. This tract was sold to JOHN GARRETT, of Overton Co., state of Tenn. and was 150 acres. Garrett paid $500.00 cash..... The beginning corner of this tract was a beech ....."JACOB GARRETT'S BEGINNING CORNER" (see Record No. 8)
WITNESS: his
Martin X Garrett Registered August 19, 1826
mark
Jacob Garrett, Thomas Tinsley

RECORD No. 10 YEAR 1832 BOOK C - page 132 O. C. REG.
ELIZABETH TAYLOR, of Summer Co., state of Tenn....for $200.00 sells and convey to Elijah Garrett the undivided interest of a tract of land in Overton Co., on Obeds R., where WILLIAM PRYOR now lives & formerly owned by the heirs of EDMOND TAYLOR & now OWNED BY THE, SAID ELIZABETH (TAYLOR) and SPICY PRYOR, WIFE OF WILLIAM PRYOR, as trust in common. The tract was 150 acres.
WITNESS: Pleasant Taylor and Willy Dickerson. Reg. Aug. 8, 1834.

NOTE: Elijah Garrett had a son, Elijah Garrett, Jr., There is a record, Bk. L page 79, where Elijah Jr. purchased from Elijah Sr. a tract of land ..... then Book L. page 158 is recorded the deed where Elijah Garrett purchased the interest of SPICEY (TAYLOR) PRYOR and JOHN PRYOR.
From these records, and I have not read all of them, that Elijah Garrett and the Taylors are closely associated.

The years 1824 & 25, Jacob Garrett, Martin Garrett, John Garrett, bought land along Mitchell's Creek from George Sevier, land Sevier held by Grant.

Just whose sons these are is a guess. My guess is they are sons of Joshua. From locations of Joshua's grant and the land bought, seems to be in the vicinity where Mitchell's Cr. empties into Obeds River.

Court records, to me, indicate the JOHN GARRETTS named in record No. 7, of this letter are not Jimmy's forebears. This John Garrett Sr. and his wife, Jane, had 14 children according to this deed made to the heirs of John Garrett, Sr. in the year 1844. JOHN GARRETT SR. and his wife, Jane, had a dau. named Jane, child No.10. She m. E.O. Martin. Jane Garrett, widow of John Garrett, Sr. made her will 9/25/1879. In this will she states her "Beloved husband departed this life in the year 1840". Jane Garrett, widow willed her worldly possessions to her daughter, Jane Martin and her husband, E. O. Martin, to compensate them in part for the trouble she had been. She, Jane Garrett, stated in her will that she had lived with her daughter the past five years, and had agreed to let her live with them until her natural death. The 3rd son, LEVI H. GARRETT, of John Garrett, Sr. and Jane Garrett wrote a letter from West Planes, Howell Co., Mo., Feb. 8, 1878, to E.O. and Jane Martin. In it he states "Well, Jane, you and E.O., I want you to have what I have back there from this reason that you have mother to take care of". This will was probated April 2, 1888, and recorded on page 404, Bk. C, Will Bk. Co. Clerk's Office of Overton County. Jane Garrett's will is recorded in same book, page 350.

Court records indicate that JOHN GARRETT, child #12, d. sometime previous to Mar. 22, 1873. Ct. rec. show that J. C. Garrett (probably James C. - child #14 & E. O. Martin, adm. for JOHN GARRETT, DEC'D, a public auction was held & property belonging to John Garrett was disposed of. Amount credited to account - $235.30.

Jimmy's forebear, John Garrett, died Sept. 26, 1882. I could guess because of what has been said that John Garrett's first wife was a TAYLOR, that our John Garrett was a son of Elijah, Jr., or a brother. John Garrett's birth: Oct., 10, 1817 - d. Sept. 26, 1884.

<u>RECORD No. 6</u> Year 1838 BOOK H. - page 292 O. C. REG.
JOHN GARRETT, of Overton Co., Tenn., Oct. 16, 1838, purchased for $300. cash 500 acres from GEORGE W. SEVIER. this tract was situated in Overton Co., on the WATERS OF MILL CREEK and MITCHELL'S CREEK, and was held by GRANT 228, to Sevier. This record states: "George W. Sevier of the Co., of Davidson, State of Tennessee.

The above record No. 5, 150 acres of Mitchell's creek was the home place of JOHN GARRETT.
Record No. 6, states the beginning point for this 500 acre tract was a hickory and a poplar on said Garrett's line, the place on which he now lives.
WITNESS: John Carter
JAMES GARRETT Reg. Feb. 1, 1839.
This deed under Record No. 6, was made during the lifetime of JOHN GARRETT 1838. JOHN GARRETT died 1840, according to his wife's (JANE) will. Because

of errors in calls of the above deed, it was remade in the year 1844. This deed, under record No. 6, lists the situation of the 500 acre tract as being on the waters of Mitchell's Creek and Mill Creek. The deed made in the year 1844 in lieu of the deed made in 1838 states in the body of the deed of 1844 that this 500 acre tract was on the waters of Mitchell Creek.

RECORD No. 2 Year 1840 BOOK J. - page 177 O.C. REG.
To JOSHUA GARRETT, A GRANT FROM THE STATE OF TENNESSEE.
Entered March 21, 1840. Executed Dec. 30, 1840. Grant N. 8089, Entry No. 1680 ....300 acres situated on the waters of Obeds R. Pursuant to the provisions of an Act of the General Assembly of Tennessee Jan. 9, 1830 ..... (This act would tell why these grants were made).

RECORD No. 3 Year 1843 BOOK J. - page 242 O. C. REG.
JOSHUA GARRETT, March 31, 1843, LOANED TO MOSES TAYLOR $33.00 to pay two notes held by Armstrong and Cullom. To secure this loan Taylor gave Garrett a DEED OF TRUST on 1 grey filley, 10 head of sheep, 20 head of hogs, and 3 head of cattle ...(one note for $20.00 was due Jan. 1st 1842. Another for $5.00 was due Jan. 1, 1843, together with interest, and it would seem likely that Armstrong and Cullom were about to sue Moses Taylor for collection).

RECORD No. 7 Year 1844 BOOK J. - page 416 O. C. REG.
GEORGE W. SEVIER) Deed 500 A. held by grant No. 228 Situation: Waters of
TO Mitchell's Creek & Mill Creek
BENJAMIN GARRETT) & OTHER HEIRS OF JOHN GARRETT (SR.)

This indenture made this twenty eighth day of November eighteen hundred and fourty four between Geo. W. Sevier, of the County of Davidson & State of Tennessee of the one part & JANE GARRETT, widow: (1) BENJAMIN GARRETT: (2) JACOB GARRETT: (3) LEVI GARRETT: (4) CYNTHIA GARRETT: (5) WILLIAM GARRETT: (6) ANDERSON GARRETT: (7) CELIA GARRETT: (8) MARY GARRETT: (9) ELIZABETH GARRETT: (10) JANE GARRETT: (11) MELINDA GARRETT: (12) JOHN GARRETT: (13) REBECCA GARRETT: (14) JAMES GARRETT: heirs of JOHN GARRETT deceased of the County and State aforesaid .....(Note: Garretts were of Overton Co., State of Tennessee) of the other witnesseth: That in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars in hand paid by JOHN GARRETT during his life: on the sixteenth day of October eighteen hundred & thirty eight and deeded to him on that day; which is of record on the Register's books of Overton Co., Book H, pages two hundred ninety two and three, and consequence of the corners in said deed not agreeing with the marked lines of said boundary of land this deed is made in lieu thereof have bargained & sold & doeth by these presence bargain sell and convey to the said widow and heirs aforesaid & their heirs forever a certain tract or parcel of land situated in Overton county on the waters of MITCHELL'S CREEK ...etc...Thence to a double Chestnut corner of JACOB GARRETT Thence with... JOHN GARRETT'S LINE ....etc.....Reg. Dec. 4, 1844.

CHAPTER V

1. CENSUS AND PERSONAL PROPERTY LISTS

State Library Files, Richmond, Virginia

"Sunlight on the Southside", by Landon Bell, p. 119, lists the following tithables for 1749, Lunenburg, Co., Virginia.

Garrott, Thomas	1 tithe	Garrott, John	1 tithe
Garrott, Robert	1	Garrott, James	1

STATE: VIRGINIA	COUNTY:	ESSEX	YEAR: 1782
Garrett, William	5 white	0 black	
	COUNTY:	HANOVER	
Garrott, William	3 white	2 black	
	COUNTY:	CHESTERFIELD	YEAR: 1785
Garrott, John	9 white	0 black	
	COUNTY:	FAIRFAX	
Garrett, Henry	3 white	1 dwelling	
Garrett, Peter	4	1	
Garrett, Nicholas	7	1	
Garrett, Henry, Jr.	3	0	
PAGE 87	COUNTY:	HALIFAX	
Garrott, John	8 white	2 dwelling	1 other bldg.
Garrott, Jacob	2	2	6
Garrott, Thomas	5	1 black	
	COUNTY:	MECKLENBERG	
Garrott, Thomas	9 white	0 black	
	COUNTY:	PITTSYLVANIA	
Garrott, Henry	4 white		
	COUNTY:	AMHERST	YEAR: 1790
Garrott, David		16 slaves	
Garrott, Jessie		20	
Garrott, Jacob		8	
PAGE 14	COUNTY:	CHARLOTTE	
Garrott, James	11 white		
	COUNTY:	ESSEX	
Garrett, William	5 white		
	COUNTY:	FAIRFAX	
Garrett, Nicholas	7 white	1 black	
Garrett, Peter	4	1 dwelling	
Garrett, Henry	3	1	
	COUNTY:	PRINCE EDWARD	
Garrett, Jacob	2 white	11 black	
STATE: KENTUCKY	COUNTY:	FAYETTE	YEAR: 1790
Garrett, William			
	COUNTY:	JEFFERSON	
Garrett, John	Garrett, Maurice, over 21		Garrett, Nathan
	COUNTY:	MERCER	
Garrett, Mary	Garrott, Ambrice		Garrott, Elizabeth
STATE: NORTH CAROLINA	COUNTY:	SURRY	YEAR: 1790
Garrett, Blunt	Males 2 (-16), 3 (plus 16)		Females 4
	COUNTY:	STOKES	
Garrett, Welcome			

SOME CENSUS SCHEDULES.

Population census schedules in the National Archives, Washington, D. C. are in Record Group 29.

STATE: VIRGINIA COUNTY: BUCKINGHAM YEAR: 1810

Garrott, Charles-males, 1(-10), 3 (10-16), 1 (plus 45), females, 1 (-10) 1 (10-16), 1 (plus 45), 20 slaves.

Garrott, William-males, 5(-10), 2 (10-16), 2 (16-25), 1 (plus 45) females 1 (-10), 2 (16-26), 1 (26-45), 3 sl.

Garrott, Joshua-males, 2(-10), 1 (10-16), 2 (16-26), 1 (plus 45), females - 2(-10), 1 (plus 45), 2 slaves

Garrott, Thomas-males, 4(-10), 1 (plus 45), females, 1 (-10), 1 (26-45) 1(plus 45).

Garrott, Alexander - 27 slaves.

Garrott, Thos., Jr.-males, 2 (-10), 1 (plus 45), females, 2 (-10), 1 (10-16) 1 (16-26), 1 (plus 45).

COUNTY: FREDERICK

Garrett, Jacob Garrett, Luke

Page 38 COUNTY: POWHATAN

Cayce, Archibald-males, 1 (-10), 1 (plus 45), females, 1 (-10), 1 (10-16) 1 (plus 45), 11 slaves.

Goodman, William-males, 1 (-10), 2 (-26), females, 1 (16-26) 10 slaves.

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: BARREN

p. 27 - Garrett, Edmund p. 42 - Garrett, Richard

STATE: VIRGINIA COUNTY BUCKINGHAM YEAR: 1811

	Males: -10	10-16	26-26	26-45	Plus 45	Fem. -10	10-16	16-26	26-45	plus 45	Sl.
Garrot, William	5	2	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	3
Garrot, Joshua	2	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2
Garrot, Thos., Jr.	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: CAMPBELL YEAR: 1820

page 246

Garrett, Anthony-males, 2 (-10), 1 (-10-16), 1 (plus 45), females, 2 (-10) 1 (10-16), 1 (to 21), 1 (to 45), 1 (plus 45).

COUNTY: CHRISTIAN

Page 301 - Garrott, Isaac-males, 1 (20-30), females, 1-2 slaves

Page 313 - Garrett, Anthony

COUNTY: GRAYSON

Page 663 - Garrett, Ignatius

COUNTY: TODD

Page 406 - Garrett, J. - males, 1 (-10), 1 (16-26), Fem., 1 (16-26)

Page 417 - Jarrard, John

Page 421 - Garrett, James T.

STATE: TENNESSEE COUNTY: MONTGOMERY YEAR: 1820

Garrott, Isaac Males, 1 (-10), 1 (18-26), 1 (plus 45), Fem., 1 (10-16). 1 (16-26), 1 (26-45).

Garrott, William, 2 boys - 2 girls.

Garrott, Jacob, Males, 1 (-10), 1 (18-28), F., 1 (16-26).

STATE: VIRGINIA COUNTY: BUCKINGHAM YEAR: 1830

p. 88 (271) - Stephen Garrott, 1M(0--5), 1(20-30), 1F(5-10), 1(30-40), 1(40-50)

p. 92 (273) - Wm. D. Garrott, 2M(0-5), 1(10-15), 1(50-60), 2F(0-5), 3(10-15), 1(40-50), 19 slaves.

p. 402 (278)- John Garrott, 1M(20-30), 1F(30-40), 5 slaves.

p. 498 (281)- Isaac Garrett, Sr. 1M(30-40), 1F(0-5), 1(20-30)

p. 461 (285)- James Garrott, 1M(-5), 1(5-10), 1(10-15), 1(40-50), 1(50-60), 1F(5-10), 1(10-15), 1(30-40), 1(70-80) 6 slaves.

p. 456 (305)- James Garrott, 2M(5-10), 1(30-40). 2F(5-10), 1(10-15), 1(20-30), 1(50-60).

p. 469 (311)- Jacob Garrott, 1M(0-5), 1(5-10), 1(10-15), 1(30-40), 1F(0-5), 1(20-30), 33 slaves.

Isaac Garrott, 3M(5-10), 1(30-40)

Martha Garrott, 2F(20-30), 1(30-40), 1(70-80), 5 slaves.

p. 477 (315)- Betsey Garrott, 1M(5-10), 3F(0-15), 1(15-20), 2(20-30), 1(30-40)

p. 479 (316)- Anna Garrott, 1M(20-30), 2(5-10), 1(10-15, 1(70-80, 24 slaves.

STATE: ALABAMA COUNTY: MADISON YEAR: 1830

p. 10 - Freeman N. Garrott, (30-40), 5 ch.

p. 24 - Clarija ? Garrett, 30-40, 6 ch.

p. 32 - Robert Garrett, 60-70, 8 ch.

p. 119 - Joseph G. Garrett, 1(-5), 1(20-30), 1(40-50), F 1(-5), 1(20-30), 1(70-80).

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: GREEN YEAR: 1830

p. 52 - Garrett, Allen

COUNTY: SPENCER

p. 22 - Garrett, James, age (20-30)

Garrett, Elizabeth, age (50-60)

Garrett, Joshua, age (20-30)

p. 34 (333) Garrett, Alverson W., age (30-40)

COUNTY: TODD

p. 6 - Garrett, James G. 2M(-5), 2(5-10), 1(10-15), 1(15-20), 1(20-30), 1(30-40), 3F

p. 363 - Campbell, James 3M(20-30), 1(40-50), F 1(40-50)

p. 387 - Jarrard, John 1M(-5), 1(15-20), 1(30-40).

COUNTY: TRIGG

p. 154 - Garrett, Charles 1M(50-60), 3F(15-20), 1F(40-50), 11 slaves

p. 156 - Garrett, Isaac 1M(0-3), 2M(10-15), 1(40-50), 2F(0-5) 1F(5-10), 1F(30-40).

p. 158 - Garrett, James G. 2M(0-5), 2(5-10), 1(10-15), 1(15-20), 1(20-30), 1(30-40), 1F(0-5), 1(5-10), 1(15-20), 1(40-50), 9 slaves.

STATE: TENNESSEE COUNTY: MONTGOMERY YEAR: 1830

p. 38 - Garrett, Jacob M 1(-5), 1(-10), 1(30-40), F 1(-5), 1(20-30), 3 slaves.

p. 21 - Garrett, Wm.

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: CHRISTIAN YEAR: 1840

Isaac Garrott (M) 1(-5), 1(15-20), 1(40-50), 21 slaves. (F) 1(-5), 1(5-10) 2(10--15), 1(40-50).

Pleasant B. Garrott M 1(-5), 1(5-10), 1(30-40), F 2(-5), 1(10-15), 1(20-30), 1(30-40), 10 slaves.

COUNTY: GREEN

Garrett, George CA 2(5-10), 1(30-40), F 2(-5), 3(10-15),1(20-30).

COUNTY: MONTGOMERY

Census of Pensioners

p. 65 - Robert Garrett, 88, June 1, 1840

COUNTY: TODD YEAR: 1840

p. 14 - Garrard, John D. (M) 1(15-20), 1(20-30), 1(40-50), F 1(-5), 1(5-10) 1(10-15), 1(15-20), 1(20-30), 1(40-50),5 slaves.

STATE: ALABAMA COUNTY: LIMESTONE YEAR: 1850

p. 21 - Garrett, Abgail 8, Mary 21, listed with John and Mary Peterson.

p. 163 - Garrett, Edmond 64, farmer $9600, Va.

#404 - Sarah 62 Va., Edmond A. 32 farmer Va., Clarissa M. 24 b. Tenn. Mary 11/12 Ala.

#405 - Peter F. Garrett 39 farmer $7536 b. Va.

#406 - Wm. H. Garrett 34, farmer b. Va.

p. 161 - Bibb, Robert 33, farmer $44,800, Ann 23

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: BARREN YEAR: 1850

#1125- America A. Garrard, 30, property, $1200, born Kentucky, Mary F. 9, James M. 5, Catherine G. 2

COUNTY: GREEN

p. 209 - Phillips, John C. 63, b. N.C., Matilda 53, b. Va., Nancy 23, b. Hart Co., Sarah 20 b. Green, Elizabeth 18, John W. 13, Dabney A. 10, Charlot Woodward 78.

Census 1850

0. 479 (959) - #1099 - Hiser, Benjamin, 57, farmer, $1530, born Tenn., Anne 53, Rosanna 26, Perlina A. 24, Franklin 18, farmer, (Indianapolis), Lewis H. 16, Margaret R. 14, Almarinda 13, Sarah E.B. 11, Reuben 9.

p. 476 (953) - #1030 - Thompson, Wm. D. 25, farmer, born Kentucky, Tallutha G. 21, Beedy I. 3, Edward M. 2, Mary B. 1

#1050 - Thompson, John C. 27, Laborer, America 28, Henry C. 3,

p. 442 (883) - # 540 - Fegett, Daniel 51, manuf. $900, born Virginia, Harriet, 38, born Kentucky, John 13, Franklin 12, Theodore P. 10, Francis B. 7, Susan M. 2, Louisa T. 25,

p. 441 (883) - # 528 - Hiser, Aaron, 41, Farmer, born Tenn., Sally 41, Nancy J. 18, John C. 16, Evaline 14, Wm. 12, Phebe A. 10, Benjamin 8,

p. 438 (887) - # 491 - Thompson, Waddy 37, farmer $2750, born Kentucky, Mary R. 30, Henry I. 12, George M. 9, Sarah M. 6, Mary E., 3, Francis C. 7/12

p. 304 Victor, John 50, $1800, Pa. Martha, 54, Ky. Wallace 20, Robert 13, Lafayette 14, Mary Victor 85, New Jersey.
David Victor 38, $500, Pa. Nancy 29, Ky., Mary 8, Julia 5, Samuel 2.

p. 161 Williams, Paskel, b. 1810, 40, farme $4500, b. Green Co., Martha 38, Phillip A. 14, Thomas A. 11, William I. 7, George W. 5, John W., 3, Mary L. 4/12

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: HART YEAR: 1850

p. 197 - #327 - Cogdal, Thomas 55, farmer $800, born Tenn., Mary 42, born N.C., America 26, b. Ky., Joseph b. Virginia, Mary 20, Thomas J. 18, John 14, Abraham 13, William H. 12, Sophia 9.

Schedule 1

p. 195 - # 291 - James A. Garrett, 31, farmer, $2750, b. Ky. Mary A., 27, b. Ky., Alfred P. 8, Robert 6, Mary V. 5, Eliza 4, Jane 2

p. 248 - #1089 - Thomas W. Cobb, 22, farmer, Ky. Catherine 18, Theodore G. 2

COUNTY: TAYLOR

p. 373 (158) - Netherland, A.C. 47, farmer Va. Hilma W. 20, Julia B. 17. Robert H. 15, P. L. (13), G. C. 9, W. T. 2, F. A. 5,

p. 377 (157) - Campbell, James 48, farmer, $1800 b. Ky., Eliza 27, Wm. T. 12, Mary R. 10.

p. 218 - Cobb, Thomas (overseer for Sebree) 26, b. Va.

p. 279 - Garrett, Jefferson 11 M. b. Ky. listed with Ignatius & Cloe Wise.

p. 331 (167) - Garrett, Geo. A., Millwright, 48, b. Va. $1000. Mary 45, A. A. 18, E. D. 14, E. A. 11, G. A. 8, J. M. 6.

COUNTY: TODD

p. 499 - Garrard, Jas. D. 54, Being Physician, b. Ky. $1800. Sarah 56, Thos. A. 29, Elizabeth 22, Eliza 22, Sarah M. 16, Martha 14, Edward I.

p. 499 - Garrett, Jacob V. 53, Va., Mary 62, Va., Richard 14, $300

p. 417 - Garrett, Pleasant 11, b. N.C.

p. 501 - Garrett, Jacob V. 12, b. Ky.

p. 515 - Garrett, James 37, Ky., Nancy 33, James C. 18, Philip E. 16, Andrew W. 14, Paulina H. 12, John F. 10, Henry H., 7 Sam'l H. 5, Leander 1.

STATE: MISSOURI COUNTY: CALLOWAY

Garrett, W. E., 30 b. Mo., Sally A. 26, Martha M. 8, Geo. W. 7, A.V. 5.

Garrett, Wilson, 35, Va., Mary G. 26, Mo., Lydia 4, Henry Lee 10/12.

Garrett, Wm. B., 60 Va., Mary C. 50, John A. 26, Carpenter; Wm. H. 23, Miller, Beny F., Carpenter; Geoff 18, James M. 15

Garrett, Edgar 31, fatr. b. Mo., Sally A., 17, Benjamin 10.

Garrett, James 47, b., Va., Elizabeth 44, b. Va., Virginia 22, John 18, Nancy 17, Lucinda 16, Francis 15, Margaret 20, Lucy 12, James 8, Amanda 3.

Thomas, James 25, Tenn. Sarah A. 29, Tenn., Amanda J. 5, Mary A. 4, Nancy C. 6/12.

STATE: TENNESSEE COUNTY: MONTGOMERY YEAR: 1850

Killibrew, William 31, physician, Tenn., Mary 55, b. N.C. Mary F. 21, Martha 18, Susan F. 16.

p. 258 (578) - #164-Quarles Wm. A. 26, lawyer, $6400, born Virginia, Lucy A. 23, born Kentucky, minor age 2.

p. 171 (341) - #531-Quarles, M.J. 60, farmer, $2000, born Virginia, Wm. A. 24, born Virginia, Lucy J. 22, born Va., Garrett M. 1, Tenn., Richard M. 17, born Ky.

p. 263 (325) - #233-Quarles, Richard, 52 farmer, $400, born Kentucky. Rachel 36, C.L. 23, Pickney 19, Emily 16, Robert H. 6, Greene E.

4, Logan 3, Wesley 1.

STATE: VIRGINIA COUNTY: CHESTERFIELD YEAR: 1850

Garrot, Jacob, 40, b. Mo.

Garrott, Nathaniel, 37, Stonemason, Va., Sarah 24, Theodore 8, Mary 5, Nathaniel 3, John 10/12

STATE: VIRGINIA COUNTY: BUCKINGHAM YEAR: 1850

House #96-96 - Garrett, Allen 44, Va., Meeky (wife) 45, Va., William 20, Amanda 18, Louisa 16, Henrietta, 14, George 12, Robert 10, Margaret 8, Mildred 6, Benjamin 4, Isabella 2.

House #245-245 - Garrett, Stephen 59, Va., Nancy (wife) 52, Va. Harrison, 22, George 18, Powhatan 15, Alfred 4, Susan Whitlow 27.

House #321-321 - Garrett, Samuel 59, Va., Sally 72, Va.

House #324-324 - Garrett, Elizabeth 49, Va., John 20, Va.

CENSUS DISTRICT #2.

House # 46-46 - Garrett, John 26, b. Buckingham Co., Va., Anne 50, Va.

House #313-313 - Garrett,Charles 51, Buckingham Co., Va. Estate: $36,000.00. Elizabeth 51, John 18, Susan 16, Sophia 13, Cloea 87, Rebecca Hardiman 54 or 56, born all Buckingham Co., Va. Living in 2nd District.

House #332-332 - Garrett, James 56, Va., Mary 43, May 18, Sarah 17, Jude 12, Mildred 9, Lucy 7, James Jr. 3.

House #345-345 - Garrett, Waller 50, Buckingham Co., Va. Elizabeth (wife) 45, Va., Susan 17, Emily 15, Waller Jr. 13, Calvin 11, Bernard 9, Charles 7, Joseph 5, Margaret 4, Preston 3.

House #591-591 - Garrett, Jacob 49, born Buckingham Co., Va. Clementine 44, born Buckingham Co., Va. John 25, Va. Martha 22, Jacob Jr. 18, Richard 17, Mary 13, Frances 11, Robert 10, George 8, Margaret 1.

House #392-392 - Garrett, Lucy 65, Va., Jimmima 50, Va.

House #470-470 - Garrett, Betsey 45, Va., Robert 17, Susan 3, James Day 3, Cinthia Garrott 30, Va. (Color Molotto.)

Under House #474-474 the following are listed: Mariah Garrott 40, Buckingham Co., Va., Martha Garrett 12, Buckingham Co., Va. (All names spelled Garrott). Census taker was James H. Forbes.

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: HART YEAR: 1860

p. 837 - James A. Garrett, 40, Real Estate $1800, personal property $5000., b. Ky., Mary A. 37, Alfred P. 18, Robert G. 17, Mary V. 15, Eliza F. 13, Frances C. 9, John W. 7, Wm. H. 5, Henry A. 3, James C. 4/12.

p. 950 - Littleberry Carter, 60, farmer, Real Estate $7050, personal property $8213. b. Va. Sarah A. E. 40, Laura E. Lane 19, Harvey B. Lane 16, Sidney B. Carter 14, Susan B. Carter 13, Dolly Carter 11.

COUNTY: LARUE

p. 200 - Middleton, Mary A. 71, b. Va., Elijah 39, Elizabeth 44, James 16, Patsy 11, Alexander 8, Addie 7, Elijah 4, Alice 3.

p. 150 - Middleton, Jet 33, miller, $5300, $5620, b. Ky. Martha 31, George 1.

STATE: MISSOURI COUNTY: CALLOWAY YEAR: 1860

p. 781 - Garrett, W. E., 30, farmer b. Mo. Sallie A. 26, Martha M. 8, Geo. W. 7, A. V. 5.

p. 787 - Gough, Stephen, 28, Emily A. 20, Malinda 2, America A. 2/12

p. 817 - Garrett, Nancy, 26, b. Wisc.

p. 835 - Garrett, Wilson 35, farmer, Va., Mary 26, Mo., Lydia 4, Henry Lee 10/12.
Garrett, Wm. B. 60, farmer, Va., Mary C. 50, Va., John A. 26, Mo., Carp., Wm. H. 23, Mo. Miller, Ben T. 20, Carp., Geoff 18, James W. 15.
p. 849 - Guerant 58, Va., Lucy A. 52, Va., Sallie A. 22, Mo., Martha E. 21, Mo.

STATE: TENNESSEE COUNTY: MONTGOMERY YEAR: 1860

p. 345 - Clardy, Retta, 70, b. Va., $3000 Real, $2700 PP, Wilmuth 25 (f) Benjamin 23.
p. 345 - Thomas M. 64, $7500, $4200, b. Va., M.S. 40, Matthew 45, Matthew 45, Martha 30, James 22.
p. 355 - Thomas, James 32, W. 28, M.M. 9, F.A. 4, R.H. 3, T.T. 9/12.
p. 385 - Fuqua, J.M. 48, farmer, $20000, $2500, b. Va., E. 17, J.H. 16, V.W. 12, J.M. 13, R.G. 5.
p. 404 - Thomas, R. W. 32, Editor, $7000, $3200 b. Va., A.C. 47, J.N. 21, F.M. 20, C.L. 18, Ellen 15, R.W. 12, most were born in Ky.
p. 415 - Killibrew, J.D. 30, b. N.C., M.A. 66, b. Tenn., F.M.D. 26, F. R.A. 24, F.

STATE: VIRGINIA COUNTY: BUCKINGHAM YEAR: 1860

DISTRICT #1, JUNE, 1860, CENSUS S P MOSELEY ASST. MARSHALL.
#25 - Garrott, Jacob 59, Farmer, b. Virginia, Clementine 55, Wilson 28, Rich. 26, Robt. 18, Geo. 15, Francis 21.
#30 - Garrott, Patsey, 70, Farmer, Lucy 75, Anjamima 65.

STATE: ALABAMA COUNTY: LIMESTONE YEAR: 1870

#115 - Garrett, Peter 59, Farmer, $10000, b. Va., Mary 36, Ala., Edmond 10, Ala., Orline 6, Thomas 4.
Garrett, William 52, retired farmer, $8000.

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: HART YEAR: 1870

Garrot, R.G., 26, farmer, real estate $1670, personal $700, b. Ky., Laura E. 30, Roberta 4, Mary E. 3, Sarah E. 1.
Edwards, Wm. S. 56, Ann E. 37, Geo. W. 18, Sarah E. 16, Sophronia A. 14, Laura W. 12, Margaret 10, Wm. 8, Sarah 6, Robert H. 1.
Victor, Robert M. 37, merchant, $2500, $5000, Mary V. 25, Martha F. 2, Mary L. 8/12.
Garrett, James A. 50, $2000, $1300, Mary A. 48, Francis G. 18, John W. 17, Wm. H. 15, Henry A. 13, Eddie M. 16.

STATE: MISSOURI COUNTY: JEFFERSON YEAR: 1870

p. 494 - Garrett, Wm. 49, b. Ky., Eliza 43, Wm. 18, John 16, Mickie 13, Town of Avoca Reasmus 10, Celia 8, Mary 3.

STATE: KENTUCKY COUNTY: HART YEAR: 1880

Campbell, William T. 43, Mary C. 29, James W. 4, Wm. A. 3, Mary R. 9/12. Eliza A. Williams 58, mother.
Lane, Harvey B. Sawmill, 36, b. Va., Mary J. 35, b. Va., Sarah E. 16, Rufus D. 13, Mary A. 9, John B. 7, Walter 4, Dona L. 2.
Garrett, Robert G. 37, minister of Gospel, Hester A. 35, Robert L. 14, Mary E. 13, Sarah L. 11, Jennie F. 9, James A. 5, Eliza A. 3, Robert P. W. 1 -
Garrett, James A., 60, Mill owner, Ky., Frances E., daughter, school teacher, Henry A. 24, Eddie M. 17 -

Williams, Eliza F. 53, Mary M. dau., Fannie V. 5
De Ette Cobb, Niece 16
Victor, Robert M. 46, Mary V. 35, Martha F. 11, Mary L. 10, Victoria 7, Lillie 2, John 1/12.

STATE: ALABAMA COUNTY: LIMESTONE YEAR: 1880

Limestone Co., Ala. 1880 CENSUS - Twp 4 - Range 4

Garrett, Peter F. 70, farmer b. Va., parents b. Va., Mary 38 (wife) b. Ala., mother b. Tenn., father b. Va., Edmond 20, farmer, b. Ala., Kata 6, Roxa A. Peete 47, boarder, Dorthula Peete 37, boarder.

CHAPTER VI
CHURCH RECORDS
1. VIRGINIA

Bristol Parish Register - Pub. 1898

Garrett, John and Susanna

Abraham, born July 3, 1729	-	p. 308
Thomas, born Dec. 6	-	p. 308
Jno. born July 10, 1726	-	p. 307
Isaack, born Dec. 9, 1729	-	p. 307
Susanna, born Sept. 1, 1723	-	p. 306
Anne, born Sept. 22, 1721	-	p. 305
Stephen, born April 9, 1733	-	p. 309

It is believed that the date of birth of Isaack Garrett should be December 9, 1720. Obviously it would be unusual to have two children born within six months of each other. Since Isaack had already received property from his father at the time he wrote his will in 1742, he must have been older than age 13 which he would have been if he were born in 1729 as listed in the printed register. Other evidence that he was older is the fact that he was made executor with his mother of his father's estate-again highly unusual for a 13 year old boy with older brothers. He was already married by 1747 when his wife, Ann, agreed to the sale of some land. At that time he would have been just 18 if born in 1729. Handwriting in old records is very hard to decipher. It is quite likely that whoever copied the record from the original mistook the date 1720 for a 1729 and it was printed that way. Another possibility is that he was born in 1719 instead of 1729 and the 1 mistakenly copied as a 2 - the next child, Anne, was born in 1721. It might be helpful if it were possible to examine the record in the original handwriting.

CUMBERLAND PARISH
Lunenburg County, Virginia - 1746-1816
Vestry Book - 1746-1816 by Landon Bell

page 389 - At a Vestry for this Parish November 8th, 1763
To Stephen Crump to the care of Thos. Garrett L 750

page 391 - At a Vestry held for this Parish Novbr. 23rd, 1764
To Stephen Crump to Thos. Garrott 800

page 398 - At a Vestry held for this Parish Novr. 25th, 1766
To Edward Parham to the Church Wardens or
Thos. Garrot 700

page 511 - 1763-64 RETURNS OF PROCESSIONING - 30th September, 1763
James Garrots, Thos. Garriots.

page 515 - Same as above continued, No. 7 The following people's lands were processioned by Vol. Brown, Cleveris Coalman & Wm. Stone (towit)
Thos. Garrot & Wm. Stone's line, Garrot & John Pettie's line, Garrot & Robt. Brooks line, Garrot & John Chandler present,

page 518 - Returns of Processioning 23rd September, 1767 No. 1 Returns by Francis Neblett and Thomas Moody, processioners. All the lands between Stony Creek and Brunswick line, Flatrock Road and Meherrin

River, being present the owners thereof, Humphrey Garrett, Robert Garrett, James Garrett.

page 530 - Returns February, 1772 Thos. Garot.

page 538 - Returns of 8th of May, 1784 No. 7
Between David Pettus, Thomas Garrott, and William Bragg. Between Wm. Bragg, Thomas Garrott, and John Barry.

page 410 - 22nd November, 1768 To Pd. Mr. Thomas Garrett 10 s 0 d

THE REGISTER OF CHRIST CHURCH - MIDDLESEX, VA.
1653 - 1812

Page 159 - Thomas, Son of Humphrey and Amy Garrett born Janry. 10th. Bapd. Janry 26th 1745/6

Page 201 - _____ _____ Franky Garrett (King & Queen) married Novr 4th 1773

Page 202 - George Brushwood & Sarah Garrett, of King & Queen County, married Decr 24th 1779.
Isham Tatum & Rachel Garrett married Octr 19th, 1780.

Page 203 - James Guthrie & Nancy Garrett, of King & Queen, married March 28th, 1782.

Page 204 - Edmond Garrett & Nancy Didlake (King & Queen) married Decr 18th 1783.

Page 206 - Charles Roane & Maretia Garrett (King & Queen) married Jany 26th, 1787. Edward Watts & Ann Garrett K. & Q. married Decr. 21st, 1787
John Norris & Agatha Garrett, K. & Q., married Decr 22d, 1787.

Page 280 - Robert Bowden & Mary Garret (K. & Q.) married Decr. 27th, 1792.

Page 298 - ___hn & James Sons of Humphrey & Amy Garret born Augt 23rd, 17

THE DOUGLAS REGISTER

Page 22 - Garret, Peter, & Mary Perrue, both in Maniken town 1756, Nov. 25 p. 2
Garrett, Tho. & Sukie Brockman, in Orange 1780, Nov. 16 p. 20

Page 35 - Mosely, Rob: & Magdalen Garrat, both in Maniken town 1756, Sept. 23 p. 2

Page 56 - Brooks, Mary Garrett & Francis Coleman, of Louisa -----(17) 91, p. 27

Page 65 - Garret, Magdalen & Tho: Smith, both in Maniken town Oct. 15, 1756 p. 2
Garrot, Sabrine, & John Hendrick, both in Manikentown Ap: 4 1757 p. 3

Page 105 - Garet, Will: & Ann Johnson 27 Feb. 1782.
Garret, Henry, & Mary Johnson 10 Feb. 1781.

Page 131 - Garret, Susan & Richard Johnson 1 Nov. 1780
Garret, Susannah, & John Burton 27 Aug. 1785.

Page 132 - Garran (Gerrand), Judith &George Smith 16 Apl. 1767.
Gerrand, Magdalen & Robert Mosely 7 Nov. 1760.
Gerrard, Lucy & George Lucas 18 June 1764.

Page 166 - John Burton & Susannah Garret a Daughter named Sarah born Aug: 27, 1765. Baptized Sep: 22 1765 p. 72.

Page 198 - Will: Garet & Ann Johnson a child Ann born Feb. 27 1782

Baptized June 27, 1782 p. 107
Henry Garret & Mary Johnson a child named Elizabeth born Feb. 10, 1781. Baptized Oct. 19, 1781 p. 104.
Henry Garret & Mary Johnson a child Mary born Oct. 26 1782 Baptized June 1, 1783. p. 109
Harry Garrit & Mary Johnson a son Richard born Aug. 31 1784 Baptized Jan. 1 1785. p. 113.
Henry Garret & Mary Johnson a son Peter Nobins June 11 1787 Baptized July 8 1787. p. 119.

Page 257 - Rob: Mosely & Magdalen Garren (Gerrand? - Now Guerrant) a daughter named Esther: Garren born Jun: 20 1762. Baptized 1762 Jul: 25 p. 63
Rob: Mosely & Magdalen Garren (Guerrand? - now Guerrant) a son Arthur born Nov. 7, 1760. Baptized 1762 Jul: 25 p. 63
Robert Mosely & Magdalen Gerran a Daughter named Sarah born Jul: 26, 1764. Baptized Sept. 9, 1764 p. 69
Robert Mosely & Magdalene Gerran a son named John born Jan: 7 1766 Baptized Mar: 8 1766 p. 73
Robert Mosely & Magdalene Gerrand a son named Robert born Jan: 23 1768. Baptized Mar: 12 1768 p. 80.

Page 295 - George Smith & Judith Gerran a Daughter name Marianne born Ap: 16 1767. Baptized May 24 1767 p. 77
George Smith & Judith Gerrand a Daughter named Esther born Ap: 13 1768. Baptized May 15 1768 p. 81

Page 240 - Geor: Lucas & Lucy Gerrand a Daughter named Martha born June: 18 1764. Baptized Jul: 10 1770 p. 87

History of Virginia Baptists - Rev. G. W. Beale, pub. 1894
p. 285 - "Slate River" is a small Church in Buckingham County. We have not received any remarkable particulars concerning them. Their pastor, Mr. Isaac Garrett, has the reputation of a faithful laborer who mainly designs the advancement of Zion's Prosperity." Also mentions Rane Chastian.

2. HART COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Hart County, Kentucky, Knox's Creek Church Records taken from the Church Book beginning January, 1834 by Hester E. Garrett, June, 1956:

Book 1, January, 1834 -- * indicates change of name by marriage, page 3:
LIST OF MEMBERS:
Granville Pointer
1850
Nancy Pointer
Mary Garrett
*Eliza E. Vance
Polina Shelton 1834 page 5
Harriet N. Puckett
Vianna F. Puckett
Polina Gentry

June 2, 1837 "The church met in peace and after worship opened a door to receive members and first received by experience four sisters. (included Polina Shelton).

September 2, 1837 - Received Beverly Weldon and Polly Weldon, his wife, T. Shelton, Clerk

Page 22 - The church granted Rebecca Holloway, formerly Rebecca Puckett a letter of dismissal.

CHURCH MEMBERS:

James A. Garrett	American Chaudion
Thomas Cobb	A. C. Chaudion
Robert Garrett	Frances R. Garrett
J. W. Garrett	Mary L. Cobb
Joel Chaudion	Malissa Puckett
Edward Garrett	Josephine Vance
Mary Garrett (dead)	Malissa Vance

1845 - John W. Garrett

Page 8, 1834 - "At a social meeting received Stephen Puckett, Nancy Puckett, and Rebecky Puckett all of which was Baptists."

Page 17 - Received two men-men of color - Jordin belonging to Robert Garrett - 18 (37).

Book 2, 1878 - CHURCH MEMBERS NAMES

Francis Weldon	Mary V. Victor
Josephine Vance	Frona Davis
(R) J. W. Garrett excluded April, 1876.	
Eliza E. Vance	
Mary V. Victor dismissed by letter, Feb., 1884	
Melissa Vance excluded March, 1876	R. E. Vance died December 16, 1938
Elaine Vance died October 10, 1938	B. B. Vance died December 4, 1921
A. E. Cobb	Eliza Vance died March 21, 1944
Rosa Cobb	
C. E. Vance dismissed by letter Oct. 1921	
Viola Cobb died Aug. 8, 1950	Lee Tabb died November 10, 1946
Emma Vance dismissed by letter	Elizabeth Cobb died April 20, 1936
Thelma Cobb Shelton	Edna Vance Walsh
Laura L. Puckett Vance	Catherine Cobb
Alma Puckett Vance	Lula M. Puckett
Lillie M. Puckett Vance	Richard E. Vance

Minutes of the Fourth Session of the Lynn Ass'n of United Baptists

At the Three Forks Bacon Creek Church, Hart Co., Ky., P. O. Green River

Oct. 8, 9, 10 -	Churches	Messengers
	Knoxs Creek	T. H. Gibson, B. F. Coakley, J. A. Garrett

Fifth Session

	Churches	Messengers
September 8, 1860 -	Knox's Creek	J. A. Garrett, R. W. Puckett
	Knox's Creek	R. Garrett, R. Puckett

Eighth Session

September 12, 13. -	Appt. Correspondents to Sister Assn's.	
14, 1863	Licentiate Liberty	Robert Garrett
	Knox's Creek	R. Garrett, Licentiate
		R. W. Puckett

1865 - Held at Knox's Creek Church
Knox's Creek Repr. S. C. Puckett
R. G. Garrett, Licentiate
1866 - Knox's Creek R. W. Puckett R. G. Garrett
J. A. Garrett S. C. Puckett
1868 - Held at Larue Co. - Appointed a Home Mission Board
Chairman, Knox's Creek - Jas. Garrett

The Liberty Church was in Green Co. The information regarding Baptist Ass'n meetings in Va. and Ky. were taken from copies of the Original Minutes on file at the Samuel Colgate Baptist Historical Collection, Colgate Divinity School, Rochester, New York.

1871 - Correspondence Messengers:
To Liberty " Elder R. G. Garrett
To. Gen. Ass'n of Ky.: Elder R. G. Garrett

CHAPTER VII
BIBLE RECORDS

5 W (1) 5 - Bible of Dr. Van F. Garrett of Williamsburg, Va.: Anne Thornton married Samuel Timson and had issue: (3) Anne, b. Sept. 10, 1785 married Richard Garrett, Senior, April 8, 1807, son of Dr. Robert Garrett, father of Prof. Van F. Garrett of Wm. & Mary College. The will of Richard Garrett Sr. mentions children: Richard, Polly, William, John, Edmund, and Robert."

The following from:

Mrs. Cecil B. Morton
1128 Florida Ave.
Bristol, Tenn.

"I have located an old family Bible, now in the possession of a second cousin of mother's, a Mrs. Amanda Garrett Harley-Airport Road, Bristol, Va. Here is data on this."

"Bible bought by Elizabeth Garrett from Mr. A. Findley, May 15, 1831.
George, son of Lawrence and Hannah Garrett, born April 9, 1779 died July 15, 1858.
Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Samuel and Mary Bond, born May 6th, 1788. George Garrett and Elizabeth Bond married December 17, 1811.
Children:

Lawrence - born Oct. 5, 1812	George Washington-born Nov. 11, 1821
Mary Ann - born June 5, 1814	Hannah Jane - born Jan. 25, 1826
Sam Bond - born Oct. 9, 1816	Nancy Elizabeth - born June 12, 1830
Henry Shannon - born Aug. 13, 1820	Nash LeGrand - born Oct. 4, 1827

Note: I have heard my mother speak of her uncle Shannon Garrett. My mother was born in 1872.

<u>ANOTHER PAGE FROM THE OLD BIBLE WHICH I COPIED</u>:

Nash LeGrand - born Oct. 4, 1827. Children:
Nancy Elizabeth - born June 28, 1849
Peter Shannon Garrett - born January 31, 1851
George Washington - born Oct. 2, 1852
Eliza Jane - born Nov. 11, 1854
James - born May 21, 1856
Jonathon Garrett - born Sept. 17, 1858
Nash LeGrand - born April 7, 1861

Peter Shannon Garrett married Mary Tate and these are their children:

BOYS:	David	George	GIRLS:	Maggie)	Twins
	Henry	Edward		Amanda)	
	John	Lee		Zora	
				Zanna	

"Amanda is the lady that now owns the Bible. There was also a Susannah Garrett birth recorded - April 5, 1828. I believe she was the daughter of James Andis and Nancy Garrett. I am almost positive that Nash LeGrand Garrett, born Oct. 4, 1827, was a brother of my grandfather. (Francis or Frank, as he was called.) as the Peter Shannon Garrett born in 1851 was my mother's first cousin."

From Wilkins B. Garrett
Mangum, Oklahoma

Seaborn B. Garrett was born Feb. 28, 1857
Janie Wilkins Garrett was born Oct. 8, 1864
Their children:
Martha Leta Garrett Baxter was born Feb. 16, 1883
Davy Lewis Garret was born May 10, 1888
Wilkins B. Garrett was born Nov. 12, 1891
John Garrett who was the great grandfather of Seaborn B. Garrett
John Garrett, father of Isaac Garrett, was born June 7, 1762, d. 4/4/1844. He lived in South Carolina. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He m. Sallie Mauldin. Their children were:
Rachel Garrett was born December 27, 1783; died in infancy.
Edward Garrett was born Dec. 27, 1784
Thomas Garrett was born Jan. 13, 1787
Jonathon Garrett was born July 31, 1789
Elicia Garrett was born Oct. 23, 1791
William Garrett was born Feb. 13, 1794
Jessie Garrett was born Sept. 1790
Pattie Garrett was born Dec. 24, 1798
Hosea Garrett was born Nov. 20, 1800
John Garrett was born March 15, 1803
Isaac Garrett was born July 2, 1808, died Sept. 3, 1867
He married Elizabeth Ball who was born July 19, 1807

The above record concerning the family of John Garrett - Children of Isaac Garrett:
W. J. Garrett was born Sept. 24, 1825; Lemuel Garrett was born Oct. 19, 1827 (and Lemuel Garrett was the father of Seaborn B. Garrett)
John E. Garrett was born April 8, 1830; Mary Ann Garrett (m. Givens) was born April 9, 1832. Francis Marion Garrett was b. Nov. 24, 1832.
P. R. Garrett was born May 2, 1840. Sarah Priscilla Garrett was b. Aug. 2, 1843 died in infancy. Elizabeth Fanny Garrett (m. W. W. Walthall) was b. Oct. 29, 1849. Amanda Bowen Garrett was b. Jan. 4, 1845.

Note: Lemuel Garrett, father of S. B. Garrett was a soldier in the Confederate Army From Campbell Co., Ga., wounded in Lee's Army in Va. died in a Hospital in Savannah, Ga. in 1865. Buried there in Confederate Cemetery, a stone marks his grave. Lemuel Garrett m. Martha Cash, dau. of James Cash who was from Va. settled in Campbell Co., Ga. Their children:
Dr. Christopher Columbus Garrett, b. June 30, 1850
Manecie D. Garrett m. E. C. Lewis
Marion Lafayette Garrett
Seaborn B. Garrett - b. Feb. 28, 1857
Arthur Rice Garrett - b. May 22, 1859
Alexander Stephen Garrett

Records in possession of Mrs. John (Emma Garrett) Morris of Atlanta, Ga.
Edward Garrett of Laurens, S. C. (1733-1794) was the son of Edward of Fairfax

Co., Va., whose administration is recorded there in 1751.
Edward Garrett Sr., apparantly was b. in England. His first grant was in Fairfax Co. in 1742 and he died there in 1751.
Edward Garrett Jr. moved to Old Ninty-Six Dist., S. C. abt. 1767 where he had a grant on Warriors Creek, where the old Church Yard holds his grave, that of his son John, his wife, Anne Ousley, and other members of his family. The white marble gleaming as brightly as ever and the inscriptions as sharp.
John Garrett (1762-1844) was the son of Edward Garrett of Laurens, S. C. John had sons Isaac (1808-1867) and John (1803-)

Jeremiah Ball, whose Bible record is also given, was the son of Wm. Ball who went to Laurens from Va., and was of the line of Washington's Mother. He was the father of Elizabeth Ball who married Isaac Garrett.

Isaac Garrett Records in possession of Mrs. John Morris, Atlanta, Ga.
Births:

Isaac Garrett - b. July 22, 1808, d. Sept. 3, 1867 married
Elizabeth Ball - b. July 19, 1807, d. Mar. 7, 1874 .....Children:

John b. ; d. 4-11-1913	Frances Marion b. 4-18-1835
P.R.P. b. 5-2-1840; d.3-9-1913	Young b. 11-24-1837
W. J. b. 9-24-1825	Sarah Priscilla b. 8-21-1843
Lemuel b. 10-19-1827	Eliz. Fannie b. 10-29-1845
John E. b. 4-6-1830	Amanda Bowen b. 1-4-1849
Mary Ann b. 4-9-1832	

(These records copied from Family Bible of Isaac Garrett by Fannie Garrett Walthall and her dau. Mrs. Albert Brittain, Palmetto, Ga. -
"Bible owned by Rufus Napoleon Garrett (in 1931) Eldorado, Arkansas"

John Garrett

John Garrett (son of Edward Garrett of Laurens, S. C. b. Jan. 7, 1762 d. April 14, 1844 m. Sally Mauldin b. June 10, 1763; d. Feb. 4, 1825
Had:

Rachel - b. 12-27-1783	William - b. 3-13-1794
Edward - b. 12-27-1785	Pollie - b.12-24-1798
Thomas - b. 1-13-1787	Hosea - b.11-20-1800
Jonathon b. 7-31-1789	John - b. 3-15-1803
Elisha - b. 10-23-1791	Isaac - b. 7-22-1808

Jessee - b. 9-13-1796 m. Nannie Owings, sister of John's wife.)

John Garrett, son of John, grdson of Edward, b. 3-15-1803; d. 1891 m. (Manicy) Nancy Owings (Owens) b. 7-31-1803; d. 8-25-1883 ---------- Children:

Sallie Garrett	b.	3-31-1822	m.	Mr. Stewart
Permelia "	b.	6-22-1824	m.	Mr. Denton
Miles "	b.	6-30-1826	m.	Nancy Studdard
Nancy "	b.	4-22-1828	m.	Austin Cheek
Mancie "	b.	12-18-1829	m.	Matilda Caroline Street
Hosea "	b.	12- 9-1831	m.	Mrs. Miller
Pollie "	b.	10-20-1833	m.	Mr. Westbrook
Rachel "	b.	2- -1835	m.	1st. Mr. Denton, 2nd. Mr. Cheek
Lucinda "	b.	8-16-1837	m.	H. L. Cunningham

Martha	"	b.	4-20-1839	m.	Alberry Burton
Susan	"	b.	5-12-1841	m.	Robt Hood
John A.	"	b.	6-18-1842	m.	Mary Lou Cox
Reis	"	b.	6-11-1822	m.	Miss Castleberry
Synthia	"	b.	2-16-1848	m.	1st. McGinnis, 2nd. Garrett
William	"	b.	8-16-1849	m.	Julia Rogers

(Thos. Garrett - placed on Pension role Apr. 30, 1830 age 83.
p. 27. C. 119 S.C. Soldiers who removed to Ala. Included that of Thos.
p. 27. David Garrett Do - Dec. 13, 1825 - age 78 - Ref. Ancestral Rolls S.C.
D.A.R. by Mrs. E. T. Crawford R 975.1 E. 73.S. (From Mrs. R. M. Fisher 1958)

ORIGINAL RECORDS IN POSSESSION OF MRS. JESSE PRIOR ALLEN, ATLANTA, GA.

Marriage: Blount Garrett and Clancey Clendon McLendon 12-22-1820
2nd: Blount Garrett and Caroline Caheen --- in Chester Dist., S. C.
Alexander Caheen and Margaret Anderson 1810 Chester Dist., S. C.
Deaths: Blount Garrett 2-22-1861 in his 59th year
Caroline Garrett 7-7-1887 both buried in Salem, Ala.
Alexander Caheen 1-11-1854 Talbot Co., Ga. - his 75th year

Caroline Caheen Garrett Bible in Possession of Mrs. G. E. Weber, Opelika, Ala.

Marriages: S. L. Garrett and Sarah Aldredge 1-19-1859
L. G. Aldredge and J. A. Garrett 1-19-1859
A. J. Smith and S. A. Garrett 10-15-1862
G. S. Prior and S. S. Garrett 12-19-1872
Alex Caheen and Margaret (Anderson) 1810 Chester Dist., S. C.

Births:

Wm. Garrett	2-18-1827	Sarah Ann Garrett	8-7-1844
Elizabeth "	2-22-1829	Doira "	10-16-1845
Margaret U. "	3- 2-1835	Thomas A. "	10-23-1851
Julia Ann "	12-30-1838	Sandrie S. "	7-18-1854
Seaborn L. "	7-29-1840		

Deaths:

Margaret Virginia Garrett	7-29-1850
Blount S. Garrett	2-22-1861
T. A. Garrett	9-29-1873, Shreveport, La.
Seaborn L. Garrett	3-23-1830
Alex Caheen	1-11-1854, Talbert Co., Ga.

Bible Record of Edward Garrett

Records sent Aug. 15, 1924, by Mr. S. A. Garrett of Hampstead, Texas who owned the Bible, to E.G. Boyd of Atlanta, Ga. Mr. S. A. Garrett has since died.

Edward Garrett, the father, born Aug. 31, 1733 died Aug. 24, 1794.

Children:	Born:		
Betsy	10-20-1760	Dorcas	4-12-1773
John	1- 7-1762	* Stephen	4-19-1775
William	9- 9-1763	Mary	4-12-1777
Nicholas	3-11-1765	Marthy	11-28-1778
Jessee	9- -1766	Irine	8-23-1780
Fannie	5-11-1768	Edward Jr.	-1787
Rhoda	11-24-1769	* Elizabeth	6-1-1793
James	8-23-1771		

* (Mr. Garrett writes that he thinks these are his grandmother and grandfather.)

"(Mrs. S. A. Garrett writes that "the following names suit the sisters and brothers of my father, Stephen Garrett)"

Emond Garrett	b. 5-7-1802	Stephen Garrett	b. 3-23-1804
Mary Garrett	b. 9-5-1805	Nancy Garrett	b. 5- 7-1808
Greenberry "	b. 5-2-1813	Sally Garrett	b.10-19-1815

GARRETT FAMILY - MISSISSIPPI BRANCH
From records of Mrs. Ethel Garrett Head, 627 Richland Avenue, Baton Rouge, Louisiana

1. Jessee N. Garrett, born Oct. 25, 1827
   Elizabeth Truss Garrett, born Mar. 12, 1829 - She was pure Welsh.
   Samuel W. H. Garrett, born Sept. 27, 1847
   Cynthia M. Garrett, born Oct. 3, 1849
   Frances Calvine Garrett, born Jan. 31, 1852
   Dorothea Anne Garrett, born Feb. 22, 1854
   Joshua J. Garrett, born Aug. 19, 1856
   Jesse S. Garrett, born Jan. 19, 1859
   Allen J. Garrett, born Jan. 14, 1861

DEATHS - Brothers and sisters of Jesse N. Garrett
   Joshua Garrett, died Jan. 26, 1849
   Lemuel Garrett, died March 28, 1849
   William C. Garrett, died March 24, 1849
   Malinda Garrett, died May 1, 1849
   Sanford V. Garrett, died Dec. 19, 1849
   Nancy Garrett, died Sept. 6, 1852
   William G. Garrett, died Jan. 8, 1862

   Jessee N. Garrett, died Jan. 10, 1863
   Elizabeth S. Garrett, his wife, died March 22, 1878

   Jesse N. Garrett was born in North Carolina and went from there to Elmore County, Alabama when a young man. He lived there until the Civil War. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army and died in service. He was buried at Lynchburg, Virginia.

FAMILY RECORD OF ELDER JOHN GARROTT
The Bible was published in 1854
Now in the possession of Ulna Lynn Garrett,
6083 Roy St., Los Angeles 42, Calif.
(Copied exactly as written-spelling, punctuation and order in which it is written on the pages.)

John Garrott was born October 10th, 1817. Martha Garrott was born June 22nd 1820 - and they were married December 5th, 1839.
John Garrott was born the 10th day of October, 1817. Sary Woolsey was born 1st day of May 1822. -- And they were married the 24th day of March 1863.

BIRTH RECORDS OF CHILDREN BORN TO JOHN & MARTHA
   Elizabeth Garrott was born the 12th day of September 1841
   Pollyan Garrott was born the 3rd day of April 1843
   Isaac D. Garrott was born the 26th day of July 1845

John B. Garrott was born the 19th day of July 1847 (my GrGrandfather)
Hezekiah Garrott was born the 19th day of September 1849
Malissa Ellen Garrot was born the 1st day of May 1852
Mary M. Delene Garrott was born the 27th day of August 1854
Fatima L. Garrott was born the 9th day of June 1857
Stephen Z. Rose Garrott was born the 18th day of August 1859

BIRTH RECORD OF CHILD BORN TO JOHN & SALLY

George Ephriam Herreford Garrott was born the 22nd day of October 1865

RECORD OF DEATHS

Hezekiah Garrott, Deceased March 12, 1862. age 12 years 5 months-23 days
Isaac D. Garrott, Deceased April 7th 1862. age 16 years-8months-11days
Martha Garrott, Deceased May 31-1862. age 41 years-11 months-9 days
(Martha is the wife of John and mother of the children)
Fatima L. Garrott, Deceased October 22 1859. age 2 years-4 months-13 days
Stephen Z, Rose Garrott, Deceased August 18 1859 and died the day of his birth.
George Ephriam Herreford Garrett (note spelling. From here on the name is Garrett. Between 1865 and 1882 the spelling was changed for some reason.) Son of John and Sarah Garrett, departed this life in Overton Co., Tennessee, Sunday morning, August the 10, 5 A.M. 1884; age 18 years 9, & 18 days.
Eld. John Garrett departed this mortal life, Tuesday Sept. 26, 4 hr.-15 m. P.M. 1882. Age 64 years 11 months and 16 days.
John B. Garrett departed this life Feb. 26 - 1929. At 534 S.W. 11th St. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Age 82 yr. "(My Grandfather)"

The records do not show the maiden name of Martha Garrott. Her name shows in two places both as Martha Garrott.

The word Reverend or Rev. is not used in any place in the record. Elder one time.

The records do not show any other John beside Elder John and his son, John B. If there was another he would have been before Elder John.

FAMILY RECORD OF JOHN B. GARRETT, SON OF ELDER JOHN GARRETT
Now in possession of Ulna Lynn Garrett
6083 Roy Street, Los Angeles 42, California

John B. Garrett was born the 19th day of July 1847 - married Ella M. Eubank May 1, 1872. (Ella M. was born April 8th, 1853)

CHILDREN BORN TO JOHN B. AND ELLA M. GARRETT

Joseph Elliott Garrett was born March 30, 1873. (Ulna's Father) Monroe Co., Ky.
Isaac D. Garrett was born Oct. 7, 1874
Rock C. Garrett was born June 26, 1878
Ava & Ada Garrett were born Oct. 16, 1880
Lela T. Garrett was born Sept. 7, 1882
Wella P. Garrett was born August 7, 1884. Overton Co., Tenn.
Mattie E. Garrett was born May 8, 1888. Overton Co., Tenn.
Ruby E. Garrett was born Nov. 10, 1890. Overton Co., Tenn.
Clarence H. Garrett was born Aug. 22nd 1893. Grady Co., Oklahoma

DEATHS

John B. Garrett died Feb. 26, 1929. Age 82
Ella M. Garrett died June 3, 1938. Age 85
Rock C. Garrett, son of John B. and Ella M. died April 18, 1889. Age 21. Washington, Oklahoma.
Wella Garrett, Daughter of John B. & Ella M. died August 11, 1889. Livingston, Overton Co., Tenn.
Joseph Elliott Garrett, died August 24, 1946. Los Angeles, California. Age. 73.
Isaac D. Garrett, died August 15, 1956. Oklahoma City, Okla. Age 82.

BIBLE RECORDS OF JOHN DANIEL GARRETT
IN POSSESSION OF HIS GRANDSON BENJAMIN HUGHES GARRETT (age 86),
SUNNYSIDE, CUMBERLAND, VA., 1957

John Daniel Garrett born Aug. 31, 1780 and Nancy Steger were married Oct. 19, 1805. - Nancy Steger was born March 7, 1780.

CHILDREN

John Garrett, Jr. son of John Garret and Ann, his wife, was born August 14, 1806.
Sarah A. Garrett was born 13 December, 1807 on Sunday
Samuel Garrett was born on April, 1810 Monday
James Garrett was born on 19 Jan. 1812 on Sunday
Mary H. Garrett was born 8th Feb. 1814 on Monday
Martha Garrett was born March 1st, 1816 on Friday
Wm. Henry Garrett was born 23 April, 1818 on Thursday
Elizabeth H. Garrett was born 4th March, 1820
Virginia Foster Garrett was born 3rd January, 1823 on Friday

John Wesley Garrett son of John Daniel Garrett Jr. and Julia Ann Flippen, his wife, was born 4 Dec. 1832.
Samuel Edward Garrett was born 5 June 1835.
John Daniel Garrett Jr. departed this life on Monday 2nd March 1835 at nine of the clock in the morning. He died in the triumph of that faith which is sure and steadfast like an anchor to the soul age 28 years-6 months-16 days.

Elizabeth Hughes Garrett died on Wednesday Morning half past three o'clock Jan. 25, 1837. Manifested in her dying moments she was about to depart and be with Christ. She rests from her labors and her works do follow her, age 16 years-21 days-10 months.

Ann E. Garrett consort of John D. Garrett Sr. departed this life in hope of eternal life in Heaven the 19th day of June 1863 at one of the clock in the morning aged 84 years. Her funeral sermon was preached by her esteemed pastor Rev. Jacob Manning - 4 Chapter Timothy 5-7-8 verses"

From Garrett Family Bible - Va. State Library
Wm. Garrett was born anno demini June 30, 1774. died June 10, 1830.
Tillishe, his wife, was born Sept. 11, 1776, died Oct. 18, 1823.

FAMILY BIBLE OF ROBERT GRANVILLE GARRETT
NOW IN THE POSSESSION OF PAULINE GARRETT
FELLRATH, 518 S. Lincoln, Enid, Okla.-1961

BIRTHS:

James Agee Garrett was born Feb. 18, 1820
Mary Ann Garrett nee Jones, was born Dec. 22, 1822
Rufus Lane was born
Sarah Ann Lane, nee Weller, was born
Alex Vance was born Jan. 13th, 1820
Eliza Catherine Vance, nee Puckett, was born Oct. 31st, 1826
Silas Lee Vance was born Nov. 20, 1861
Otis Edward Garrett was born March 18, 1899
Mary Elsie Garrett was born April 2, 1901
Hester Elizabeth Garrett was born November 29, 1903
Alda Alwilda Garrett was born July 31, 1905
Nina Opal Garrett was born February 7, 1910
Joel Amidon Garrett was born April 21, 1912

MARRIAGES:

James A. Garrett and Mary Ann Jones were married 1841.
Rufus Lane and Sarah Ann Weller were married
Alex Vance and Eliza Catherine Puckett were married November, 1848.

DEATHS

Rufus Lane died
Sarah Ann Lane Carter nee Weller died July 1888
James A. Garrett died Oct. 23, 1887
Mary A. Garrett, nee Jones, died Dec. 27, 1872
Eliza C. Vance nee Puckett died July 3rd 1866
Alex Vance died July 25th 1904
Silas Lee Vance Jr. died September 23, 1904

This certifies that R. G. Garrett and L. E. Lane were united in Holy Matrimony at L. B. Carters on the 29th day of September in the year of our Lord, 1864 In Presence of V.A. Thomas and Sue Rodgers by Eld. Bascom Rodgers.

MARRIAGES:

R. G. Garrett and H. A. Vance were married March 31, 1874
T.W. Bogard and Mary Eveline Garrett were married Dec. 21, 1892
James Alex Garrett and Luly Myrtle Puckett were married December 29, 1897
Robert Walton Garrett and Lillian Opal Puckett were married November 22, 1899.
Jessee A. Duncan and Nannie Kate Garrett

BIRTHS

R. G. Garrett was born August 26, 1843
L. E. Lane Garrett was born May 31, 1840
H. A. Vance Garrett was born March 28, 1845
Roberta Lee Garrett was born July 3rd, 1865
Mary Eveline Garrett was born May 16, 1867
Sarah Elizabeth Garrett was born March 28, 1869
Jennie Florence Garrett was born April 18, 1871
James Alexander Garrett was born May 5, 1875

Eliza Ann Garrett was born February 23, 1877
Robert Philip Walton Garrett was born Jan. 21, 1879
Nannie Kate Garrett was born June 6, 1881
Lottie Morrison Garrett was born June 30, 1884

DEATHS

Mrs. L.E. Garrett nee Lane wife of R.G. Garrett and daughter of Rufus and Sarah A. Lane died December 18, 1872.
James Agee Garrett, father of R.G. Garrett died October 23, 1887.
Mary Ann Garrett, wife of James Agee Garrett, died December 27, 1872.
Eliza Ann Garrett, daughter of R.G. Garrett and H.A. Garrett, died November 9, 1895.
Hester Ann Garrett, wife of R.G. Garrett, died March 20, 1911.

MARRIAGE RECORD

"This certifies that R.G. Garrett, of Rio, Hart Co., Ky. and Hester A. Vance of Powder Mills, Hart Co., Ky. were united in Holy Matrimony on the 31st day of March in the year of our Lord, 1874 in the presence of W. T. Campbell and Mary C. Vance by Eld. D. Judson Brown."

BIBLE RECORD

Mrs. Rebecca Garrett George, (Mrs. W.A.)
Cuthbert, Georgia
Furnished Beatrice Wands of Los Angeles by
Mrs. Idus J. Lunsford, Cuthbert, Ga.

John Daniel Garrett borned July 11 1864 at Mt. Gilead, Loudon Co. Va. and his wife Mary Rebecca Garrett borned March 31 1867 at a farm called "Sailors Rest" near Leesburg, Loudon Co., Va.

William Edwin Garrett borned at Garrett Farm near Philomont, Loudon Co., Va. Nov. 30 1838 and his wife Freelove Dyer Shreve Garrett borned on a farm in lower Loudon Co Va. Sept 2 1842

Thomas Garrett was born Dec 17 1722
Margaret Garrett, wife of Thomas Garrett was born October 4, 1729

Joseph Garrett son of Thomas and Margaret Garrett was borned November 25 1760 Sarah Garrett wife of Joseph Garrett was borned April 12 1760

Stephen Garrett son of Jos and Sarah Garrett was borned Aug 2 1787
Joseph Garrett born October 25 1790
Silas Garrett was born November 2 1792
Mary Garrett was borned Aug 23 1794
Rebecca Garrett was borned February 3 1789
Enoch Garrett was borned March 11 1802

Hulda Garrett borned 25 1831 Hulda Carpenter Garrett died May 25 1862
Martha Garrett borned March 23 1833 died August 15 1834
Esther Garrett borned October 5 1836
(1838?)
Harriet Ann Garrett was borned October 30 1888 died June 8, 1860

Ann Luiza Garrett borned December 12, 1840
Grandfather Garrett, Leesburg, Va. William Edwin Garrett borned Nov. 30, 1838
Freelove Dyer Shreve Garrett his wife borned September 2, 1842
Silas Garrett was borned Nov 2 1792 - died March 22 1805
Sarah Garrett was borned March 13 1824 - died February 21 1862
Emily Garrett was borned January 21 1827 - died February 27 1899
Burr Garrett was borned September 14 1825
Jasper Garrett was borned 21 1827 - died March 12 1854
Albert Garrett son of Silas Garrett was borned 26 1822
Albert died August 26 1834

Garrett Bible ---------- 1700

(Records of Mrs. Rebecca Garrett George (Mrs. W. A.), Cuthbert Ga whose nephew now has the Bible).

BIBLE STEPHEN WOOD PUCKETT NOW IN THE POSSESSION OF
MRS. PAULINE GARRETT FELLRATH, 518 S. LINCOLN, ENID, OKLA.

Stephen Wood Puckett of Hart Co., Kentucky and Mary Francis Gentry of Hart Co., Kentucky on the 19th day of April, 1866 at Stephen Puckett's by Samuel H. Hardy.
WITNESS: R. M. Victor Florence Garrett
W. S. Vance married Susan A. Puckett, January 29, 1885.
Wm. R. Puckett and Gertrude Milby married May 5, 1887.
Elenora Puckett and Edward Wyatt, November, 1892.
James A. Garrett and Lula M. Puckett married December, 1897.
William Campbell and Bessie May Puckett married Dec., 1898.
Walten Garrett and Lillian Puckett married November 22, 1900.
Clarence Vance and Annie B. Puckett married September 20, 190 at Wakita, Okla.
Stephen W. Puckett born July the 4, 1845.
Mary Frances Gentry wife of S. W. Puckett born January 20, 1847, died Feb. 27, 1901.
William R. Puckett born March 9, 1867.
Susan A. Puckett born October 26, 1869.
Virgil C. Puckett born June 21, 1872.
Elenora Puckett born April 24, 1875, died February 22, 1918.
Lula M. Puckett born July 24, 1878.
Bessie M. Puckett born October 26, 1880.
Lillian O. Puckett born April 27, 1883
Annie Puckett born May 19, 1885.
Ollie Lee Puckett born February 2, 1888.
Paula Jo Fellrath born August 31, 1927.
Edward Wyatt born April 7, 1866, died May, 1930 Portala, Calif., married Elenora October 19, 1892.
FAMILY BIBLE, Mrs. Lula Puckett Garrett:
Lula Myrtle Puckett, July 24, 1878.

Doris Jean Horning, July 3, 1924.
Ruth Alene Horning, October 14, 1925.
Leo Dean Horning, October 6, 1928.
Garrett Lee Glick, December 23, 1935.
Robert Granville Garrett died August 31, 1917.
Hester Vance Garrett died March 20, 1911.
James Alexander Garrett died January 16, 1913.
Nina Opal Garrett died March 28, 1915.
Henry Adair Garrett died 1928.
Wm. Hercules Garrett died
Grace Garrett George born July 4, 1891 -- died 1930.
Stephen Wood Puckett (age 86) died January 22, 1927.
Mary Frances Puckett died February 27, 1901.
Annie Puckett Vance died October 29, 1913.
Nora Puckett Wyatt died February 22, 1918.
Lillian Puckett Garrett died March 28, 1932.
Willie Puckett died March, 1937.
Lessie Vance Krumm died June 25, 1937.
Wm. G. Vance January, 1938.
Ethel Vance Rockwell died May 1, 1939.

Isaac Garrett and Molly Agee were the parents of the following children: (This information was copied from a paper in the Family Bible of my grandfather, Robert Granville Garrett)

1. Chloe married James Bondurant
2. Edmond married Sallie Gough
3. Hercules married Polly Whitlock
4. Betsey married William Caybee or Cayce
5. Polly married Thomas Thomas
6. Ruthy married John Sallee
7. Isaac married Jane Radford
8. Martha married Samuel Daniel
9. Susan married Edwin Killebrew
10. Nancy married Asahel Sallee
11. Jacob married Mildred Cherry 2nd. Nancy Gorin or Goin
12. Virginia married Joshua Killebrew
13. Pleasant B. Garrett married Martha Radford (Patsy)
    Isaac married Phoebe Fossee (Foucher) and had two children:
14. George died in infancy.
15. Charles married Elizabeth Clardy. Moved to Missouri. Wife died and he married again.

BIBLE RECORDS
NOW IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. PEARL JONES,
GREENSBURG, KENTUCKY

SANDRIDGE RECORD

Mother Elizabeth Sandridge born in Va. Feb. 14, 1720, died Jan. 1826 in Green Co., Ky.

John Sandridge was born in Albermarle Co., Va. on the 25 of Nov. 1760. Died July 27, 1832 and my wife the late Mary Wood was born in Va. 1762 died at our residence called "Wilson Hill" in Green Co., Ky. on the 4th of March, 1824 after bearing me the following children"

Elizabeth D. Sandridge born 11 of Oct. 1784.
Rachel W. Sandidge born 22 Aug. 1787.
Aner W. Sandidge 29 of Oct. 1789.
Pleasant Sandidge 19 of Dec. 1791.
Henrietta Sandidge 9 of December 1793.
Christopher Sandidge 17 Dec. 1797.
Sallie Sandidge Dec. 23, 1795.
Lucey Sandidge Jan. 1, 1800.
Aaron Sandidge Dec. 7, 1801.
Dabney M. Sandidge Apr. 15, 1804.
McCaJor C. Sandidge March 15, 1806.
John W. Sandrige July 29, 1809.
All was born in Albermarle Co., Va.

John Sandrige was smitten with blindness. The above is copied from the original record as presented to John & Pleasant Sandrige on the 29 of March, 1929.

GOALDER RECORD

Christopher Goalder b. April 16, 1782 Died Jan. 1868.
Henrietta Goalder born Dec. 9, 1793 Died June 26, 1883.
They married Apr. 2, 1811. These are the children:

James T. Goalder March 28, 1814.
John S. Goalder Jan. 16, 1816.
Christopher M. Goalder Oct. 28, 1818.
Thomas M. Goalder April 16, 1820.
McCager P. Goalder Oct. 28, 1821.
Mary W. Goalder Sept. 8, 1826.

"These are all correct out of real old Bible. So old the letters F and S are alike. I can't find the date."

BIBLE RECORDS FROM ALVIN KELLY GARRETT
BRISTOL, TENN.

Henry Lawrence Garrett, b. Apr. 19, 1874.
Lula Baker Cole, b. Jan. 4, 1878.
James Garland Garrett, b. Sept. 18, 1900.
William Robert Garrett, b. Dec. 12, 1902.
Carl Vernon Garrett, b. July 5, 1905.
Ethel Mae Garrett, b. Apr. 10, 1907.
Lettie Katherine Alice Garrett, b. Feb. 17, 1909.
Ernest Combs Garrett, b. June 6, 1911.
Alvin Kelly Garrett, b. July 23, 1913.
Lily Belle Garrett, b. Dec. 1, 1915.
Arthur Steward Garrett, b. Dec. 17, 1917.
Iva Blanche Garrett, b. July 17, 1921.

Henry Lawrence Garrett, died Dec. 25, 1946.
Lula Baker Garrett, d. Dec. 23, 1937.

James Garland Garrett, d. Jan. 30, 1902.
Ethel Mae Garrett, d. March 12, 1924.
Lettie Katherine Alice Garrett, d. Aug. 5, 1911.
Iva Blanche Garrett, d. Sept. 26, 1921.

BIBLE RECORDS
NOW IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. L. E. WALLACE
LARNED, KANSAS

John Victor and Martha McClure were married July 29, 1828.
Robert McClure Victor was born July 30, 1833.
Mary Vilotte Garrett was born May 8, 1845.
Robert McClure Victor and Mary Vilotte Garrett were married May 21, 1867.

Martha Florence Victor born July 16, 1868.
Mary Lois Victor born November 22, 1869.
Valeria Aylmer Victor born November 24, 1871.
Victoria Frances Victor born September 19, 1873.
Pearl Victor born September 14, 1875.
Lillian Garrett Victor born May 29, 1878.
John James Victor born May 13, 1880.
Jennie Stuart Victor born November 18, 1881.
Bob Lee Victor born November 1, 1883.
Vilotte Victor born May 5, 1886.

Victoria Victor married Joseph Lusher Hodges October 29, 1890.
Lillian Garrett Victor married Milton Frederick Belisle April 6, 1904.
Bob Lee Victor married Leslie Earl Wallace September 15, 1931.

BIRTHS:
John Victor born October 16, 1800.
Martha C. McClure born November 9, 1796.
William M. Victor born April 30, 1829.
Wallace Victor born February 28, 1831.
Robert McClure Victor born July 30, 1833.
Lafayette Victor born May 22, 1836.

Mary Lillian Clarice (Betty) Hodges born October 7, 1891.
Helen Alma Hodges born September 14, 1895.
Josephine Lois Hodges born August 10, 1897.
Richard Victor Hodges born July 24, 1908.

Robert Milton Belisle born December 13, 1905.
Margaret Winifred Belisle born November 3, 1908.
DEATHS:
William M. Victor died August 16, 1830.
Capt. Wallace Victor wounded June 27, 1864 at the Chattanooga, died July 13, 1864.
Valerie Alma Victor died January, 1874.
Pearl Victor died July 11, 1876.
Jennie Stuart Victor died November, 1882.

Martha Florence Victor died September 18, 1887.
Mary Lois Victor died March 30, 1950.
Lillian Garrett Victor Belisle died January, 1953.

Robert McClure Victor died October 21, 1915.
Mary Vilotte Garrett Victor died October 6, 1887.
William McClure died October 28, 1832 - age 74.
Rebecca Leggett McClure died July 30, 1836 - age 76.
Robert McClure (their son) died August 16, 1830 - age 37 yr. 6 mo.
Mary Victor, mother of John Victor, died July 29, 1855 - age 90.

JONES - GARRETT BIBLE RECORD

TOMMIE LEE

BIRTHS:

1. Thomas Jones, 13th June 1760
2. Milly Turner, April 26, 1759
3. Anna Jones, August 31, 1783
4. James Jones, August 27, 1784
5. Jonathan Jones, Dec. 15, 1785
6. Sarah Jones, October 5, 1787
7. Heziakiah Jones, July 2, 1789
8. Frances Jones, May 17, 1791
9. William Jones, Sept. 29, 1793
10. Henry Jones, Apr. 19, 1796
11. Mary Kimbrough Jones, Sept. 3,1798
12. Elizabeth Jones, Aug. 7, 1802
13. Betty McGowan, May 21, 1797
14. Thomas Jones, Nov. 10, 1815
15. James T. or L. Jones, Sept. 21, 1817
16. Nancy Jones, Oct. 29, 1819
17. Milly Jones, Nov. 19, 1821
18. Elizabeth B. Jones, Mar. 31, 1824
19. Anna Jones, Aug. 2, 1826
20. Eliza Jones, Oct. 5, 1827
21. Henry T. or L. Jones, Feb. 19, 1830

ATTAWAY GARRETT

1. Heziakiah Jones, July 21, 1781.
2. Betsy Jones, May 21, 1797.
3. Thomas Jones, Nov. 10, 1815
4. James P. Jones, Sept. 21, 186
5. Nancy Jones, Oct. 19, 1819
6. Milley Jones, Nov. 19, 1821
7. Elizabeth B. Jones, Mar. 31,1824
8. Anna Jones, Aug. 2, 1825
9. Eliza Jones, Oct. 5, 1825
10. Henry Jones, Feb. 19, 1830
11. William Jones, July 5, 1832
12. John M. Jones, Oct. 5, 1824

BIRTHS

1. Heziakiah Jones, July 2, 1789
2. Elizabeth Jones, May 31, 1797
3. Thomas E. Jones, Nov. 10, 1813
4. James T. or L. Jones, Sept.21,1817
5. Nancy Jones, Oct. 29, 1819
6. Milly Jones, Nov. 9, 1821
7. Elizabeth B. Jones, Mar. 31, 1824
8. Anna Jones, Aug. 2, 1826
9. Eliza Jones, Oct. 5, 1825
10. Henry T. or L. Jones, Feb.19,1835
11. William P. Jones, July 5, 1832
12. John H. Jones, Oct. 5, 1834 or 24

BIRTHS

1. Stephen Jones, 1819
2. R. B. Jones, March 1824
3. H. P. Jones, Sept. 31, 1895
4. H. L. Jones, Nov. 1, 1897
5. P. S. Jones, Mar. 23, 1850
6. S. M. Jones, Mar. 3, 1852
7. P. T. Jones, Sept. 31, 1855
8. S. M. Jones, Feb. 5, 1857
9. R. L. Garrett, Feb. 11, 1866
10. Alice Garrett, Dec. 1864
11. Sally Fletcher Garrett, Mar. 9,1864
12. S. L. Garrett, May 1, 18 ___

13. Edmond J. Jones, Nov. 27, 18_7
14. Benjamin F. Jones, May 25, 1838
15. Eli Pheldon Garrett, Oct.15,1912
16. Ruby Capitola Garrett, Sept.29,1914
17. Jimmie Roice Parkerson, Aug.15,1942
18. Robert Eugene Parkerson,Mar.14,1944
19. Frances Alene Parkerson,Feb.14,1950
20. Marylin Diane Parkerson,Dec. 8,1948

13. ?.B? Garrett, Mar. 26, 1852
14. Stewart Garrett, Aug. 15, 1859
15. Fletcher Garrett, Feb.12,1856
16. Stella Garrett, Jan. 2, 1899
17. Inez Garrett, June 23, 18_
18. J.R.Parkerson, Aug. 16, 1917
19. Melvin Parkerson, Aug.18, 1919
20. Shirley Ann Perkerson,Apr.27,1955

Sent by Tommie Attaway Garrett. Bible owned by: Mrs. Inez Garrett Parkerson, 300 First Avenue, North, Greenwood, Mississippi.

CHAPTER VIII
CEMETERY RECORDS AND OBITUARIES

Inscriptions copied from cemeteries by Tommie Lee Attaway Garrett, 1959.

Cemetery Inscriptions from Bera Church Yard Cemetery, in Choctaw County, Miss.
Eddie Lee Garrett, son of G. W. and S. M. Garrett b. 14 June, 1889, d. 21 Dec. 1893.
George Washington Garrett b. 18 July 1848, d. 9 Nov. 1900.
Sara Muscogee Garrett b. 1851, d. 1936.
Nettie Jones b. 21 Feb. 1896, d. 16 May, 1926.
Stella Inez Jones, dau. of S.T. and M.E. Jones b. 16 July, 1909, d. 16 July, 1909.
Evie Lorena, dau. of S.H. and M.F. Jones, d. 20 Sept. 1900 aged 13 yrs. 15 days at death.
Jesse A. Jones b. 30 June 1904 - d. 9 Jan. 1945
Fannie, wife of S.H. Jones, b. 17 May, 1859, d. 14 Nov. 1884.
CREPE CREEK CHURCH YARD: CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS - WEBSTER CO., MISS.
Frances Garrett b. 1862, d. 1938
Emma Elizabeth Garrett, wife of John B. Garrett b. Jan 27, 1850, d. 24 July, 1932.
John B. Garrett b. 17 July 1839, d. 4 Oct. 1928
Willie V. Garrett son of J.B. and E.E. Garrett b. July 1891, d. 22 July, 1894.
Henry Harmon Garrett b. 25 March 1842, d. 5 Feb. 1915
Laura A. wife of Henry Harmon Garrett b. July 4, 1845, d. 25 May 1886.
John Henry Garrett, son of H.H. and L. Alice Garrett, 10 Jan. 1867 at 6 mo. 2 da.
Boyas Garrett, husband of S. Garrett d. 19 Oct. 1852 aged 28 yr. 5 mo. & 6 da.
Syrena Bown, wife of Boyas Garret, d. 24 May 1887 aged 74 yrs.
Frances V. Garrett 1862-1938
Susie E. Garrett b. 19 May 1868, d. 18 June 1908
Robert H. Garrett, b. 7 Dec. 1867, d. 14 Feb. 1946
Zella May Garrett wife of W. F. Ray, b. 1 Jan. 1891, d. 7 Mar. ?
Owen G. Garrett b. 18 Nov. 1896, d. 28 May 1918.
Arnold Garrett 1913-1913
David L. Garrett 1926-1927
Maud Vera Garrett, b. 6 Feb. 1892, d. 28 May 1942. Wife of Everett Garrett, son of Henry Garrett.
Henry E. Garrett 2 Mar. 1892, d. 27 July 1948.
Osborn Garrett, b. Oct. 20, 1810 d. 22 July 1857. (note: bro. of Boyas and Seburn Garrett T. A. G.)
Nancy Garrett, d. 10 July 1847 aged 35 years.
REEDS CHAPEL CEMETERY: WEBSTER COUNTY, MISS.
Billie Apolona Mitchell b. 11 Aug. 1881, d. 3 July 1887.
John Franklin Mitchell, b. 19 Dec. 1848, d. 13 Nov. 1895.
Nancy Carolyn Mitchell, b. 13 Jan. 1856, d. 26 Feb. 1922.
Ruby, wife of D.T. Mitchell, 1st. Oct. 1899, d. 10 July 1923.
Liza Mitchell Ward, b. 19 May, 1884, d. 5 Apr. 1912.
Margaret Reed, wife of P. F. Mitchell, b. 14 Oct. 1860, d. 18 Dec. 1898.

NEW GREENSBORO CHURCH YARD: (Note: Webster Co. or Montgomery Co., Miss. T. A. G.)

H.F. Woods, b. 27 Apr. (illegible) d. 11 Aug. 1874.
Epsey A. Woods, b. 11 Nov. 1847, d. 15 Mar. 1935.
Frank M. Wood, b. 11 Aug. 1858, d. 7 Mar. 1934.
Sarah H. Woods b. 28 Apr. 1868, d. 4 Dec. 1916. Wife of F. M. Wood.
Furnie G. Wood, 9 Jan. 1851, d. 28 Oct. 1887, Son of James and Elizabeth Wood.
James Blackmon Wood, Co. G-33 Miss. Inf. C.S.A. b. 23 Dec. 1822 d. 2 Apr. 1909.

Cemetery Near Livingston, Tennessee

Rev. John Garrett, b. Oct. 10, 1817 d. Sept. 26, 1882.
m. 1st Martha Taylor d. May 1863 - m. 2nd Sarah Woolsey

OTHER CEMETERY RECORDS

Nashville City Cemetery

Garrett, Morgan 1885-1886
Garrett, Betsey C. 1777, July 16, 1850, wife of Rev. William
Garrett, Elizabeth C. 2,Dec. 20, 1821 - 1846
Garrett, Rev. William, Dec. 10, 1774, 11-20--1853, b. in Coosa Co., Alabama.
Garrett, Green M. June 7, 1812, 12-24-1878
Garrett, Minerva, 1825-47
Garrett, Joseph L., 11-15-1847, 9-21-1866
Garrett, Hannah, wife of J.L. 2-5-1843, 3-13-1893
Garrett, James, 2-22-1843, 8-2-1926

Graves in the Bruton Parish Church Cemetery at Williamsburg, Va.

S. C. Garrett - b. 1812, d. 1878
R. M. Garrett - b. 1808, d. 1883.

KNOX'S CREEK CHURCH CEMETERY, Hart County, Kentucky

Cobb, Alfred E. b. April 24, 1871
Willie E. McCubbins, b.1876-d.1937
Laura Puckett, b. 1884 - d. 1919
Josephine Pointer b.1854 - d. 1931
Lillie Mae Puckett, b.1878-d.1952
Lewis Light, son of Sophie Light
b. Sept. 8, 1850-d. April 10, 1916
T.R.Vance, b. April 16, 1849
d. January 12, 1918
S. T. Campbell, February 22, 1885

Viola Vance - b. November 12, d. August 8, 1950
Maggie Cobb, b. 1878
Blain Vance, b. 1882 - d. 1938
B. B. Vance, b. 1851 - d. 1921
Richard E. Vance, b.1874-d.1938
Lillian Cobb Jessie Light
b. April 10, 1898-d.December 16, 1915
Eliza Ella Vance - Age 90

DRUEN

Eliza Catherine Vance
b. November 1, 1874
A. Della Vance
March 6, 1890

John Wash Druen, December 19, 1872
March 26, 1948
Talmage Lee Tabb, June 15, 1887
November 10, 1946

GRAVES IN THE WAKITA CEMETERY, GRANT COUNTY, OKLAHOMA - 1957

RANSOM

Mabel, b. September 18, 1880
d. September 15, 1945

Ralph C., b. November 25, 1870
d. January 12, 1940

GLICK

Delila M. 1872-1941

William J. 1866-1938

VANCE
Neppie Vance, wife of W. S. Vance — William S. Vance, 1854-1924
b. Aug. 3, 1855, d. Jan. 31, 1917,
A true wife, a loving mother, a true Christian.
CAMPBELL
Helen Evelyn, b. Feb. 11, 1900 d. Nov. 28, 1952
William A. b. June 2, 1877, d. Feb. 13, 1955
GREEN
Annie — Herbert J. — Gertrude Gibbons
1871-1949 — 1861-1950 — born August 11, 1899
"Pioneers of 1893" — June 26, 1948
EDWARDS
Moses B., March 12, 1838, May 5, 1929 — Frances
GARRETT
Hallie L. 1869 — Henry A. 1857-1928
CAMPBELL
Lura B. — James W. — Infant son of J. W. and Lura
April 13, 1878 — December 9, 1875 — January 1, 1914
January 20, 1955

James A. Garrett — Nina Opal Garrett — Hester A. Vance, wife of Elder R. G.
1875-1913 — 1910-1915 — Garrett. B. March 28, 1845, married
March 31, 1874, d. March 20, 1911
"We shall meet again when Jesus comes"
Isiah.

GARRETT
Edward M. 1863-1949 — Elizabeth, 1869-1941
VANCE
William 1863 - 1937 — Alberta 1869-1952

Avery Alice dau. of C.C. & U.E. — Anna Vance May 19, 1885
Vance 1913-1913 — October 29, 1913

W. A. Thornhill 1875-1948

OBITUARY
Hopinsville, Kentucky

HISER - Mrs. Mary Frances Hiser was born Sept. 14, 1841, and died at her home at Sinking Fork, Christian County, Ky., Oct. 7, 1901. She was married December 22, 1864. Her husband died August 16, 1886. She and her husband obeyed the gospel, and united with the first congregation of desciples ever organized in that section of the country. This organization was effected about 30 years ago. She leaves nine children, eight daughters and one son, to mour their irreparable loss. Sister Hiser died of typhoid fever, and at this writing three of her daughters are prostrated by this terrible disease. The funeral service were conducted by this writer in the presence of a large number of her neighbors, all of whom loved her. Sister Hiser was a model Christian woman. Through her influence all of the children have obeyed the gospel, and are earnest, faithful disciples of Christ. Through her influence the character of the Sinking Fork community has largely been moulded. Her

body now rests by the side of her husband which was buried about 15 years ago, and her spirit has gone to join his, where separations are unknown, and where the sad word, good-bye, has no meaning.
Theodore, her only son, is one of the noblest young men that I have ever known. He has lived for his mother, and sisters. No parent ever cared for his children with more devotion, and tenderness that has this young man cared for his mother and sisters. That God may restore his afflicted sisters to health, is my most earnest prayer in the name of Him who died that we might live. J. W. GANT.

IN LOVING REMEMBERANCE OF
LAURA E. LANE,
Daughter of RUFUS AND SARAH A. LANE
AND WIFE OF
ELDER R. G. GARRETT
Born May 31st, 1840. Died December 18th, 1872
Aged 32 years, 6 months, & 18 days.

In early life she sought and found the Lord precious to her in the pardon of her sins. She joined the M.E. Church (South), and remained a consistent member of that communion while she lived.
She was the oldest of five children who lived to be grown. Two brothers, Harvey B. and Sidney B. and two sisters, Susan A. and Marion W. survived at the time of her death.
She was an obedient child, a kind friend, a loving wife, an affectionate mother and sincere Christian. She was patient under her afflictions, suffering for several years with lung trouble which finally culminated in consumption.
She was married to Eld. R.G. Garrett, September 29th, 1864, and to them were born four daughters - Roberta L. July 3rd, 1865. Mary E. May the 16th, 1867; Sarah E. March 28th, 1869, and Jennie F. April 18th, 1871.
During her last illness of several months she would often speak of her decease in a calm and quiet manner, believing that the Lord who had been so true to her while living would not forsake her in death.
She was very fond of reading the Scriptures; the 23rd Psalm was quite a favorite, on which her mind delighted to dwell.
The morning she died, realizing that the end was near, she uttered very calmly, and her voice firm, the following words:-

O' Death thou hast conquered me,
And by thy darts I'm slain;
But Jesus Christ has conquered thee
And I shall rise again.

And so another child of God fell asleep.
A Friend.

OBITUARY
Wakita Herald, Wakita, Oklahoma

Miss Hester Ann Vance was born near Power Mills, Hart County, Ky. March 28th,

1845. Died at her home near Sand Creek, Oklahoma, March 20th, 1911. Aged 65 years, 20 days.

Miss Vance accepted the gospel of Christ in early girlhood and united in the fellowship of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She resided at the old home until she was grown; it was there where she became acquainted with and was united in marriage with Mr. R. G. Garrett, March 31st, 1884. To this union were born 5 children of which 4 are still living, 2 sons, Messrs. James and Walton Garrett, and 2 daughters, Mrs. Kate Duncan and Miss Lottie Garrett.

Mrs. Garrett has surely fulfilled her mission in the home, she at the time of her mother's death took charge of her father's family of children and took the place of the mother in raising them, then when she became the life companion of Mr. Garrett, she found another family of children and again she entered upon that mission that only a true mother at heart could and loved and nursed the second flock in his name.....

OBITUARY

Wakita Herald

Nina Opal Garrett, the five year old daughter of Mrs. J. A. Garrett died last Saturday of Pneumonia. The funeral was held Monday at the home west of town and the remains were placed in the Wakita Cemetery. The sympathy of the entire community goes out to the relatives in their hour of bereavement.

OBITUARY

Wakita, Herald

Penelope Jenkins was born near Glendale, Kentucky, August 3, 1855; united with the Christian Church while young. Was married to W. S. Vance January 10, 1883. She lived near Upton, Kentucky about 18 years, and while there moved her church membership to Sonora, Kentucky. From Upton she moved to the neighborhood of Wakita, and while living here united with this church by letter from the church in Sonora.

She fell asleep January 31, 1917, having lived a life fraught with many deeds of kindness to those in need, which was her ideal of the Christian life, and was in harmony with the passage of scripture which she so much loved.....

The husband, two sons, Chester and Charles; one brother, R.R. Jenkins, Springfield, Tenn.; one uncle, J.M. Jenkins, Glendale, Ky., and several nieces and nephews survive her.

OBITUARY

Wakita Herald, Wakita, Okla.

Rites for Mrs. Edward M. Garrett were held from the Methodist Church in Wakita Monday afternoon, directed by Rev. A.K. Fleming, Interment was made in Wakita Cemetery.

Mrs. Garrett became ill a few weeks ago while here visiting. She was taken to a Cherokee hospital where she received medical attention but grew weaker until Saturday, January 25th when she departed this life. Her death was a shock to her many friends in this community.

Elizabeth Williams was born August 3rd, 1869 at Gentryville, Indiana and

passed away at Cherokee, Oklahoma, Saturday, Jan. 25th, 1941, at the age of 71 years, 5 months and 22 days.

She moved from Indiana to Sterling, Kansas, when she was about 15 years of age, grew to womanhood there and was married to Edward M. Garrett on June 13th, 1888.

Mr. Garrett made the race and obtained a claim in the Cherokee Strip in 1893 and Mrs. Garrett joined him in 1894. They lived in this community until 1935 when they moved to a farm near Clarksville, Texas. They came to Wakita to spend the winter last Christmas and were visiting with their son at Cherokee when the end came.

Besides her husband, Edward M. Garrett, she leaves to mourn her loss two daughters and three sons. They are Mrs. Gladys Coen of St. Joseph, Mo., Agee A. Garrett, Cherokee, Okla., Dr. Lester E. Garrett of Garber, Oklahoma, Mrs. Anna Ewing and Dale Garrett, both of Wakita. Five grandchildren, two great grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Emma Bilderback of Wakita and Mrs. Ollie Deadmond of Ashland, Oregon.

In her early years she became a member of the Methodist Church which was natural as she was the granddaughter of an early day Methodist Circuit rider and she was a regular and active member of her congregation at Meikle and of Wakita when she lived here. She was an active member of Eurake Community Club, the Order of the Eastern Star and the Rebekahs.

OBITUARY
Wakita Herald
HENRY A. GARRETT

Henry Adair Garrett was taken suddenly ill with pneumonia and passed away Monday, June 11th, following several years of poor health. He was seventy-one years of age. Was born at Powder Mills, Hart County, Kentucky, May 22, 1857. He came to Kansas in 1882 and was married to Hallie Lee Fegget, November 16, 1887, at Huntsville, Kansas. To this union was born eight children, five girls and three boys, Mrs. F. L. Clinesmith, Mrs. J. E. George of Enid, Mrs. Fred Coulter, of Newton, Kansas, Mrs. Robert Hastings of Los Angeles, California, Mrs. Lynn Thornhill, of Wakita, Vernon, of Augusta, Kansas, Kenneth of Heavener, Oklahoma, and Winston of the home, all of whom were here for the funeral.

Mr. Garrett came from Kansas and settled on a farm near Wakita in 1898, where he lived until a few years ago, when he and his family moved to Wakita. He served as postmaster in Wakita for about six years.

He leaves to mourn his going, his wife, children, one brother, E.M. Garrett and two sisters, Mrs. M.B. Edwards of Wakita, and Mrs. Florence Womack of Spokane, Washington, eight grandchildren and a host of friends.

Funeral services were held at the Methodist Church today, and the remains were laid to rest in the Wakita Cemetery.

OBITUARY
Wakita, Okla.

Helen Evelyn Campbell was born February 11, 1900, at Wakita, Oklahoma. She departed this life Friday afternoon, November 28, 1952, in a car accident. Helen grew up in this community and graduated from Wakita High School in 1919. She was baptized in 1916 and united at that time with the Seventh-Day Adventist Church.

She attended Phillips University at Enid, then taught at the Fairview school and the Wakita grade school for seven years.....Helen is survived by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Campbell, Wakita; two brothers, Hugh, Vancouver, Wash. and Orville, Cederedge, Colo.; two sisters, Velma and Frances, Glendale, Calif. three nieces, Marjorie, Phyllis, and Louise, Cederedge, Colo.; two nephews, William and Philip, Cederedge, Colo.; many relatives and a host of friends.

OBITUARY
Wakita Herald

Mrs. Bessie May Puckett Campbell was born Oct. 26, 1880, in Powder Mills, Kentucky. She passed away at 4 O'clock Thursday afternoon. Sept. 24, 1959, at her home in Wakita after lingering illness of three years at the age of 78 years, 10 months and 28 days.

She was united in marriage to W. A. Campbell Dec. 28, 1898 in Kentucky and came to Oklahoma in December, 1899, and had resided in the Wakita Community since that time. ----------

She leaves to mourn her loss two daughters, Velma of the home and Frances, of Glendale, Calif.; two sons, Hugh of Vancouver, Wash., and Orville of Clifton, Colo.; five grandchildren, William and Philip Campbell of La Sierra, Calif.; Mrs. Donald Baer of Ft. Collins, Colo. and Phyllis Campbell of Madison, Tenn. and Louise Campbell of Loveland, Colo.; two great grandchildren, Debra Ann and Lyle William Campbell of La Sierra, Calif.; one sister, Mrs. Lula Garrett, Sand Creek, Okla. and a host of nieces, nephews, other relatives, neighbors, and friends.

Her husband, W. A. Campbell, preceded her in death in February, 1955, and a daughter, Helen, in November, 1952. ----------
Burial was in the Wakita Cemetery by the Thomas Funeral Home.

OBITUARY
Enid, Oklahoma

Lillian Opal Puckett was born in Powder Mills, Ky., April 27, 1883. She was married to R. W. Garrett on November 22, 1899. To them was born one daughter, Daisy Pauline. Mrs. Garrett died March 28, 1932, at the age of 48 years, 11 months and one day.

Early in life she became a member of the Baptist Church and was loved and honored among the members of the First church here.

Surviving her are her husband and daughter, Mrs. J.E. Fellrath, three sisters, Mrs. W.A. Campbell, Mrs. W.G. Vance both of Wakita, Mrs. Lula Garrett of Rogers, Ark., two brothers, V.C. Puckett of Harlingen, Texas, W.R. Puckett of Hudgins, Ky. and one granddaughter, Paula Jo Fellrath.

Attending the funeral from out of Enid were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lord, Mr. and Mrs. Lord all of Belva, Mrs. Fred Coulter of Newton, Kansas, Mr. and Mrs. A. Garrett and Mrs. Fanny Edwards of Guthrie, Velma Campbell of Selma, Mrs. Fred Clinesmith of Ponca City, Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Thornhill of Medford, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Harp, Mrs. Carl Wise, Mrs. A. Campbell of Wakita, Mrs.Fred Krumm of Rogers, Ark., Hallie Garrett of Wakita, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Horning, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Campbell, Orville, and Frances Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Vance, Cecil Vance, Cora Frances, Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Garrett, all of Wakita; Mr. and Mrs. Dave Bomar and daughter of Oklahoma City, Lula Garrett of Rogers, Ark., and Mrs. Lively of Wakita.

OBITUARY

Munfordville, Kentucky

"In the course of human events it often becomes our painful pleasure to witness scenes in the drama of human life, quite sad and affecting in their nature."

We herein report the death of Miss Eliza, age 17, daughter of Rev. R. G. Garrett and Mrs. Hester Garrett.....

About two months ago she entered school at Graysville, Tenn. Shortly after which she was stricken with fever, and after a fatal illness of about a month, fell a victim to the deathly grasp of the dreaded malady.....

In beauty of person, in sprightliness of intellect and in admirable qualities of character, she was sigularly endowed. Gentle, kind, loving, she inspired those around her with responsive Christian holy feeling. The aegis of her power and influence, with those who knew her, for which she was loved and adored by her companions lay in her soft step, in her queenly form, and in her angelic spirit. To know her was to admire her because of her grace of person, and high aspirations of soul.....
But we will not dilate further on the beautiful phrases of her sweet feminine character. All who knew her, knew that she was possessed of all those graces of person and soul that so highly adorn the best type of America's young womanhood. T.L. Wyatt

OBITUARY

Mark G. Garrett

Clarksville, Va., Nov. 3 - Funeral services for Mark Graham Garrett, 64, who died yesterday at his home here will be held at 2:30 P.M. tomorrow at Grassy Creek Baptist Church with burial in the church cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Dorsey Loftis Garrett; three brothers, T.C. Garrett, of Staunton, and J.H. and Mike Garrett, of Nelson, and four sisters,

Mrs. Lee Yancey, of Oxford, N.C.; Miss Maggie Garrett, of Sizemore, and Mrs. Woodie Sizemore, of Nelson.

OBITUARY
Dr. P. L. Garrett,
College Head

Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 28 - Dr. Paul L. Garrett, sixty-one, president of Western Kentucky State College, died at his campus home late Monday.

Dr. Garrett was named president of Western in 1937 to succeed Dr. H. H. Cherry, the school's founder and its only president until his death. He received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Georgetown College in 1914 and his Master's Degree from the same school in 1915. He did graduate work at the University of Chicago and the University of Kentucky. In 1938, he received an Honorary Doctor of Laws degree from Georgetown.

His wife, Mrs. Virginia Ryland Garrett, and two sons, Ryland G. and Capt. Paul E. Garrett survive.

OBITUARY
Charles B. Garrett
Battle Creek, Mich.

Charles B. Garrett, 54, of 28 West Spaulding avenue, died at 12:20 a.m. today at the residence, after three years' illness. Death was attributed to dropsy and a heart ailment. Mr. Garrett had been confined to his home most of the time during the last year. Born Sept. 8, 1884, in Drakeboro, Ky., the son of Leon and Mary Agnes (Langley) Garrett, he had resided in Battle Creek for about 18 years. Surviving are the widow, Hattie; two daughters, Lucille and Lucy Mae, living at home; two sons, Ernest Harold Garrett of 143 North Thirty-Third Street, and James Roy Garrett of 79 Bowen Avenue; two sisters, Mrs. Emma Creasy of Central City, Ky., and Mrs. Fred Canhan of Chicago; five brothers, Harry of Phoenix, Ariz., Fount, Shelby, Finis and Will, all of Kansas City, Mo., and two grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Hebble chapel, with the Rev. North E. West in charge. Burial will be in Reese cemetery. (8-27-1950).

PART II - GARRETT FAMILIES
Section I - WEST VIRGINIA GARRETTS
Family Records of Martha Mitchell McCann

James1Garrett b. 7/10/1798 - d. 7/14/1887

ISSUE:
1. Elizabeth A.2Garrett — Michael A. Mitchell
b. 9/20/1827, Va. — b. 10/27/1820, Va.
m. 9/17/1847
d. 11/19/1900, Hurricane, W. Va. — d. 7/24/1898, Hurricane, W. Va.

ISSUE:
1. John Henry3Mitchell — Martha E. Foster
b. 5/20/1850, Hurricane, W. Va. — b. 4/12/1850, Monroe Co., Va.
m. 7/31/1869
d. 1/20/1942, Newcastle, Ind.

ISSUE:
1. Martha4Mitchell — m. Mr. McCann

Section II - WESTERN VIRGINIA GARRETTS
Records of - (EARL GARRETT, SPRINGFIELD, MO.)
(W. E. GARRETT, CAMDENTON, MO.)

1. William1Garrett b. Va. married Winnaford Bolt
He fought in the Revolution. Later went to Western Va.
ISSUE:
1. Charles B.2Garrett m. (8/29/1818-Ross. Co., Ohio) Kittie Ann White
b. 10/28/1794, Greenbrier Co., Va. (now W. Va.) — b. 10/31/1826, Crawford Co., Ohio

She was a niece of President Monroe. He fought in the War of 1812 - later moved to Ross Co., Ohio. Before 1823 they moved to Crawford Co., Ohio where his wife died.

He m. (2) Mara Walker - a ¼ Wyandotte Indian girl and was adopted into the tribe. They went west with them in 1843 and settled Wyandotte, Kansas, which is now Kansas City, Kansas. They are both buried in Huron Cemetery in downtown Kansas City.
ISSUE: (2nd wife)
1. Russell3Garrett m. ca 1861-65 in Arkansas - Nancy Ford
b. Arkansas

They later moved to Camden Co., Mo. with the parents of Nancy Ford. They separated after that and Russell Garrett disappeared. They later heard that he was living in Wyandotte - now Kansas City, Kansas.
ISSUE:
1. Cyrus4Garrett m. Sarah Jane Russell

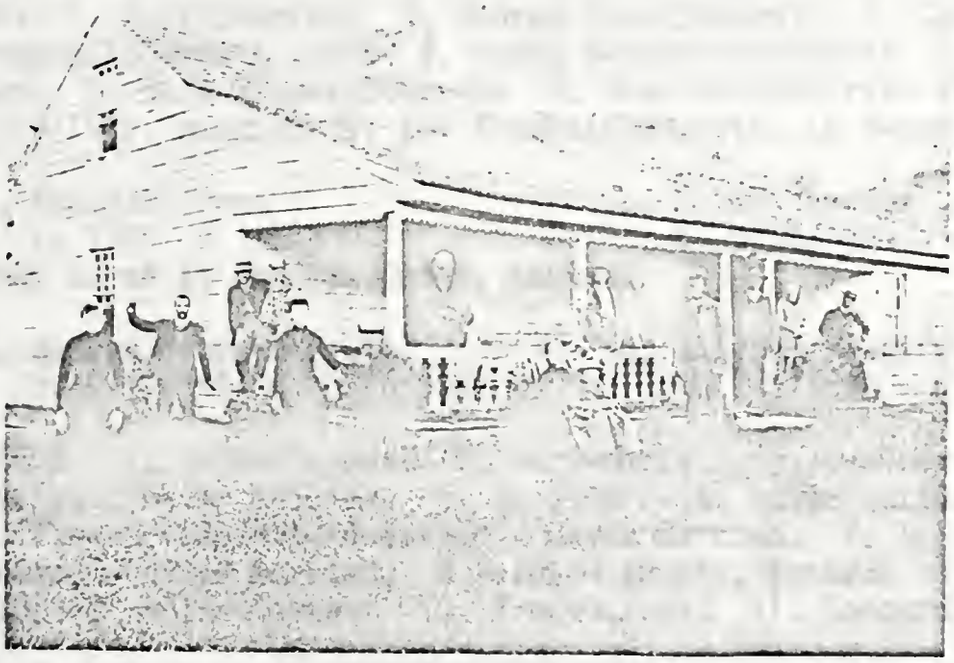
ISSUE:
1. Russell5Garrett
ISSUE: 1. Earl6Garrett, b. 1912 m. Cora
Lives Springfield, Mo. where he works for a wholesale Grocery Co. His wife went to College when her daughter went away to school and is now teaching.
ISSUE: 1. Winnie7Garrett
She is a graduate in Journalism from the University of Mo. and is now director of News Service at Washington U., St. Louis. Her husband is a salesman in the date processing division of Royal McBee.
2. Jerry7Garrett - now a student at Univ. of Mo.

2. W. E.5Garrett m. Myrtle
He is a banker at Camdenton, Mo.

3. George W.5Garrett 4. Mamie5Garrett 5. Charles Roy5Garrett, died young.

GARRETT FAMILY OF WESTERN VIRGINIA
FROM RECORDS OF
Mrs. Cecil B. Morton, 1130 Florida Avenue
Bristol, Tennessee

1. Henry1Garrett - He lived about 30 miles from Bristol, Tennessee, between Abingdon and Damascus, Virginia. His home is still standing.



Above: - The home of Francis Garrett, Sullivan County, Tennessee, near the Virginia State Line of Holston Valley. It was the first weatherboarded house in this section of the country and people came for miles around to see it, as it was said to be the finest house in the Valley.

The man with the whiskers is the owner of the home, Francis Garrett. His wife, Sara Ann Nelson Garrett, is seated with the child in her lap. Other adults in the picture are their children. The two children are their grandchildren, the sons of Sam and Jeanette Garrett. (Clarence A. and Oscar W. Garrett of Pocatello and Idaho Falls, Idaho.)

Picture sent by: Mrs. Cecil Morton, Bristol, Tennessee.

ISSUE:
1. Frank or Francis2Garrett 2. Elias2Garrett 3. Abraham2Garrett
4. Betty2Garrett

1. Francis2Garrett
b. 6/25/1830 nr. Damascus, Va.
m. 6/23/1851, Abingdon, Va.
d. 3/14/1901

m. Sara Anne Nelson
b. 1831
m. 6/23/1851
d. 2/19/1893

They were married by Rev. John E. Harris, a Baptist minister. They moved to Holston Valley, 10 miles from Bristol, Va. and built the first weatherboarded house in that section of the valley. The South Holston T.V.A. Lake has almost completely covered his farm. It was located at the South Fork of the Holston River. He and his wife were buried in the Holston Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, which was later relocated, due to the coverage from the T.V.A. Lake, and they are now buried in the Cleveland Church Cemetery in Holston Valley. Francis Garrett served in the Civil War.

ISSUE: 1. Emily3Garrett 2. George Henry3Garrett 3. Daniel3Garrett 4. Campbell3Garrett -dsp. 5. Susan Katherine3Garrett 6. Jeanette3 Garrett 7. Sara Frances3Garrett 8. Rose Anna3Garrett (b. 8/23/1867 - d. 3/14/1927, single) 9. Lee Franklin3Garrett 10 Nancy Margaret3Garrett.

1. Emily3Garrett
b. 1853 d. 1943

m. Robert Larmer
b. 3/10/1854 - d. 12/16/1944

They lived at Council Grove, Kansas.

2. George Henry3Garrett
b. 9/3/1857- d. 3/20/1934

m. Zilphia Mahaffey
b. 7/1/1869 - d. 2/12/1911

ISSUE: 1. Laura4Garrett 2. Mary4Garrett 3. Lee4Garrett 4. Albert4 Garrett, never married. 5. Nora4Garrett, never married, now deceased. 6. Fleenor4Garrett. deceased - never married. 7. Lylburn4Garrett, deceased - never married. 8 Bessie4Garrett, retired school teacher, single. 9 Ida4Garrett 10. Fred4Garrett 11. Leonard4Garrett.

2. Mary4Garrett
They live in Pleasantville, Iowa.

m. Mr. Heaberlin

3. Lee4Garrett

m. Callie Adkins

9 Ida4Garrett

m. Dana A. Blevins

11. Leonard4Garrett m. Lola Phillips

3. Daniel3Garrett m. Mattie Routh
She was the daughter of Rev. Asa Routh and one of his 29 children.

5. Susan Katherine3Garrett m. James Watson
b. 8/2/1856 - d. 7/20/1888

6. Jeanette3Garrett m. Samuel Bond4Garrett
b. 7/8/1865 - d. 8/7/1890 b. 8/21/1859 - d. 1/11/1914
He was the son of Shannon Garrett, and grandson of Geo. & Elizabeth Garrett.
ISSUE:
1. Oscar (4) (5) Garrett, d. 8/24/1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
2. Clarence A. (4) (5) Garrett, lives Pocatello, Idaho.

7. Sara Frances3Garrett m. David K. Montgomery
b. 1/26/1861 - d. 3/14/1927
ISSUE:
1. Franklin Robert4Montgomery m. Marjorie Murphy. Lives Lake Como, Florida.
2. Anna Jane4Montgomery m. Cornelius McQueen. Lives Shady Valley, Tenn.
3. William Carl4Montgomery m. Mae Flannagan. Lives Bristol, Tenn.
4. Mary Rachel4Montgomery m. Samuel J. Wampler - Bristol, Tenn., both deceased.
5. Bessie Frances4Montgomery m. John H. Grey. Lives Bristol, Tenn.
6. Virginia Mae4Montgomery m. Herbert Smith. Lives Bristol, Tenn.
7. Lillie Belle4Montgomery m. Wilbur Phipps. Lives Rocky Mount,N.C.

9. Lee Franklin3Garrett m. (1) Callie Ann Combs
b. 10/15/1869-d. 6/16/1956 b. 5/4/1874-d.2/6/1907
He m. (2) Musette Cubine
b. 12/11/1873 - d. 1/7/1943

ISSUE: 1. Blanche Edith4Garrett, never married. 2. Stanley Lee4Garrett. 3. Claude Ernest4Garrett (children-2nd marriage to Musette Cubine) 4. Carter Franklin4Garrett 5. Pearl Imogene4Garrett m. T. J. Aven, now deceased. 6. Anson William4Garrett.
2. Stanley Lee4Garrett m. Margaret Berry
ISSUE: 1. Robert Stanley5Garrett 2. Francis Ernest5Garrett
3. Lewis5Garrett.
3. Claude Ernest4Garrett m. Berniece Huff
ISSUE: 1. Mary Ann5Garrett m. Mr. Moore 2. Lee Franklin5Garrett m. Grace Gilmer 3. Claudia5Garrett - Student at Univ. of Tenn. 1961.
4. Carter Franklin4Garrett m. Mildred Lowery
ISSUE: 1. Carter Franklin5Garrett, Jr., m. Donna Talley. 2. James5 Garrett 3. Eugene5Garrett 4. Patty5Garrett 5. Linda5Garrett.
6. Anson William4Garrett m. Vivian Fry
ISSUE: 1. Oscar Wendell5Garrett 2. William5Garrett

10. Nancy Margaret3Garrett m. James G. Hicks
b. 10/13/1872-d. 2/17/1942 b. 2/27/1851 - d. 5/14/1924
ISSUE: 1. Anna Lee4Hicks m. Cecil Bachman Morton
They live at Bristol, Tennessee. He owns Morton's Cabinet Shop-Mfg. and Store Fixtures.
ISSUE: Robert C.5Morton m. Jane C. Tuttle
He is a graduate of East Tennessee State College and is now a salesman.
ISSUE: 1. James Anderson6Morton 2. Virginia Lee6Morton 3. Robert David6Morton.

2. Elias2Garrett m. Margaret Lorimer (Robert Garrett Records)
b. 8/19/1827 - d. 11/16/1909, Bristol, Tenn.
He lived along the Holston (South Fork) Valley in Western Virginia. Records from Gene Wade, Box 129, Pikeville, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Frank3Garrett 2. Henry3Garrett 3. Lawrence3Garrett 4. Jane3 Garrett 5. Mary3Garrett 6. Josephine3Garrett

1. Frank3Garrett m. (1) Virginia Lorimer
b. 3/14/1863 b. 11/30/1861 - d. 8/8/1887
(1889) m. (2) Louisa Jane Sheffield
b. 4/7/1869 - d. 9/12/1924

Margaret Lorimer was the daughter of John Lorimer who bought 174 acres on the N. Bank of the South Fork of the Holston River in the 1770's for 176 pounds sterling. (Dates from family records - Robert Garrett, Bristol, Tenn.)

Frank Garrett had 3 children - 1st wife and 13 - 2nd wife, Louisa J. Sheffield.
ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Pearl4Garrett m. R. E. Wade
ISSUE: 1. W. E. 5Wade - lives at Pikeville, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Leticia6Wade
ISSUE: (2nd wife)
2. Robert F.4Garrett - Bristol, Tenn.; 3. Howard4Garrett - Bristol, Tenn.; 4. Milton4Garrett, m. Ruth Le Suer; 5 Stella4Garrett.

2. Henry3Garrett m. Ellen Roe 3. Lawrence3Garrett m. Etta Price
4. Jane3Garrett m. Andrew Spears 5. Mary3Garrett m. Milton Mock
6. Josephine3Garrett m. William Johnson

GARRETT FAMILY REUNION HELD AT DAMASCUS, VA.
(Bristol Herald Courier - 8-30-1959)

The children of the late Mr. and Mrs. Frank Garrett of Damascus, Virginia, met with their families Sunday, August 23, for a family reunion at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George McConnell in Damascus.

The reunion was held on the spacious lawn.

Members of the immediate family attending were: Mr. and Mrs. Ray Garrett, Street, Maryland; Mr. and Mrs. George McConnell, Damascus, Virginia; Mr. and Mrs. Louis Arnett, Abingdon, Virginia; Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Wade, Pikeville, Kentucky; Mr. and Mrs. Bill LeGard, Marion, Virginia; Mrs. Orah Shelly, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Garrett, and Mr. and Mrs. Howard Garrett, all of Bristol, Tenn., and Mr. and Mrs. John LeSeur, Sr., Bristol, Virginia.

Grandchildren and their families present were: Mrs. Jean Lentz and Cindy, Darlington, Maryland; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Houston and Patsy, Piney Flats, Tenn.; Mr. and Mrs. Howard Shelley, Buddy, and Carol, Madison, N.C.; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Shelley, Bobby, and Karen, Kingsport; Mr. and Mrs. Warren Vance and Nancy, Bristol, Va.; Mr. and Mrs. Buck Jones and Sandy, Abingdon; Mrs. Thinnis Sirginnis, Tommy, Sandy, and Chris; Mr. and Mrs. Gene Wade and Leticia; and Mrs. John Adkins, Sr., all of Pikeville, Ky.; Mr. and Mrs. John LeSueur, Jr., Bob, and Mary Eleanor, Blountville; Mrs. Gene Bondurant and Doug; Mr. and Mrs. Don Honeycutt, Bob, Jim, Joe, and Howard Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. Roby Shelley and Robynn, and Mrs. Arlie Black and Janice, all of Bristol, Tennessee.

3. Abraham2Garrett m. Ellen Edmondson
ISSUE: 1. Susan Ann3Garrett m. Emanuel Widner 2. Rachel3Garrett m. Mr. Minnick 3. Judy3Garrett m. Mr. Cadle 4. Martha3Garrett m. Mr. Steward 5. Ellen3Garrett, never married 6. Emma3Garrett m. Mr. Ketron.
4. Betty2Garrett m. 2/15/1844 to James A. Roe
b. 4/30/1824 b. 2/7/1823
ISSUE: 1. Isabel Jane3Roe 2. Nancy Emaline3Roe m. Nathaniel Carrier 3. Francis G.3Roe 4. James3Roe 5. Leander3Roe 6. Henry3Roe m. Paralee Elevins 7. Andrew A.3Roe.
James and Betty (Garrett) Roe lived at Bluff City, Tennessee, about 10 miles from Bristol. All of their children live in and around Bluff City. They are buried in Morning View Cemetery, Bluff City, Tenn.

"As I have stated, my mother was the youngest child in a family of 14 children, and in 1930 her sister, Emily, who married Robert Larnur and moved to Council Grove, Kansas, came to Va. to visit us. She had children older than my mother, she being the oldest of the 14 children. My mother was only 5 years when Aunt Emily came home for a visit, and they had not seen each other in all those years. One of the first people Aunt Emily asked about was her cousin, Peter Garrett, and we arranged for them to spend the day together at the home of Mrs. Amamda Garrett Harley's sister, Zora, a few miles out of Abingdon, Va. Too, Mrs. Harley speaks of my grandfather as "Uncle Frank" so I feel sure that Nash Le grand Garrett was one of my grandfather's brothers."

Anna Lee Morton

"I just thought of an old family tale my mother used to tell:
Her great grandfather was killed by the Indians in a hog lot. He and his wife and two little sons were out feeding the hogs one night at sundown when the Indians attacked. An arrow killed the father while the mother ran with the two little boys to the house, set fire to it and hid in the woods until morning when she could get to the nearest neighbors. These little boys are supposed to be George and Henry, my great, great grandfather."

FROM FAMILY RECORDS
MISS IRIS GARRETT
JOHNSON CITY, TENN.

Clipping from Johnson City, Tenn. Paper:

Prof. J.R. Garrett, former teacher
at Milligan, succumbs

Above: left - James Lawrence Garrett and 2nd wife, Jane Snodgrass. right - their son Henry R. Garrett former president of Milligan College.
Below: Left - James Robert Garrett, former member of the faculty at Milligan College, taken at time of his graduation from Milligan College, Tennessee, Class of 1904. right - his granddaughter, Lela Neufer.

Professor J.R. Garrett, a former member of the faculty of Milligan College and a cousin of former Milligan President, H.R. Garrett, died at 3 a.m. today at his home, 419 West Locust St.
Professor Garrett came to Milligan in 1902 and stayed until 1909. Later he taught at a Georgia college. He was widely known throughout the Appalachian area, where many of his former pupils reside.

Survivors are his wife; three daughters, Lucille and Iris Garrett and Mrs. Kent Neufer; two sons, Hobert and Robert Garrett; one granddaughter, Lela Dean Neufer; one brother, H.L. Garrett, and one sister Mrs. D. M. Cumbo of Virginia.

Professor Garrett completed his undergraduate work at Milligan and received a master's degree at the University of Georgia."

Iris Garrett, his daughter, further states in a letter dated 1959: "The Garrett family that we have been closer to is that of Henry R. Garrett. My father's father and his grandfather were brothers and their mothers were sisters, making them double cousins. H.R. Garrett's father was Shannon Garrett, his mother, Mary E. Ewing. H.R. Garrett died at the age of 87 yr. a few years ago. A daughter is a social welfare worker. She is Miss Beatrice Garrett, Route 9, E. Redbud Drive, Knoxville, Tenn. My father's sister, Mrs. Belle Cumbo, is now 86 and is living with a grandson in Hollister, Florida.

OBITUARY

"Mrs. Martha Cumbo, born at Greendale, Washington Co., Va. June 20, 1872. m. D. M. Cumbo in 1888. Children: Annie, m. John Davis. She is now dec'd. Perlie, m. D.P. Mullins of Clintwood, Blanche, m. Burl Viers. He is now dec'd. Ollie, m. N.P. Willis of Bartlick; Ethel, d.s.p.; James, m. Alto Baker and had 11 children; Calvert, Clinton, Clara who m. C.D. Gilbert and had: Coy, Cline, Carol, Christine dsp, Cathy, and Colin; Clayton, Clarence, Corrine, Callie, Carl, Carsie - d.s.p. -, Claude, and Carma."
"Major James Garrett of Johnson City is a member of the Civil Air Patrol."
"Henry R. Garrett was the second president of Milligan College, b. 5/26/1866 near Abingdon, Va. He served as president from 1903 to 1908. Next spent 7 years in Western Texas, three of which he was president of Midland College, Midland, Texas. For six years he was associate pres. of Southeastern Christian College at Auburn, Ga. Next prof. of Math at Lincoln Memorial Univ., Harrogate, Tenn. and became Dean of the Univ. in 1925. In 1926 went to Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn." (the above from the "Buffalo Range", pub. by the Alumni Association of Milligan College. January 29, 1940.)

JOHNSON CITY, TENN., PRESS-CHRONICLE
May 27, 1960

"A list of student initiates to Kappa Delta Pi at East Tennessee State College included Lela Neufer of Johnson City, Tenn."
Dean's List at ETSC for fall quarter included Lela Deane Neufer.

Among five East Tennessee State College students initiated into Sigma Delta Phi fraternity, a national honorary academic organization for outstanding college and university Spanish students,was Lela Neufer.

OBITUARY JANUARY, 1961
James Hobert Garrett Sr.

"James Hobert Garrett Sr., 419 W. Locust St., died at 10:30 a.m. yesterday in Memorial Hospital.
A native of Carter County, he had lived here for many years. He was formerly employed by Holston Ordnance Works and Tennessee Eastman Corp., Kinsport. Garrett, who recently operated a parking lot here, was a member of the First Christian Church and of the Memorial Men's Sunday School Class. Survivors include two sons; James H. Garrett, Jr., and David Ross Garrett, both of Chicago; two granddaughters, his mother, Mrs. J. R. Garrett. Also surviving are a brother, Robert J. Garrett, city, and three sisters, Mrs. Kent Neufer, Lucille, and Iris Garrett, city."
1. Lawrence1Garrett m. Hannah ----------
A letter from Iris Garrett says that her father's papers state that Lawrence Garrett is said to have come to this country from Germany.
ISSUE: 1. George2Garrett m. 12/17/1811 Elizabeth Bond
b. 4/9/1799, Va.? b. 5/6/1788
d. 7/15/1858
ISSUE: 1. Lawrence3Garrett 2. Mary Ann3Garrett 3. Samuel Bond3Garrett 4. Henry Shannon3Garrett 5. George Washington3Garrett 6. Hannah Jane3Garrett 7. Nash LeGrand3Garrett 8. possibly Nancy Elizabeth (The same Bible listed Susannah Garrett, b. 4/5/1828-said to be a daughter of James Andis Garrett)
1. Lawrence3Garrett, b. 10/5/1812, m. Elizabeth Keys
Family papers state that she was of English Descent and a sister of Prof. James H. Keys, founder of Liberty Hall Academy.
ISSUE: 1. James Lawrence4Garrett 2. Robert4Garrett 3. Andrew4Garrett 4. Betty4Garrett (thought to have m. a Roe)
Robert4Garrett lived with the family of his nephew, James Robert5Garrett, a while before going to Texas.
1. James Lawrence4Garrett, b. 1844, d. 1903, m. 1st Susan Andis Ewing
ISSUE: 1. Emily5Garrett (1867-1885) 2. James Robert5Garrett 3. Belle5Garrett 4. Henry Lawrence5Garrett
2. James Robert5Garrett m. Lela White
b. 12/25/1869, Greendale,Va. b. Limestone, Tenn.
m. 1/5/1898 at Johnson City, Tennessee
d. 1/17/1938 at Johnson City, Tennessee.
He was a former member of the faculty of Milligan College. Received his P.H.B. degree at Milligan College, and MA degree from the University of Ga.
ISSUE: 1. Lucille6Garrett 2. James Hobert6Garrett 3. Georgia6 Garrett 4. Iris6Garrett 5. Ainslee6Garrett 6. Robert Jennings6 Garrett.
1. Lucille6Garrett b. Milligan College, Tenn. She is a teacher.
2. James Hobert6Garrett m. Tessie Anderson 4/27/1938
Milligan College, Tenn. Johnson City, Tenn.
d. 1/18/1961
He was an employee of Holston Ordnance, Kingsport, Tenn.
ISSUE: 1. James Hobert7Garrett, Jr. 2. David7Garrett

1. James Hobert7Garrett 1/7/1957 m. Patricia Martin
b. 7/15/1939, Johnson City, Tenn.
He is a graduate of De Vry Technical Institute, Chicago, Specialized training in Electronics. Finished 4th in class. One of 6 to receive honor pin.
ISSUE: 1. James David8Garrett (b. 1957-d. 1957)
2. Rebecca8Garrett (b. 7/23/1958 - John City) 3. Linda Diane8Garrett (b. 1/15/1961 - Chicago, Ill.)

3. Georgia6Garrett, 10/27/1932 m. Stanford Boring - Johnson
b. Washington College, Tenn. City, Tenn.
d. 4/22/1935

4. Iris6Garrett b. Milligan College, Tenn. Lives Johnson City, Tenn. She is a teacher.

5. Ainslee6Garrett, Milligan College, Tenn. m. Kent Neufer, North Manitou, Mich. Lives 419 W. Locust St., Johnson City, Tenn. He is a Supervisor-Printing Dept., Tennessee Eastman Co., Kingsport, Tenn.
ISSUE: 1. Lela Deane7Neufer b. 6/8/1937, Johnson City, Tenn.
A clipping from the Press-Chronicle states "Lela Neufer has received the Science Hill High School Spanish Award, presented annually to the student in second-year Spanish studies showing the highest scholastic achievement."

6. Robert Jennings6Garrett 10/7/1945 m. Louise Britton
b. Martin, Georgia b. Johnson City, Tenn.
A clipping from the Press-Chronicle of Johnson City, Tenn.: "Robert J. Garrett received the Scoutmaster's Key, highest award presented to Scouting's active leaders. He holds the 15 year Veteran Certificate." He is Office Supervisor of Chemical Sales, Tennessee Eastman Co.
ISSUE: 1. Susan Kaye7Garrett b. 3/14/1947 2. Robert7Garrett, Jr. b. 5/30/1950 3. Jenifer7Garrett, b. 7/7/1955 4. Beverly7 Garrett, b. 3/29/1958.

3. Belle5Garrett m. 1888 David M. Cumbo
b. 6/20/1872, Greendale, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Annie6Cumbo m. John Davis 2. Perlie6Cumbo m. D. P. Mullins of Clintwood 3. Blanche6Cumbo m. Burle Viers 4. Ollie6 Cumbo m. N.P. Willis of Bartlick 5. Ethel6Cumbo d.s.p. 6. James6 Cumbo m. Alto Baker - 11 children: 1. Calvert7Cumbo 2. Clinton7 Cumbo 3. Clara7Cumbo who m. C.D. Gilbert and had: Coy8Gilbert, Cline8Gilbert, Carol8Gilbert, Christine8Gilbert, Cathy8Gilbert, and Colin8Gilbert. 4. Clayton7Cumbo 5. Clarence7Cumbo 6. Corine7Cumbo 7. Callie7Cumbo 8. Carl7Cumbo 9. Carsie7Cumbo 10. Claude7Cumbo 11. Carma7Cumbo.

4. Henry Lawrence5Garrett m. 12/6/1899 Lula Baker Cole
b. 4/19/1874-d.12/25/1946 b. 1/4/1878-d.12/23/1937
ISSUE: 1. James Garland6Garrett b. 9/28/1900-d. 1/30/1902
2. William Robert6Garrett 3. Carl Vernon6Garrett 4. Ethel Mae6 Garrett 5. Lettie Katherine Alice6Garrett 6. Ernest Combs6Garrett 7. Alvin Kelly6Garrett 8. LilyBelle6Garrett 9. Arthur Steward6Garrett 10. Iva Blanche6Garrett

2. William Robert6Garrett m. Nannie May Leonard
b. 12/12/1902 - Both living in 1961.
ISSUE: 1. Beula Mae7Garrett 2. Carolyn Sue7Garrett
3. Linda Ann7Garrett.
3. Carl Vernon6Garrett m. Sylvia Wood
ISSUE: 1. Beuvin7Garrett 2. Rodger7Garrett 3. Herbie7Garrett
4. Deloris7Garrett 5. Joyce7Garrett
4. Ethel Mae6Garrett - b. 4/10/1907 - d. 3/12/1924.
5. Lettie Katherine Alice6Garrett - b. 2/17/1909 - d. 5/5/1911
6. Ernest Combs6Garrett b. 6/6/1911 m. Ollie Wood. Living at 937 Barron Ave., Baltimore 21, Maryland
ISSUE: 1. Doris7Garrett, 2. Darlene7Garrett, 3. Buford7 Garrett, 4. Shirley7Garrett, 5. Eugene7Garrett
7. Alvin Kelly6Garrett b. 7/23/1913 m. Lauretta Pearl Bryant
Living in Bristol, Tenn., in 1961.
He served in World War II having volunteered for the Army on Jan. 22, 1940. After several months of training at Ft. Howard, Md., went on cadre to Ft. Jackson, S.C. and then to Camp Croft, S.C. where he helped to train draftees. Other assignments in the States included the following: Ft. Devins, Mass., Ft. Dix, N.J., Camp Gordon, Ga., Ft. Benning, Ga., Camp Gordon Johnston, Fla., Camp Shanks, N.Y. and then to Brooklyn Navy Yard-point of departure for Liverpool, England. After about six months in England, he landed in Normandy, France about 10 days after the invasion serving with the 12th Infantry Regiment, 4th Division, as Regimental Message Center code clerk. Although he was not on the front lines, they had to set up forward command posts as near as possible to the front and were close enough that they either had to withdraw temporarily or else their own artillery located the enemy gun emplacement and put it out of order. They also were visited almost nightly by "Bed Check Charley." After going through Belgium and Luxemburg they were in Germany on their way to Stuttgart when the war ended. He was discharged with the 99th Signal Division on Oct. 6, 1945. He has 6 battle stars for the following battles: Normandy, Northern France, Mainland, Ardennes, and Central Europe.
ISSUE: 1. Alvin Lynn7Garrett 2. Kenneth Lee7Garrett
3. Charles Robert7Garrett 4. David Lawrence7Garrett
8. Lily Belle6Garrett, b. 12/1/1915
9. Arthur Steward6Garrett, b. 12/17/1917
10. Iva Blanche6Garrett - b. 7/17/1921 - d. 9/26/1921.
1. James Lawrence4Garrett m. 2nd. Jane Snodgrass
ISSUE: Shannon5Garrett m. Mary E. Ewing (sister of Susan Andis - Ewing) (From information in letter from Iris Garrett regarding parentage of H.R. Garrett - former president of Milligan College)
ISSUE: 1. Henry Rufus6Garrett m. Olive Hanen
b. 5/26/1866 b. 1/27/1869, W. Middleton, Pa.
d. 7/24/1952, Knoxville, Tenn. d. 1/11/1933, Kimberly Heights, Tenn.
He was former president of Milligan College.

ISSUE: 1. RalphWinfield7Garrett 2. Mary Letitia7Garrett 3. Herbert Rollin7Garrett 4. Olive Louise7Garrett, b. 6/7/1898, Milligan College, Tenn. - d. 10/7/1898, Milligan College, Tenn. 5. Earl Joseph7Garrett, b. 8/9/1899-Milligan College, Tennessee, d. 3/17/1903, Milligan College, Tenn. 6. Wade Davis7Garrett 7. Claude Hanen7Garrett, b. 2/23/1906, Milligan College, Tenn., d. 12/1/1907 8. Beatrice Lydia7 Garrett

1. Ralph Winfield7Garrett m. Lella
b. 2/17/1892, Milligan College.
d. Living Ft. Worth, Texas, a retired professor of Texas Christian University.

ISSUE: 1. Ralph8Garrett, Jr. 2. Lella Ann8Garrett 3. Joseph8Garrett 4. Jimmy8Garrett

2. Mary Letitia7Garrett m. Sammie C. Martin
b.5/29/1894, Milligan College, Tenn. m. Auburn, Georgia. d. ca 1925, Cisco, Texas.

ISSUE: 1. Clyde Hannen8Isaacs adopted by Mr. and Mrs. E. Buford Isaacs, Rt. 1, Joshua, Texas.

3. Herbert Rollin7Garrett m. Dorothy Haun
b. 3/4/1896, Milligan College, Tenn. d. Living Eastland, Texas where he is County School Supt.

ISSUE: 1. Mary Olive8Garrett, m. G. Roy Heifrin, 2. Jack8 Garret, pastor, Christian Church, Center, Texas, 3. Dorothy Jo8Garrett, Youth Worker, Lubbock, Texas.

6. Wade Davis7Garrett m. Florence
b. 9/10/1901, Milligan College, Tenn.

ISSUE: 1. Wade Davis8Garrett, Jr. 2. Marie Antionette8 Garrett

8. Beatrice Lydia7Garrett, b. 2/3/1910, Thorpe Springs, Texas. She is Director of Children's Bureau and Youth Service Agencies, Knoxville, Tennessee. She was with the American National Red Cross as a Social Worker with a hospital in France during World War II.

2. Mary Ann3Garrett, b. 6-5-1814
3. Samuel Bond3Garrett, b. 10-9-1816
4. Henry Shannon3Garrett, b. 8-13-1820

ISSUE: 1. Samuel Bond4Garrett m. Jeanette Garrett (sister of Nancy Garrett)

ISSUE: 1. Oscar5Garrett, d. 8/ /1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 2. Clarence A.5Garrett, lives Pocatello, Idaho.

5. George Washington3Garrett, b. 11/11/1821.
6. Hannah Jane3Garrett - b. 1/25/1826.
7. Nash Le grand3Garrett b. 10/4/1827.

ISSUE: 1. Nancy Elizabeth4Garrett - b. 6/28/1849, 2. Peter Shannon4 Garrett 3. George Washington4Garrett 4. Eliza Jane4Garrett 5. James4Garrett 6. Jonathon4Garrett 7. Nash Legrand4Garrett

2. Peter Shannon4Garrett m. Mary Tate. He was b. 1/31/1851.

ISSUE: 1. David5Garrett 2. Henry5Garrett 3. John5Garrett

4. George5Garrett 5. Edward5Garrett 6. Lee5Garrett 7.-8. Maggie and Amanda5 twins 9. Zora5Garrett 10. Anna5Garrett
8. Amanda5Garrett m. Mr. Hartley.

The old Bible from which these records were taken also listed the birth of Susannah Garrett, b. 4/5/1828 - not identified.

OTHER GARRETTS OF WESTERN VIRGINIA

1. Andrew Jackson1Garrett m. (1) Jane Grant (2) Nancy Barlow
ISSUE: 1. Isaac2Garrett. He owned a sawmill.
ISSUE: 1. Claude3Garrett lived Princeton, W. Va.
Brothers and sisters of Andrew Jackson1Garrett were:
1. Robert (bob)1Garrett m. Ellen Pippin 2. James (Jim)1Garrett 3. Sister-Tice1Garrett 4. John1Garrett 5. Ann or possibly Peggy1Garrett
All of these people lived in Greendale, Damascus, and in Russell Co., Va.
The Andrew Garrett mentioned above could have been the Andrew,with brothers, Robert and James, who were sons of Lawrence3Garrett and Elizabeth Keys.

Section III - SOME GARRETT OF THE "DEEP SOUTH"
Family records of Claude M. Garrett
Grenville, New Mexico

1. Seaborn1Garrett, b. Georgia m. (1st)
d. 8/10/1867, Miss.
ISSUE:
1. George Washington2Garrett m. 4/8/1869 Sara Muscogee Jones
b. 7/18/1848 - d. 11/9/1900 b. 3/3/1852, Fr. Camp., Miss.
d. 1936 Bolivar Co., Miss.
ISSUE: 1. Eddie Lee3Garrett (6-14-1889 - 12-21-1893)
2. Joseph Osborn3Garrett m. Mary Ann Mitchell
ISSUE: 1. Claude Mitchell4Garrett m. Tommie Attaway
They live at Grenville, New Mexico.
1. Seaborn1Garrett m. (2nd) Elizabeth Bethina Jones b. 3/31/1824. Alabama. Her first husband was Stephen Jones - b. 1819. Their daughter was Sara Muscogee Jones, wife of Geo. Washington Garrett.
2. Osborn1Garrett, b. 10-20-1810 d. 7-22-1857.
3. Boyas1Garrett, b. ca 1824 m. Syrena Bowen, b. 1813
d. 10/19/1852 d. 5/24/1887
Age 28 yr. 5 mo. & 6 days.

Family records of J.H. Garrett - R. #2,
Cross Plains, Texas
1. Wesley1Garrett, b. 4-29-1785 m. Elizabeth d. 3/5/1828, St. Francosis Co.,Mo.
d. 5/24/1861, Clarksville, Arkansas
ISSUE:
1. Wilson M.2Garrett m. Katurah Dennis

b. 1817, Pendleton District, S. C.
d. 4/17/1890, Clarksville, Arkansas
ISSUE:
1. John3Garrett b. 1/29/1839, Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. d. 2/4/1922, Elion, Stevens Co., Texas m. Nancy Ellen King b. 10/22/1844 d. 5/22/1916
ISSUE:
1. Jordan C.4Garrett, b. 5/17/1876, Clarksville, Arkansas, m. Ezella Jane Walker
ISSUE: 1. J. H.5Garrett
2. George W.2Garrett 3. Leonard J.2Garrett 4. William C.2Garrett, b. 1/1/1812, Pendleton Dist., S. C.

OTHER GARRETTS - FROM HIS RECORDS

1. Thomas1Garrett b. Huntingdon, England m. Tabitha _____
d. King & Queeen Co., Va.
ISSUE: 1. Thomas2Garrett b. 1750, Caroline Co., Va. m. Kitty Lancaster,(dau.)
(Rev. Soldier) d. 1832, Sumter, S. Carolina.(Jeremiah Lancaster)
ISSUE:
1. Elizabeth3Garrett, b. 1780, m. Capt. Benjamin Holmes, b. 1758, Mass.
d. 1820, Wilkes Co., Ga. d. 1816
He was the son of Benjamin Holmes and Susannah (Reynolds) Holmes.
ISSUE: 1. Margaret4Holmes m. Arnold Zellner
An Elizabeth Garrett, dau. Thomas Garrett, King & Queen Co., married John Nicholas.

NOTES SENT BY BILLIE JEAN RICHMOND
2878 West Rome Ave.
Anaheim, California

Family Line of Billie Jean Richmond' from Family Records:
1. Thomas Jefferson1Garrett m. Nellie Carolyn Turner
b. 3/21/1836, Tuscaloosa, Ala. b. Miss.
d. 8/21/1905, Okla.
He was a Confederate Soldier in Civil War.
ISSUE: 1. William2Garrett 2. Lee2Garrett 3.Maratha Lenora2Garrett
4. Claude2Garrett 5. Susie2Garrett 6. Effie2Garrett 7. Annie2Garrett
8. Sally2Garrett.
By a previous marriage Thomas J.1Garrett had: 1. Henry2Garrett m. and had: Raymond3Garrett; Acesil3Garrett; Elthe3Garrett 2. Powell2Garrett m. and had: Ted3Garrett.
3. Maratha Lenora2Garrett is the grandmother of Mrs. Richmond but she sent no further data. She was born 9/8/1879, Lee Co., Miss.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES SENT BY MRS. RICHMOND

William Garrett d. Decatur, Alabama, 21 March 1829. m. Annie Taylor, had one daughter, Sarah Ann, who married a Bibb.
A will for Nathan B. Garrett of Alabama.

MARRIAGES IN ALABAMA
Thomas Garrett & Elizabeth Burk - 10 Feb. 1853
Jackson Garrett & Maria Pope - 1852

Headstone which reads as follows - "Died at White Plains, Benton County, Alabama on March 3, 1841. Virginia Elizabeth, last daughter and child of Col. William Garrett, aged 1 year, 11 months and 17 days. Last link which joined together a devoted father, and wife who have gone before it."

William Garrett born May 6, 1809 Cocke County, Tennessee. G-grandson of William Garrett. G-G-grandson of Thomas Garrett. G-G-G-grandson of William Garrett, a Quaker who came to America from England 1684 with brother's John and Thomas.

FAMILY RECORDS OF WILKINS GARRETT

1. John1Garrett b. 6/7/1762, d. 4/4/1844 m. Sallie Mauldin
He lived in So. Carolina and was a soldier in the Revolution.
ISSUE: 1. Rachel2Garrett - b. 12/27/1783, died in infancy. 2. Edward2Garrett b. 12/27/1784, 3. Thomas2Garrett - b. 1/13/1787, 4. Jonathon2Garrett - b. 7/31/1789, 5. Elicia2Garrett - b. 10/23/1791, 6. William2Garrett - b. 2/13/1794, 7. Jessie2Garrett - b. 9/1790, 8. Pattie2Garrett - b. 12/24/1798, 9. Hosea2Garrett - b. 11/20/1800, 10. John2Garrett - b. 3/15/1803, 11. Isaac2 Garrett b. 7/2/1808, d. 9/3/1867 m. Elizabeth Ball, b. 7/19/1807.
He went from So. Carolina and settled in Campbell Co., Georgia on the East Bank of the Chattahoochie River, where he acquired several hundred acres of land, raised a family and died.
ISSUE: 1. W.J.3Garrett, b. 9/24/1825; 2. Lemuel3Garrett; 3. John E.3Garrett, b. 4/8/1830; 4. Mary Ann3Garrett, b. 4/9/1832 - m. Mr. Givens; 5. Francis Marion3Garrett, b. 11/24/18 ; 6. P.R.3Garrett, b. 5/2/1840; 7. Sarah Priscilla3Garrett, b. 8/2/1843 - died in infancy; 8. Elizabeth Fanny3Garrett, b. 10/29/1849 - m. W.W. Walthall; 9 Amanda Bowen3Garrett, b. 1/4/1845.
2. Lemuel3Garrett b. 10/19/1827 - d. 1865 m. Martha Cash

He was a Confederate soldier from Campbell County, Ga., wounded in Lee's Army in Virginia and died in a hospital at Savannah, Ga. A stone marks the grave where he is buried in the Confederate Cemetery in Savannah. Martha Cash was the daughter of James Cash who went from Virginia to settle in Campbell Co., Ga.
ISSUE: 1. Dr. Christopher Columbus4Garrett, b. 6/30/1850, 2. Manecie D.4 Garrett, m. E.C. Lewis, 3. Marion Lafayette4Garrett, 4. Seaborn B.4Garrett, 5. Arthur Rice4Garrett, b. 5/22/1859, 6. Alexander Stephen4Garrett
1. Dr. Christopher Columbus4Garrett b. 6/30/1850. m. Lura. Lived at Lithia Springs, Ga.
ISSUE: 1. Son - who was a doctor 2. Dr. Steve5Garrett - dentist - who lived in Atlanta, Ga. 3. Quillen5Garrett - a lawyer. Also several daughters.
4. Seaborn B.4Garrett b. 2/28/1857 m. Janie Wilkins b. 10/8/1864
He taught school in Palo Pinta, Texas before he took up law.
ISSUE: 1. Martha Leta5Garrett, b. 2/16/1883, m. Mr. Baxter 2. Davy Lewis5 Garrett, b. 5/10/1888; 3. Wilkins B.5Garrett

3. Wilkin B.5Garrett, b. 11-12-1891.

GARRETT NOTES SENT BY
WILKINS B. GARRETT, MANGUM, OKLAHOMA
CLIPPING FROM THE ATLANTA CONSTITUTION, ATLANTA GEORGIA
Spring, 1940
"Upper S.C. Families" "The Garretts" by Sara S. Ervin

"The first Garrett in America was William who came to Virginia with the Jamestown settlers in 1607. He is said to have been of the same family as the EdWard Garrett who had a grant 1742, in Fairfax County, Va. His son, Edward Jr., removed to the old Ninety-Six district, South Carolina, about 1767 and had a grant on Warrior's Creek. Many of the Garretts are buried in an old church yard there. This Edward Garrett of Virginia had issue, in addition to Edward, Jr., probably Jimmy and William for the three seemed to have come to South Carolina together. Jimmy settled, it is said, in Pickens County and William probably in the Chester Area.

The name is variously spelled Garrard, Gerard, Girard, Garrat, Garit, Garrott, Garet, Garrett. Thom (Tum, Tunc, Tonque) Gerard born about 1040 at Amalfi was founder of the Order of the Knights Hospitalers of St. John. He died 1120. Though probably of Norman origin, from about 1170 the Gerrard family for some eight generations were closely connected with the English court, being Barons of Byrne and said to descend directly from King Edward II. One Thomas Gerrard was living in Kent County, England in the latter part of the fifteenth century. He had a son, Lawrence, who was father of John who had a son, William, Mayor of London. This Wm. Gerrard (Gerard) had among others a son, Sir William Garard, who was father of John, William, Henry, Thomas, George, and four daughters. John of London had a son, Roger, of Middlesex who had sons: George, John, and Thomas; George had a son, Thomas, who had sons, Edward, Humphrey, and George - some of whom emigrated to America and settled in the south.

Sir Thomas Gerrard of England whose family was in disfavour because he had befriended the unfortunate Mary, Queen of Scots, had a son, Thomas, who was granted in 1639 St. Clements Manor in Maryland. Another son, Richard, sailed on the Ark and Dove with the first settlers for Maryland, who landed in 1634. Thomas Gerrard married three times and moved over into Virginia, had about fifteen children, some leaving descendants in Maryland, others in Virginia. This branch is connected with the families of Curtis, Greene, Peyton, Cheselydyne, Norris, Parran, and Calvert.

A Huguenot, Peter Garrard, left France for England around 1685 and it is said that his grandsons emigrated to America. Jacob's descendants settling in the Carolinas and Georgia; John's in Kentucky; while William settled in Virginia and had issue:, viz; James, Daniel, Henry, Robert, William.

Edward Garrett, Jr. who settled in Ninety-Six District, S. Carolina, married Annie Ousley and is said to have had fourteen children as follows: John,

Betsy, Nicholas, William, Fanny, Jessie, James, Rhoda, Dorcas, Mary, Marthy, Irine, Edward, Stephen.

1. John (1762-1844), son of Edward Garrett, Jr., married Sallie Mauldin and had issue, eleven, viz; Edward, Rachel, Thomas, Jonathon, Jesse, Elisha, William, Polly, John, Hosea, Isaac. The son, Jessie, married Nannine Owings. The son, Isaac, (1808-1867), married Elizabeth Ball who was dau. of Jeremiah Ball who was son of William Ball who came to Laurens County from Virginia, and was of the line of Washington's mother. Isaac and Elizabeth Garrett had issue eight: John, P.R., W.J., Lemuel, Mary Ann, Young, Francis M., Sarah, and Amanda.

II. John, (1803-1891), son of John and Sallie Garrett, married Manicy Owings (Owens). Issue, fifteen: viz, Sally who married a Stewart, Permelia, Married a Denton; Nancy, married a Cheek; Mancil, married Matilda Street; Hosea, married a Miller.

III. Miles Garrett, born June 30, 1826, married Nancy Stoddard. He was a veteran of the Confederate Army and died in the hospital at Forsyth, Ga., Sept. 30, 1864. Issue: seven viz. Margaret, Lawrence, William, Elizabeth, John, Lou, David. (1) Margaret born Nov. 14, 1850 died Sept. 4, 1933 and is buried at Fountain Inn, S.C. She married Joseph Hitch. Issue: J. Young Hitch, M.D., deceased. (2) Lawrence Calhoun Garrett, b. May 27, 1852, died June 17, 1928 and is buried at Lickville Presbyterian church, Greenville County. He married Sarah J. Anderson of Laurens Co., daughter of James Anderson, born 1847, died 1886. Issue: Clarence, died young, Jodie, born 1876, married Geneva West and issue: Eleanor; Talmadge Miles Garrett, born 1886, married Oct. 12, 1908, Eliza Witherspoon of Columbia, S.C., a great-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Witherspoon, signer of the Declaration of Independence. They have a son, Talmage Witherspoon, b. in Greenville, S.C. March 26, 1917. (3) William Butler Garrett, b. 1854, lives at Fountain Inn, S.C. m. Isabelle Yeargin who is buried in the Fountain Inn Cemetery. Issue: Annie, Nannie, Charles, Ernest, dec'd, Rev. Wm. B., Catherine, (4) Elizabeth Garrett (1856-1934) m. T.W. McDowell, dec'd. She is buried at Fountain Inn. (5) John Marion Garrett (1859-1934) m. Rachel Stewart. He is b. at New Harmony churchyard, and also his wife. Issue: Stewart, Alma, Coit, Ruth, Miles. (6) Lou Garrett (about 1861-1890) b. at New Harmony., (7) David Miles Garrett (1863-1938) m. Margaret Marion of Chester, S.C. He is b. at Fountain Inn.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

Returning to Edward Garrett, Jr., the first settler of the name in Laurens Co., you will note among his other children, sons Stephens and James. Stephen was b. 1775. He m., it seems, Elizabeth Putnam who d. Dec. 25, 1861. They were m. Sept. 9, 1811 and Stephen d. Jan. 25, 1847. Their children seem to have been as follows: Edmond, Mary, Nancy, Greenberry, Sally, and Stephen, born March 23, 1814. Also the following or else they were the children of the last Stephen: Melinda, Helen, John Harris, William, Silas, Benjamin, Lucinda. The Bible entries are not clear. This branch intermarried with the

families of Moore, Putnam, Hughes, Sanders, Mullings.

James (Jimmy) also son of Edward Garrett, Jr. of Laurens Co., was b. 8/23/1771 m. Betty Edwards. (This family is of ancient Welsh ancestry, one of the name who was born 841 and died 876 was spoken of as "King of all Wales." In the War of the Revolution Robert Edwards was a general. This Jimmy Garrett seems as the 1790 census of South Carolina to have lived in Edgefield Co., S.C. shows James Garrett there, with one free white male of sixteen and upwards (himself) and two white females (probably wife and daughter). James and Betty Garrett had issue, six: viz: Archie, Polly, Jimmy, Tommy, Mansel, Arzie.

1. Arzie Y. Garrett, married Malinda Edwards and had issue: Quincy and Young. (1) Quincy C. Garrett m. Della Madden and had issue: Dora Lee, Mabel, Roy Earl, Clarence Y. (2) Young W. Garrett m. Onessie Miller & had issue: Archie, Kirk, William, Scott, Grady, Quincy, Dorothy, Laura.

2. Polly Ann Garrett m. Dick Vaughan and had issue: Jimmy, Martin, Ann, Harrison, Roger, and Manda.

3. Jimmy Garrett - no data. 4. Mansel Garrett m. Martha Hughes & had issue: Rosa and Tillman. The latter m. Corrie Childers & had Madge, Forrest, Lloyd, and another. 5. Arzie Garrett m. Nat Thackston and had issue: Roy, Simm, Arzie. Tommy Garrett m. Nancy Vaughan (see adm. papers of Jas. Sullivan, Sr., Laurens C.H. 1809-15, whose dau. Nancy,m. James N. Vaughan and had a dau. Sara Ann (Nancy) m. (1st) Tom Garrett issue of Tommy and Nancy Garrett, three viz: Cora, or Connie, Arzie, Newport. (Connie m. Tom Wood and had: Rush, Ada Thackston, Maxie Knight. 2. Arzie m. White Fowler and had: Betty Pollard. 3. Newport Garrett, Confederate Soldier, m. Tommie Jones and had issue: three: (a) Alma Garrett who m. Dr. Ball. (b) Manning Garrett m. Laura. He was a member of the Sons of the Confederacy and d. last November after being injured in an automobile accident. He is b. at Fountain Inn. (c) Lily Garrett b. 1874-d. May 6, 1893. She m. Charlton D. Moore of Mountville, Ga. It is hoped that some of the descendants of Newport Garrett will fill in the dates and contribute data on this branch. The above Charlton Moore was son of Dunklin Moore and Leliza Barber. Dunklin was grandson of Jean Rodgers said to be descended from Thomas Rodgers, one of the Mayflower passengers Dec. 1620. The Rodger family is of French origin, one branch tracing to Beaumont le Roger of Normandy Chateau de sa Val. One John Rodgers was a Revolutionary soldier in So. Carolina. The Barber (Barbie) family were in Va. as early as 1620. Eliza Barber's father m. Alice Cloud of English descent, whose branch of this family had settled before the Revolution in Fairfield, Kershaw, & Chester Counties, S.C. Lily Garrett Moore's line traces back to the Revolutionary soldier, Zachariah Nettles. The Vaughan family is connected in some branches with the Bollings of Va. (and Pocahontas). The Garrett Coat of Arms is given in Burke's General Armory."

* * * * * * * * * *

(This data was collected by Mrs. A.E. Mallory, Mrs. T.M. Garrett and members

of the Sullivan-Dunklin D.A.R. Chapter. The next article in the series will be the "Arnolds" and will appear the first Sunday in May.)

* * * * * * *

FROM WILKIN GARRETT'S RECORD WRITTEN BY HIS FATHER

"John Garrett, who was the father of Isaac Garrett, who was the father of Lemuel Garrett; taken by S.B. Garrett from the family Bible of Isaac Garrett after his death. Isaac Garrett came from South Carolina and settled in Campbell Co., Georgia on the east bank of the Chattahoochie R., where he acquired several hundred acres of land, raised a family and died.

Isaac Garrett's brother, Hosea Garrett, settled in Washington Co., Texas where he aided Dr. Burleson, furnished the money, to establish the Baptist school at Chapell Hill, Texas, which school was afterwards moved to Bell County, then to Waco and became then Baylor University. I lived in Texas from 1878 to 1901 and was personally acquainted with Dr. Burleson who founded the Baptist school and who told me about his acquaintance with Hosea Garrett of Washington County and his financial aid in founding the school. Dr. Burleson visited me and my school in Palo Pinto while I was teaching there before I took up law. I met and was acquainted with some of the descendants of Hosea Garrett and his brother John. One of the Garretts, with John Sayles, wrote the law book "Texas Procedure and Practise" bearing the name Garrett and Sayles."

"The above is about all my record shows" (s) S.B. Garrett.

LOUISIANA GARRETTS
Records of J.H. Hobgood, Jr., P.O. Box 328,
Crowley, Louisiana

1. Charles1Garrett m. Miss Turnbull
ISSUE: 1. Sarah2Garrett, b. 1805, Tenn. m. Beverly R. Coyle, b. 1806
d. 5/20/1872, La. d. 10/25/1865, La.
Beverly R. Coyle and wife, Sarah Garrett, were married in Kentucky (where?) and went to Louisiana about 1837. They have all been planters, accounting for their settling in the Atchafalaga Basin.
ISSUE: 1. Walter Turnbull3C.G. Coyle 2. Henry3W.T. Coyle
1. Walter Turnbull Charles Garrett3Coyle m. Josephine Turner
b. 1/8/1837, La. b. 6/13/1840
d. 4/ /1862 d. 8/14/1887
Died in Civil War. Buried Jackson, Miss.
ISSUE:
1. Walter Turnbull Charles Garrett4Coyle, Jr. m. Elizabeth Barbre 8/29/1882,La.
b. 1/9/1862, La. d. 10/2/1916 b. 1/11/1862 d. 8/8/1932
ISSUE: 1. Walter McKee5Coyle m. Marina Norman 2. Lelia Mason5Coyle m. Dr. J.A. Branch 3. Vera Lee5Coyle m. Dr. J.H. Hobgood
ISSUE: 1. J.H.6Hobgood, Jr. m. Marjorie Terrell 2. Vera Lee6Hobgood m. Glen

Olds 3. Walter P.6Hobgood m. Velma Davis 4. L. C.6Hobgood - single -
5. E. J.6Hobgood - single.
4. Leslie5Coyle m. Thomas C. Drew
2. Henry William Trailkill3Coyle m. Laura Gayle

MISSISSIPPI AND LOUISIANA
(MRS. T. T. GARRETT, Columbia, Tenn. &)
From family Records of: (MRS. ETHEL GARRETT HEAD, Baton Rouge, La.)

1. Jesse Newton1Garrett, b. 10/25/1827,N.C. m. Sybretta Elizabeth Truss
d. 1/10/1863 b. 3/12/1829, Ala. d. 3/22/1878
He went to Elmore Co., Ala. when a young man. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army during the Civil War and died in service. He was buried at Lynchburg, Virginia. His eldest son was also killed in Confederate Service. She was of pure Welsh ancestry.
ISSUE: 1. Samuel W.H.2Garrett, b. 9/27/1847 2. Cynthia M.2Garrett, b. 10/3/1849, m.John Dozier 3. Frances Calvene2Garrett, b. 1/31/1852 4. Dorothea Anne2Garrett, b. 2/22/1854 5. Joshua J.2Garrett, b. 8/19/1856 6. Jesse S.2 Garrett 7. Allen J.2Garrett
One of these daughters m. Mr. Mullins. Their son, Sanford Mullins, was attorney in Alexander City, Alabama in 1954.

6. Jesse Sanford2Garrett m. Martha Drusilla Canady
b. 1/19/1859,Ala. d. 3/21/1927,La. b. 7/1/1859, Ala. d. 12/11/1946, La.
Her parents were Milton Ebenezer Canady and wife, Amanda Kiziah Flanagan, of Macon Co., Ga.
ISSUE: 1. Homer Lycurgus3Garrett 2. Ethel3Garrett 3. Lena3Garrett
4. Delia3Garrett 5. Thomas S.3Garrett 6. Theodore Thurman3Garrett
7. James3Garrett.

1. Homer Lycurgus3Garrett m. Hattie Katreer
b. ca 1878, Tallassee, Ala. d. 2/8/1960
He was a member of the faculty at L.S.U. from 1916-1953.
ISSUE: 1. Martha Lee4Garrett 2. Bowman Staples4Garrett 3. Mary Adele4Garrett
1. Martha Lee4Garrett m. Dean Worthington
ISSUE: 1. Lee5Worthington
2. Bowman Staples4Garrett m.
ISSUE: 1. Bowman5Garrett, Jr. 2. Carrie5Garrett
3. Mary Adele4Garrett m. Mr. Harper
ISSUE: (2 children)
2. Ethel3Garrett, b. 9/16/1883 m. P. O. Head
Living Baton Rouge, La. 1961.
ISSUE: 1. Allen Pollard4Head, b. 5/11/1906, m. Elva Doyal; 2. Mabel Irma4Head, b. 10/21/1908, m. R. E. Wingate; 3. Garrett Hampton4Head, b. 5/25/1912, m. Mattie Jo. Fookes; 4. Robert Jesse4Head, b. 9/26/1913; 5. Olive Ethel4Head, b. 2/16/1915; 6. Doris Elise4Head, b. 4/12/1916; 7. Rowena Helen4Head, b. 10/13/1918; 8. Irvin Homer4Head, b. 10/18/1921
3. Lena3Garrett m. Jesse Head
ISSUE: 1. "Sissi" (correct name Mellie4Head) 2. Frances4Head
3. Mary Lou4Head 4. Jesse4Head, Jr. 5. Frank4Head

4. Delia3Garrett m. Ed McCaskell
ISSUE: 1. Mike4McCaskell 2. Delia Margaret4McCaskell
2. Delia Marguerite4McCaskell m. 11/ /1960 Philip Hathorn
b. 3/14/1928, Eros, La.
Delia Garrett3McCaskill died soon after the birth of her daughter, Delia Marguerite4McCaskell. The child was adopted by her uncle, brother of her mother, Theodore Thurman3Garrett. The Philip Hathorns live at Alexandria, La.
5. Thomas S.3Garrett m. Peggy _____ of Boston, Mass.
ISSUE: 1. Annette4Garrett.
They live at Boston, Mass. and Ft. Myers, Florida.
6. Theodore Thurman3Garrett,Sr. m. 5/8/1920 Tennessee Josephine Burrus
b. 8/20/1898, Eros, La. b. Miss.
Living Alexandria, La. 1961. Has Garrett Office Supplies, Inc. She was the dau. of Philip Burrus and wife, Tennessee Robertson.
ISSUE: 1. Theodore4Garrett 2. Mary Josephine4Garrett
1. Theodore Thurman4Garrett, Jr. m. 11/13/1948 Jill Knight McClain
b. 1/10/1922, Alexandria, Va. b. 11/4/1923, Covington, Tenn.
Living Columbia, Tenn. - 1961.
She was the daughter of R.Y. McClain and wife,Iris Hopkins.
ISSUE: 1. Jill Knight5Garrett, b. 6/5/1950, Florence, Ala.
2. Mary Josephine4Garrett, b. 2/22/1926, Alexandria, La.
Lives Dallas, Texas - 1961.
3. Delia Marguerite4McCaskell (See above)
7. James3Garrett m. (1) Frances _____(divorced)
Living Bonita, La. - 1961. (2) Mona _____.
ISSUE: 1. James4Garrett, Jr., married and has one daughter.
2. Jean4Garrett

ALSO FROM JILL GARRETT:

1. John Garrett, Sr. m. Sarah
ISSUE: 1. William 2. Joseph, b. 1792 m. Mary Wynne 3. Benjamin
4. John Garrett, Jr. 5. Nancy 6. Milly 7. Mary Ward

1790 Census-Tyrell Co., N.C.
John Garrett - 2 males over 16 (himself & Joseph), 1 m. under 16 (William), 3 females (wife & 2 dau.)
John Garrett, Jr. - 1 m. + 16, 1 m. - 16, 2 f. (wife & dau.)
Territorial Census of 1816 - Monroe Co., Ala.
Jessee Garrett, 2 M. + 21, 4 M. - 21, 1 F. + 21, 1 F. - 21

FAMILY RECORDS OF MRS. MADELON M. WIETING
61 West Oakland - Chandler, Arizona

1. Joseph1Garrett m.
ISSUE: 1. Peter2Garrett, b. 1805 m. Rebecca Stroud
ISSUE: 1. Rebecca Elmira3Garrett m. 3/25/1877 m. John Dillaha Harrison
b. 2/28/1863, Gilmer Co., Ga. - d. 9/2/1933, Duncan, Ariz.

FROM FAMILY RECORDS OF EPHRIAM SPENCER GARRETT

1. James1Garrett, d. 1813, Ft. Mimms, m. , d. 1817. Said to have been scalped by Indians
Ala.

ISSUE: 1. Caswell2Garrett, b. 1790, S.C. 2. Joe2Garrett, b. 1799, Ga. Silas2Garrett (Birth dates from 1850 Census-Lowndes Co., Ala.) 4. John2 Garrett (Family Records)

1. Caswell2Garrett m. Charity Brooks
   She had a brother, Jefferson Brooks and a sister who m. a Burton.
   ISSUE: 1. William J.3Garrett 2.A.Jeff3Garrett 3. Mary Susan3Garrett
   2. A. Jeff3Garrett m. Nannie Woodruff
   3. Mary Susan3Garrett,m.1/18/1844 Dr. Nathaniel Bozeman
      They lived Milberry, Alabama.
      ISSUE: 1. Julius W.4Bozeman m. Nellie Garrett of Lowndes Co., Ala. (no kin)

3. Silas2Garrett, m. 1827 Mary Ernest
   b. / /1804, Ga. d. 1865 b. / /1810
   He died at the Siege of Vicksburg during Civil War. They lived Mt. Willing, Ala. She was the daughter of William Ernest.
   ISSUE: 1. James Madison3Garrett, m. 8/11/1860, Sophronia Arabella Mooney
   b. 1829, Beaver Creek b. 9/9/1840
   d. 1902, Mt. Willing, Ala. d. 6/24/1914
   His will is recorded at Lowndes Co., Ala. After 1861 he became a planter at Mt. Willing, Ala. (She was the dau. of Alexander Mooney, Plattsburg, Mo. who married (10/28/1821) Sophronia Electa Spencer, b. 4/4/1803 - d. 5/29/1883)
   ISSUE: 1. James Madison4Garrett 2. M. Belle4Garrett 3. Ephriam Spencer4Garrett 4. John Ernest4Garrett 5. Samuel Jordan4Garrett

   1. James Madison4Garrett, Jr., b. 1864 m. (1) Lucy Tankersly
      Lives Montgomery, Alabama. m. (2) Mary Barnes
      ISSUE: 1. James Madison5Garrett, III 2. Myrtle5Garrett
      3. Roy Stewart5Garrett

   2. M. Belle4Garrett, m. 1888 Emmett D. Scarborough
      b. 8/ /1869. Lived Haynesville, Alabama.
      ISSUE: 1. Louise5Scarborough 2. Ora Bell5Scarborough
      4. Emmett5Scarborough 3. Addie5Scarborough

   3. Ephriam Spencer4Garrett m. 6/28/1897 (1) Rubye May
      b. 12/31/1871, Mt. Willing, Ala. b. 1/1/1878
      Divorced 6/13/1913-d.8/1/1943, Atlanta Ga.
      He was a Mason. Lived in Birmingham, Alabama.
      He m. (10/19/1913) (2) Frances Kathleen Robinson
      b. 7/23/1877, Benton, Ala.
      d. Living 1952, Birmingham, Ala.
      She was the daughter of Jno. Wm. Robinson (b. 7/19/1843 and wife, Mary L. May (2/10/1849, Texas - d. 1/10/1883, Alabama). Jno. Wm. Robinson was the son of Brig. Gen. Neil Robinson (b. 9/25/1825, d. 7/29/1867) and wife, W. Owen De Jarnette.
      ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Ephriam Spencer5Garrett, Jr. 2. Thomas Whitby5Garrett 3. Samuel William5Garrett 4. Helen Elaine5 Garrett (She is the only child of his 2nd wife.)

1. Ephriam Spencer5Garrett m. (1) Rita Canterbury
b. 9/ /1897 - m. 1917. Lived Mt. Willing, Ala. He graduated from Tulane -1922 as a doctor.
m. (2) Florence Carney
ISSUE: 1. Elizabeth Rose6Garrett 2. Lee Spencer6Garrett
2. Thomas Whitby5Garrett m. Rubye Smith
b. / /1899, Selma, Ala. Lives Coalinga, California. He graduated from Tulane in 1922 and attended Ohio State University later. He is a Pharmacist.
ISSUE: 1. Thomas Whitby6Garrett, Jr. 2. Ellen May6Garrett 3. William Spencer6Garrett
3. Samuel William5Garrett, m. Kathleen Bell
b. / /1904, Selma, Ala. d. / /1933, while a Junior at Ohio State University. NO ISSUE.
4. Helen Elaine5Garrett m. Reuben Guest Dennard, Jr.
b. 4/29/1917, Chicago, Ill. m. 4/24/1948, Atlanta, Ga. Living Rome, Ga. She attended Alabama College. Is a Dentist.

4. Rev. John Ernest4Garrett,m. ca 1893 Lottie Merritt
b. / /1875. Lived Hope Hull, Alabama.
ISSUE: 1. Janie Belle5Garrett 2. Corrie May5Garrett 3. Frank5 Garrett 4. James5Garrett 5. Lottie Rae5Garrett 6. Silas5Garrett
5. Samuel Jordan4Garrett m. 1895 Marie Louise Golden
b. / /1877. Lived in Detroit, Michigan.
ISSUE: 1. James Golden5Garrett 2. Jack5Garrett 3. Eugene5 Garrett
6. William E.4Garrett, m. Dell Abbott. Lived Lake Charles, La.
ISSUE: 1. Alva5Garrett 2. Billy5Garrett & 2 daughters.
7. Mary A.4Garrett, b. ca. 1880 Paul Watson Peavy
Lived Dobbs Ferry, New York.
ISSUE: 1. Paul W.5Peavy, Jr. 2. Fanny Belle5Peavy 3. John Garrett5Peavy 4. Lucille5Peavy

GREENBERRY GARRETT NOTES FROM
FAMILY RECORDS OF MRS. JULIA GARRETT CARR
Redwood City, California

1. Robert[1]Garrett m.
He is said to have been a soldier in the Revolution. Lived in Alabama.
ISSUE: 1. Jesse2Garrett m. Elizabeth Andrews
ISSUE: 1. Green Berry3Garrett m. Julia Wycoff
b. 6/2/1839, Montgomery Co., Ky.
He was a soldier in the Civil War.
ISSUE: 1. James G. Blaine4Garrett m.
b. 10/18/1886, Indian Fields, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Julia5Garrett m. Chas. M. Carr
They live at 1838 Woodside Rd., Redwood City, California.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES

"Dictionary of Alabama Biography" - p. 638
Garrett - James, Jackson, lawyer, b. 1837, son of Henry Walton & Sarah Sassanett Garrett of N.C. who came to Alabama in 1838. Grandson of James and Eliza Jones Garrett, gr. grandson of James and Rachel Walton Garrett

1840 CENSUS - GEORGIA

Obiadiah Garrett - Camden Co. 2 under 5, 1 over 50 and under 60, Females 1 over 5 and under 10, 1 over 20 and under 30.
Elijah Garrett - Campbell Co., - 151st. Dist.
Isaac Garrett, - " " - 156 "
William Garrett- Cass Co., - 817 "
Granberry Garrett - Chatooga Co. (Greenberry?)
Tulious Garrett- Cherokee Co.
Tillman Garrett- " " - 971 "
Wyett Garrett - " "
David Garrett - Clarke Co.
Absolom Garrett- Columbia Co.
Thomas Jarrett - Coweta Co.

BIOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL MEMOIRS OF SOUTHERN ARKANSAS

Page 984 Lincoln County, Arkansas JOSEPH GARRETT

"Joseph Garrett, a popular and successful planter and merchant, at Sarassa, was born in Madison County, Ala., March 7, 1844, being the son of Joseph G. and Ellen (McCloud) Garrett, both of whom died while the subject of this sketch was quite a small lad. At the time of his death, Mr. Garrett, Sr., was in charge of an iron foundry, at Utah Landing, Ala. Joseph is the seventh of ten children born to his parents, and is the only one living at the present time; indeed, so far as his knowledge goes, he has no living relatives.

After death had robbed him of his parents, our subject lived with an aunt for a few years, and afterward came with his uncle, Lewis G. Garrett, to Arkansas, where they settled in Arkansas County. In 1864 Joseph Garrett went to Texas, settling in Navarro County, where he volunteered in the Confederate Service, and served until the close of the war, in 1865. He returned, in 1866, to this State, locating twenty miles from Pine Bluff, and while there was married to Miss Lucilla Kimbrough, daughter of Buckley and Susan Kimbrough. For the past ten years Mr. Garrett has been living at Sarassa, where he owns a valuable farm, and the success attained in the brief span of his life is due chiefly to his own exertions.

Mrs. Garrett is a beautiful woman, and possesses much grace of manner and mind, making her an ornament to society and a blessing to the home over which she reigns."

GARRETT NOTES SENT BY MRS. GRACE H. FLANDERS
Salt Lake City, Utah

Lucinda Cheek, b. Aug. 16, 1813, d. Jan. 15, 1896; Randall Cheek, b. Aug. 10,

1790, d. May 11, 1865, "man of eminently solid and practical character" Josephine Wendt, dau. of Ches. Gardner - Chas. Garner of Scotland, taught school in Lawndes Co., Ala. 1870.

WM. GARRETT, born abt. 1760 in Amherst Co., Va. was a soldier in 2nd Va. Regt. in Rev. War. He married Anne (Taylor or George) after he moved to Davidson Co., Tenn. In 1815 moved to Madison Co., Ala. where he died 1829.
ISSUE: (1) Lewis - Sarah Maury; one son Wm., (2) Joseph (3) John, (4) Richard, b. 1777, Amherst Co., Va. m. there in 1806 Sarah Hill, dau. of James Hill, moved to Davidson Co., Tenn., d. 1863 Chicasau Co. (4) Ann Caroline, b. 1807, Davidson Co., Tenn., m. Anderson Bean, died 1895 in Webster Co., Miss., (5) Minerva Overton Garrett, b. 1809, Davidson Co., Tenn. m. Warren Jackson of Nashville, Tenn., d. 1876, in Nashville. Caroline Garrett Jackson, had one child, Julia A. Jackson, b. 1841, m. S.J. Cobb of Nashville, d. 1875; one child, Susan V. Cobb, m. Wm. L. Ball; one child, Agnes Ball, of Thomasville, Ga. - (5) James, (6) Sarah, b. 1785 Amherst Co., Va., m. Wm. Bibb in Amherst, moved to Madison Co., Ala. raised 7 children there, (7) Martha, m. a Mr. Day.

JOHN HAMMOND GARRETT, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hammond)Garrett, of Va. grandson of John and Eliz. (Steel) Hammond of Va., b. in Edgfield, S. C. 1798, m. Mary Hall, dau. of Wm. & Mary (Burnette) Hall; in Mexican War, in Tuscaloosa, Ala. 1846. ISSUE: Wm. m. Mary Logan; Eliz. m. Dr. August Burt, and 2nd Selden L. Hale, of Va.; Mary Anne, m. Dr. B.C. Sparks of Ga.; Susan Bacon, m. Clarke Hale; Clarissa Ann m. Samuel K. Mc Spadden; Stephen died; Martha, was murdered, age 12, coming home from Sunday School; Thomas died; John married a Miss Wood, Wm. Hammond, b. 1817 went to Indian Territory 1850, John Hammond Garrett - Maj. Gen., Ala. Militia in Cherokee Co., Ala.

WM. GARRETT, son of Wm. & Eliz. Chilly (Gray) Garrett had issue - Thomas Gray, Wm.; Benj. F., clerk of Elmore Co. 1873.

WM. HALL GARRETT, - Rep. from Ala. 1844, think he is a son of J. H. Garrett of Cherokee Co.

WILLIAM HAMMOND GARRETT, Son of John Hammond and Mary (Hall) Garrett, b. Feb. 22, 1819, Hamburg, S.C., m. Mary Logan, died 1863, soldier and Indian agent. (2 children who died in infancy.)

J. J. GARRETT, son of Henry & Sarah (Sausette) Garrett, b. Mar. 4, 1837, Edgecombe Co., N.C., came to Ala. 1838, m. Celia Walton, dau. of John W. Walton, 1875, Green Co., Sumter, Ala. Memorial of Ala. Vol. 2, p. 164.
HENRY WALTON GARRETT, son of James & Eliza (Jones) Garrett, m. Sarah Sannette, she died 1875. He was grandson of James & Rachel (Walton) Garrett, J.J. Garrett's mother was French, dau. of Zacharia & Elizabeth (Wilkins) Sausnette, home 5 mi. from Taboro, N.C.

JOHN W. GARRETT, M.D., Coffee Co., Ala., b. Apr. 4, 1851,son of Joshua E. and Tempe (Wilkinson) Garrett, native of Va.; Joshua E. Garrett, m. three times. John W. Garrett, m. Oct. 21, 1878, Mattie B. Gaines, dau. of James & Sallie E. Gaines of Ga. (2nd) Anne Lee Gaines.

ROBERT GARRETT, father of Joshua E. lived in Coosa Co., Ala. in 1827. Later moved to Montgomery and Lowndes Co., where he died 1853.
WARREN GARRETT, Brig. Gen of Confed. Army, was killed at Vicksburg, Miss. Seige; in 1856 he was a partner of Wm. McLin Brooks.
JOSHUA E. GARRETT came to Coffee Co. as a lad, died age 56 in 1876, Ala. MEMO. P. 644
JOHN GARRETT, m. Feb. 15, 1732, Mrs. Eliz. Hill, dau. of Charles Hill, ISSUE: Ann Wilkins, m. Henry Smith; Henry Garrett, D.A.R. History, p. 687, p. 216, Vol. 2, Joseph Habersham.
JOHN GARRETT - - Juror in Oglethorpe Co., Ga. 1784.
JAMES GARRETT - - First settler of Fayette Co., Ga. 1824.
THOMAS GARRETT -- Buried Dec. 19, 1725, Parish Rec. of S. C.
REV. THOMAS GARRETT - - Parish Rec. of S. C., p. 157
NEDDIE GARRETT - - In Laurens Co., S. C. 1828, New Eng. Hist. Reg.
JOHN GARRETT - - m. Catherine Micou, before April 1785. Sold land in Augusta, Ga., 1785, & again in 1786. Also 1789, & Dec. 1794 deeds land and gives power of attorney to Stephen Garrett to sell all land in Franklin and Camden Co's., signed by Ed McFarlin and Wm. Garrett. WILL BOOK, Elbert Co., Ga. Will of John Garrett recorded Jan. 9, 1808, mentions wife Catherine; Ch. All Ellington, Catherine Ellington, Maria, Martha, Julian, Margaret, bro.-in-law, Wm. Micou; Hist. Coll. of Ga. Vol. 27, 2-3
JAMES GARRETT - - Deceased, late of S.C., Aug. 2, 1802, Wm. Garrett apraiser of estate - D.A.R. G. Vol. 2, p. 91.
THOMAS GARRETT -- Deceased Jan. 31, 1807, Wm. Garrett apraiser, Ga. Hist. Coll. D.A.R. Vol. 2, p. 91.
ARCHELESS GARRETT - - Guardian of Thomas Andrew 1803, Hist. Coll. Ga.
ASA GARRETT - - Deceased, May 16, 1809. Charity Garrett, M. Robert McCombs, Ga. Hist. Coll., Vol. 2, p. 192.
JOSEPH GARRETT - - Asked that James Collins be app.guardian of Absolom, Michael, Nancy, John, Reuben, Henry & Geo., Ch. of James Garrett, Nov. 7, 1814, D.A.R., Ga. Coll. Vol. 2, p. 327
HENRY GARRETT - - m. Ann Wilkins, from this couple the Garretts of Norfolk, Va., Ga. Hist. Coll. Vol.2, p. 687.
CHARITY BROOKS -- Garretts Sister, Mary Jane Brooks, m. Jacob T. Burton. Owing Hist. of Ala. p. 269.

SECTION IV - OTHER GARRETTS
PART I -Some Indiana Garretts
FAMILY OF MRS. MELVIN EMIG, MANHATTAN, KANSAS

1. Jacob[1]Garrett m. 1/11/1834 (1) Jane Darter
b. 4/6/1814, Ky. d. 7/20/1846, Fayette Co., Ind.
It is believed that Jacob Garrett is the son of Samuel Garrett, b. ca 1788 Rockingham Co., Va., and wife, Sarah Rush, b. ca 1782, Va., dau. of Jacob Rush. The information on this family is from family records of a granddaughter, Mrs. Maybel Morse, 3215½ Encinal Ave., Alameda, California. Also from Civil War records and the 1850 Census.
He m. (2) Barbara Ann Darter Davis (3) Indianne
ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Oscar Aldrich2Garrett, b. 1838-d. 12/24/1863 2.John Jacob2Garrett, b. 6/29/1840 3. Elizabeth Helen Morrow2Garrett 4. Naomi2 Garrett, b. 1844 (Ind.) 1850 Census 5. "Baby"2Garrett, b. 1846 - died shortly after birth. ISSUE: (2nd wife) 6. A. Eliza2Garrett, b. 1848, Ind. 7. Frank2Garrett 8. Riley2Garrett ISSUE: (3rd wife) 9 Ora2Garrett

3. Elizabeth Helen Morrow2Garrett m. Wilkinson Beatty Ross
b. 4/20/1844, Alquina, Fayette Co., Indiana b. 1/22/1839, Butler Co., Ohio
m. 5/2/1858, Connersville, Ind. m. 5/2/1858
d. 8/19/1940 d. 5/28/1923, Manhattan, Kansas
His parents were David Ross and wife, Elizabeth Lewis, b. ca 1800.
ISSUE:
1. Maud M.3Ross m. 1/ /1887 William Franklin Root
b. 1/7/1869, Champaign, Ill. b. 7/31/1863, Illinois
d. Hope,Kansas d. 12/18/1936, Enterprise, Kansas
He was the son of Samuel Root and Mary Ann (Shaeffer) Root. She (born 1826, Pa.) was the daughter of John B. Shaeffer (1/6/1801 Mansfield, Ohio - d. 6/21/1869). Samuel Root was the son of Franklin Root.
ISSUE:
1. Harry Franklin4Root m. 12/7/1922 Lillie Mae Gannon
b. 9/7/1894, Hope, Kansas b. 5/1/1903, Giltner, Nebraska
d. 10/11/1960, Junction City, Kansas
ISSUE:
1. Lurye5Root m. 8/16/1943 Melvin G. Emig
b. 5/26/1923, Giltner, Neb. Lived Manhattan, Kansas, 1961.

7. Frank D.2Garrett m. Lillie A. Pruden
b. 1854 - 58 - d. 1938 b. 1861 - d. 1937
He was a carpenter.
ISSUE: 1. Sonora Mae3Garrett m. Danforth Shaide
b. 1885 - d. 1935
2. Ray Pruden3Garrett, b. 1888, m. Maude E. Silvers
ISSUE: 1. Wilbur Ray4Garrett, b. 1908. He is Daan at Loyola Collete, Los Angeles, California.

LINEAGE OF LURYE ROOT EMIG, MANHATTAN, KANSAS

1. [1]Noe m. Susan Bird
ISSUE: 1. John Marsh2Noe m. Elizabeth Hatfield
b. 3/21/1788 - d. 4/10/1848. Lived Rahway.
m. 12/29/1811, Rahway, N.J. - Presbyterian Church.
ISSUE: 1. Mary Malvana3Noe m. 11/25/1851 Edmond Bye-Son of John Bye
b. 2/5/1836, Rahway, N.J. b. 4/ /1830, England
d. 11/13/1925 d. 1900
ISSUE: 1. Ida Emily4Bye m. 5/3/1887 Harry Gannon
b. 3/14/1867 b. 4/24/1866
d. 12/16/1958,Seward,Neb. d. 10/14/1926,Seward
He was the son of Berthohney Gannon (5/8/1813-12/2/1887) and his 2nd wife, Rosetta Bullard (4/2/1847) Seneca Co., Ohio.)
ISSUE: 1. Lillie Mae5Gannon m. Harry Franklin Root

OTHER INDIANA GARRETTS

1. Samuel[1]Garrett, b. ca 1788 Rockingham Co., Va. m. Sarah Rush, b. ca 1782 d. 1855, Fishersburg, Ind. She was the daughter of Jacob Rush. Samuel had brothers, William[1], b. Rockingham Co., Va. ca 1786 - d. 1881. He had 2 other brothers who moved to New Virginia and one to N.C. married Barbara Green, d. 1865. Samuel[1]settled in Harrison Co., Ky. where they lived for many years before moving to Fayette Co., Ind. (A History of Welcome Garrett and His Descendants" by Samuel B. Garrett, pub. 1909)
ISSUE: 1. Reuben2Garrett 2. Madison2Garrett 3. Jacob2Garrett 4. Nicholas2Garrett
1. Reuben2Garrett, b. 1804, Rockingham Co., Va. - d. Iowa.
2. Madison2Garrett, b. 1818, Ky. m. Armavinta _____, b. 1813
Resided Fayette Co., Ind.
ISSUE: 1. William3Garrett, b. 1841 2. John3Garrett, b. 1849
3. Luther3Garrett, b. 1856. All b. Indiana.
3. Jacob2Garrett m. (1) Jane Darter
4. Nicholas2Garrett - Lived Milner's Corner, Hancock Co., Ind.

INDIANA GARRETTS - MRS. E. L. HANSEN
2111 Lipscomb Street - Amarillo, Texas

1. Joseph[1]Garrett, Va.
ISSUE:
1. Joseph[2]Garrett, Jr. m. ca 1740, Va. Margaret ---------
b. ca 1729, Va. ?
ISSUE:
1. John3Garrett m. 11/12/1774, N. C. Hannah Harris
b. 1754, N. C. b. 1755, N.C. - d. 1821,
d. 1806, Laurens Co., S.C. Laurens Co., S.C.
ISSUE: 1. John or Jonas Henry4Garrett (known as Henry Garrett), b. 10/24/1782, N. C. m. 1801, Union Co., S. C., d. 4/25/1862, Cass Co., Ind. m. Mary (Polly) Martindale, b. 4/16/1784, Union Co., S.C., d. 4/5/1842, Cass Co., Ind. She was dau. of Wm. Martindale (b. 3/8/1753, Bucks Co., Pa. - m. 1771, S.C. - d. 1/24/1854 Miami Co.,Ind.) & wife, Martha Bishop. Wm. was son of Wm. Martindale (8/30/1723, Pa. d. 7/15/1808 who m. 1750 Elizabeth ----. He was son of John Martin-

dale. Martha Bishop was dau. of Thomas & Mary Bishop.
ISSUE:
1. Wm. Martindale5Garrett m. Eliz. Frances Dale
b. 3/19/1825,Randolph Co.,Ind. b. 3/26/1825, Ind.
m. 2/22/1844, Case Co., Ind. d. 11/8/1890
d. 9/12/1882 - They lived in Miami & Cass Co., Ind. & went to Coffey Co., Kansas - 1856. Both died there. Her parents were: Geo. Deal (Dale) & wife, Frances Wright.
ISSUE:
1. Albert Edwin6Garrett m. Arbella J. Greer
b. 2/11/1863 - m. 11/26/1883 b. 6/12/1858 - d. 1/31/1928
d. 6/20/1950 - He b. & d. Coffe Co., Kansas. She b. Seward Co., Tenn. & d. Barton Co., Kansas.

GARROTT FAMILY - INDIANA BRANCH

1. Orman Mexides[1]Garrett, Lived Montpelier, Indiana
ISSUE: 1. Clarence Able2Garrett m.
ISSUE: 1. John O.3Garrett, Lives Roanoke, Virginia

INDIANA GARRETTS FROM FAMILY RECORDS OF
GRACE H. FLANDERS - Salt Lake City, Utah

1. John[1]Garrett, b. ca 1740 - 50 m. Margaret Villers
d. 8/30/1794 (Date will written-proved 1799) Shelby County, Kentucky.
ISSUE: 1. Isaac2Garrett 2. William2Garrett 3. Moses2Garrett 4. John2Garrett m. Charlotte 5. Henry2Garrett 6. Polly2Garrett 7. Nancy2Garrett 8. Esther2Garrett 9. Margaret2Garrett
1. Isaac2Garrett m. 12/8/1794 Elizabeth McDowell
Lived Shelby Co., Ky.
2. William2Garrett m. 12/21/1795 (1) Sally Cassaway
m. 6/25/1799 (2) Sally Cully
Lived Shelby Co., Ky.
3. Moses2Garrett m. 4/26/1802 Shelby Co., Ky. Polly Stone (Slone?)
5. Henry2Garrett, b. ca 1785-90 m. Nellie Dunlap
m. 1/25/1810, Corydon, Harrison Co., Indiana
ISSUE: 1. John3Garrett 2. Isaac3Garrett 3. Betsy3Garrett, b. 1815 - d. 1830 (Washington Co., Ind.) 4. Jemima Amanda3Garrett 5. William D.3 Garrett 6. Joseph3Garrett 7. Jane3Garrett 8. James3Garrett, b. 1822, Scott Co., Ind. 9. Sarah Ellen3Garrett
1. John3Garrett m. 2/29/1836, Scott Co., Ind. Eunice Stark
b. 1811, Washington Co., Ind.
2. Isaac3Garrett m. 5/27/1837, Scott Co., Ind. Louisa McCleary
b. 1813, Washington Co., Indiana
4. Jemima Amanda3Garrett m. 1836 Scott Co.,Ind. Samuel McCleary, Jr.
b. 1817, Bloomfield, Ind. b. 1837
ISSUE:
1. Louisa Villers4McCleary m. Aaron Hambleton (Hamilton)
b. 9/8/1837, Scott Co., Ind. b. 1834 - d. 8/ /1857
m. 1856, Buchanan Co., Mo. - He was the son of Aaron, b. 1834, Grainger Co., Tenn. & Abby (Dennis) Hambleton (Hamilton).
ISSUE:
1. James Claudius5Hamilton m. 1/19/1881 Sarah Sophia Ketchum
b. 5/30/1857, St. Joseph, Mo.- ISSUE: 1. died at birth 2. Ammon6Hamilton (1883-1/1/1938) 3. Nephi6Hamilton 4. Lehi Lorenzo6 Hamilton 5. Alma6Hamilton (1888-1959) 6. Grace6Hamilton 7. 8.
6. Grace6Hamilton, b. 1892 , m. Claude W. Flanders.

m. 10/18/1910, Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas
Lives Salt Lake City, Utah.
ISSUE: 1. Charles Erwin[7]Flanders, b. 1914; 2. Alma Reid[7] Flanders, b. 1917; 3. Nyal[7]Flanders, b. 1920; 4. Allen[7] Flanders, b. 1922; 5. Bryan[7]Flanders, b. 1925; 6. Fred[7] Flanders, b. 1927; 7. Wilma Grace[7]Flanders, b. 1932.

5. William D.[3]Garrett, b. 1819, Scott Co., Ind. m. Emiline Findley
6. Joseph[3]Garrett, b. 1820, Scott Co., Ind. m. Minerva ---------.
7. Jane[3]Garrett, b. 1822, Scott Co., Ind. m. Rice Martin
9. Sarah Ellen[3]Garrett, b. 1826, Scott Co., Ind. m. Miles Cowan

6. Polly[2]Garrett, m. 8/14/1797, Shelby Co., Ky. Edmond Hensley b. Shelby Co., Ky. b. Shelby Co., Ky. She was under age at time of her marriage.
7. Nancy[2]Garrett, m. 12/24/1794, Shelby Co., Ky. Jonithan Hensley b. Shelby Co., Ky. She was under age at time of her marriage.
8. Esther[2]Garrett, m. 5/22/1795, Shelby Co., Ky. Joseph Hammond
9. Margaret[2]Garrett, m. 7/21/1795, Shelby Co., Ky. Stephen Shipman (she was under age) He was a brother of Jemima Shipman.

DUNLAP AND SHIPMAN RECORDS

JOHN DUNLAP born (where ?; N.J. *, Pa. Va.) 1760-5 of Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky. married 14 Nov. 1785, Louisville, Ky. to JEMIMA SHIPMAN, dau. of Stephen Shipman, Sr. (name of mother unknown) b. 2/20/1769 Va.
ISSUE:

John S. Dunlap, b. 1786,	Jeff Co.,	Ky.	m. 31 Dec. 1813, Jane Johnson, Ind.
Nellie E. Dunlap, b. 1787	"	"	m. 25 Jan. 1810, Henry Garrett, Ind.
Moses Dunlap, b. 11 Nov. 1789	"	"	m. 15 April 1816, Polly Collins, Ind.
Stephen S. Dunlap, 13 Nov. 1791	"	"	m. 3 Oct. 1822, Martha McCleary, Ind.
Martha Dunlap, 1795	"	"	m. 25 Dec. 1834, Tinsley David McCleary
Mary Dunlap, 1800	"	"	m. , Jethro Johnson, Ind.
Polly Dunlap, 1804	"	"	m. 9 Oct. 1828, Watkins Pruitt, Ind.
Jemima Dunlap, 1806	"	"	m. 24 Dec. 1830, Jason Haws

Ref. 1st bk marr. Jefferson Co., Ky. - bounty land claim, warrant No. 12 200. Wash. D.C. War 1812, where John Sr., Stephen S., and Moses were in US Rangers, Clark Co., Ind. Stephen Shipman Jr., bro. of Jemima, was also of the same Rangers. Will of John Dunlap Sr. Scott Co., Ind., #108 Deed bk. H, p. 118-119 Also the Land warrents for Stephen and Moses Dunlap. Moses died 8 Sept. 1829 Jackson Co., Ind., Baptist Church Record of Ten Mile or Silver Creek Church 1799 Clark Co., Ind. 1800.
SHIPMAN STEPHEN SR. (Benj. + Charity, Wm. + Alice, Edward + Elizabeth)
Born 23 April, 1738 Newark, New Jersey, to Pa. early, perhaps the part that later became Pa. Name of wife unknown. First name perhaps Jemima. ISSUE: in part, Stephen Jr. m. Margaret, dau. of John Garrett and his wife, Margaret Villers, 21 July, 1795, Shelby Co., Ky.
Jemima m. John Dunlap, 11/14/1785, Jefferson Co., Ky. she, b. 2/20/1769, Va.
Sarah m. Henson Hobbs, 20 July, 1790, Jeff. Co., Ky., she b. 21 Nov. 1773, Va.
Elizabeth m. Thomas Beesley, 9/20/1795, Jeff. Co., Ky.
Mary m. Henson Hooper, 7/20/1790, Lincoln Co., Ky.

No further record of Stephen Sr. and the children. All moved 1st to Clark Co., Ind., and later to other parts of Ind., Lawrence, Washington, Jackson, and Scott Counties, etc. Stephen Jr. was in the US Rangers of Clark Co., Ind. (War 1812) with his brother-in-law, John Dunlap and John's two sons, Stephen S. and Moses Dunlap.

From: Grace H. Flanders
140 West Crystal Avenue
Salt Lake City 15, Utah

From records of Mrs. Jennie Squier, Rockport, Indiana

"Jacob[1] (Joab) Garrett, b. ca 1770-75, went to Rockport, Indiana in 1812 & settled hundreds of acres. He was very prominent until his death there in 1835. His wife, Rachel, d. soon after they went to Indiana & he m. twice after that.

ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Silas[2]Garrett 2. Thos.[2]Garrett

2. Thomas[2]Garrett, b. 1797, N.C. m. Catherine Cantwell
   She was granddau. of William Berry.
   ISSUE: 1. Wm.[3]Garrett 2. John Berry[3]Garrett
   2. John Berry[3]Garrett m. Martha Cain
      ISSUE: 1. Rebecca[4]Garrett m. Marion Thomas
         ISSUE: 1. Jennie[5]Thomas m. Robert Squier

Mrs. Squier, now 70 yr. old, taught school before her marriage. She has 1 daughter & 1 granddaughter.

PART II - A NORTHERN GARRETT FAMILY
FROM FAMILY RECORDS: Berton A. Garrett, Ballston SPA, N.Y.

1. Thomas[1]Garrett, b. Rhode Island m. Mary Potter
m. 10/19/1742, Bristol, R. I. They lived at "Nine Partners" settlement in the eastern part of Dutchess County, N.Y. This later became part of the state of Connecticut.
ISSUE: 1. Samuel[2]Garrett 2. William[2]Garrett 3. Benjamin[2]Garrett 4. John[2]Garrett 5. Simeon[2]Garrett 6. Levi[2]Garrett 7. Ephriam[2]Garrett 8. Son - died in infancy 9. Thomas or Isaac[2]Garrett 10. Joseph[2]Garrett
10. Joseph[2]Garrett, b. 1768, was living in Saratoga County, N.Y. in 1791. He followed his brothers Samuel, William and Benjamin to Saratoga County. Some of his older brothers fought in the Revolution. Family records state that one settled in Maryland.
ISSUE: 1. (son)[3]Garrett m.
ISSUE: 1. (son)[4]Garrett 2. James Styles[4]Garrett (Lt. in Civil War)
1. (son)[4] (Charles ?) Garrett m. - ISSUE: 1. Berton A.[5] Garrett. Lived Ballston Spa. New York in 1954. He received P.H.B., from Colgate University in 1899.

EXCERPTS OF A LETTER FROM BERTON A. GARRETT

Nov. 6, 1954.

Dear Miss Garrett:

Your letter of 3 Nov. is very interesting. I wish I could help you. Perhaps we may be of mutual assistance! No, I am not of the Virginia Garretts but thereby hangs a tale; my father's brother, James Styles Garrett, was a lieutenant in the Civil War and told a tale of coming unexpectedly, while on a foraging expedition alone somewhere in Virginia, - it seems to me along or near the Rappahannock-face to face with a colored man who threw up his hands and cried out "Fo' de Lawd, Massa what youall doin here?" His massa's name was Garrett, I believe also an officer in the Confederate Army. The family resemblance was unmistakable. My uncle always wore long drooping "pot walloper" mustachios. Another Charles (H.) Garrett, a distant relative of mine whom I knew in Schenectady, a salesman for a fertilizer firm of Baltimore, who had traveled all over the U.S. in his business, said he had met Garretts all over the country from Maine to California and that they all bore strong family resemblance."

FROM RECORDS OF MRS. W.R. CARTER, Minneapolis, Minnesota

This family is undoubtedly connected with the family of Berton A. Garrett.
1. Michael[1]Garrett m. Anna Potter, b. 1718, Rhode Island
b. 1713 - d. 1757 d. 1814, Balston, Saratoga Co., N.Y.
He came from England in 1730.
ISSUE: 1. William[2]Garrett 2. Benjamin[2]Garrett 3. Isaac[2]Garrett
1. William[2]Garrett m. ca 1780 Abigail Fowler
b. 1755 (Rev. War Soldier) b. 1762
d. 3/24/1825, Pompey, N.Y. d. 12/6/1853, Ballston, N.Y.

ISSUE: 1. Richard[3]Garrett 2. Samuel[3]Garrett 3. Joseph[3]Garrett
4. Cloe[3]Garrett 5. Silva[3]Garrett 6. Benjamin[3]Garrett 7. Lucy[3]Garrett
3. Joseph[3]Garrett m. 12/3/1807 Polly Blood
b. 6/7/1786
ISSUE: 1. Jesse R.[4]Garrett, b. 1810 m. Nancy Hanchett, b. 1809
d. / /1853 d. / /1850
ISSUE: 1. Charles[5]Garrett, b. 1834 m. Cornelia Krum, b. 1840
d. 9/15/1925 d. 1/6/1916
ISSUE: 1. Burt W.[6]Garrett m. Mary A. Ray, d. 1960
ISSUE: 1. Elsie[7]Garrett m. Robert Carroll
d. 11/21/1944 Price
ISSUE: 1. David Garrett[8]Price
b. 11/21/1944

PART III - NORTH CAROLINA-HERMAN HILLMAN GARRETT FAMILY
From Records prepared by BLANCHE GARRETT PUCKETT
R. #4, Box 322 - Oxford, North Carolina

1. Herman Hillman[1]Garrett m. (1) Mariah Elizabeth Tilly
d. ca 1893/1894 b. 6/15/1829 - d. 12/16/1904
They were divorced and he was later married to Sally Suitt, b. 3/11/1842, m. ca 1880/1881, d. 9/7/1924. Herman Hillman[1]Garrett was buried near his home. Mariah Elizabeth Tilly Garrett was buried at the Family Cemetery of Magnolia (Kale) Garrett Blalock's and Aubert Blalock. Herman Hillman[1] Garrett, we think, came over from Scotland. There was a brother - but after coming over here they became separated, and no one seems to know anything of him now.
ISSUE: Unless otherwise indicated, all were born in Person Co., N. C.
1. James Logan[2]Garrett 2. Mark H.[2]Garrett 3. Stephen H.[2]Garrett
4. John Hillman[2]Garrett 5. Rufus[2]Garrett 6. Charlie Hoke[2]Garrett
7. Paul[2]Garrett 8. Susan Magnolia[2](Kate) Garrett 9. Ella[2]Garrett
10. Rebecca Elizabeth[2]Garrett 11. Fannie[2]Garrett.

1. James Logan[2]Garrett m. Martha Jane Ashley
b. 8/1/1858, d. 1/6/1933, Person Co. b. 12/18/1861, d. 3/21/1933
They were parents of 9 children - Buried in Burchwood Cemetery, Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Martha[3]Garrett 2. Mariah Elizabeth[3]Garrett 3. Maggie Susan[3] Garrett 4. James Rufus[3]Garrett 5. Dora Leigh[3]Garrett 6. Virgie Bera[3] Garrett 7. Banna Mae[3]Garrett 8. Virginia Francis[3]Garrett 9. Ruby Alma[3]Garrett-DSP

1. Martha[3]Garrett m. 10/29/1902 George R. Daniel, b. 8/24/1874
d. 10/15/19__, Person Co., N.C. d. 12/16/1939 Person Co., N.C.
They were buried in Burchwood Cemetery - Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Raymond G.[4]Daniel 2. George Randall[4]Daniel
3. Pattie[4]Daniel

1. Raymond G.[4]Daniel m. 12/11/1930 Minnie Oakley
b. 10/15/1903 b. 7/30/1910
Lives Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Carolyn[5]Daniel, b. 10/1/1938; 2. Elizabeth[5]Daniel, b. 11/10/1942; 3. Faye[5]Daniel, b. 9/13/1944. All live Roxboro, N.C.

2. George Randall[4]Daniel m. Mary Catherine Walters
b. 3/14/1908. Lives Creedmoor, N. C.

3. Pattie[4]Daniel m. John Cates, Lives Roxboro, N.C.
b. 2/6/1915, d. Person Co., N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Bobby[5]Cates, b. 7/12/1937, Lives Roxboro, N.C.; 2. Martha Jane[5]Cates, b. 1/19/1941, Lives Wash. D.C.; 3. George W.[5]Cates, b. 6/14/1943, Lives Roxboro, N.C.; 4. Della Garrett[5] Daniel Cates, b. 6/1/1948, Lives Roxboro, N.C.

2. Mariah Elizabeth[3]Garrett m. Ernest L. Wilkerson, Lives Roxboro, N.C. Person Co.
ISSUE: 1. Margaret Elizabeth[4]Wilkerson 2. Doris Ernestine[4]Wilkerson
4. Margaret Elizabeth[4]Wilkerson m. Ray W. Jackson, Lives Raleigh, N. C.

ISSUE: 1. Patricia Ray[5]Jackson - Chapel Hill, N.C.; 2. Donald[5] Jackson - Lives Raleigh, N.C.; 3. Joel[5]Jackson - Lives Raleigh, N.C. 4. Mary E.[5]Jackson - Lives Raleigh, N.C.

2. Doris Ernestine[4]Wilkerson m. M. C. Stegall
Live Winston Salem, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Connie Elizabeth[5]Stegall 2. Michael[5]Stegall

3. Maggie[3]Susan Garrett m. Lewis G. Stanfield
Lives Roxboro, N.C. d. Buried in the Burchwood Cemetery Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Edna Catherine[4]Stanfield 2. Lewis G.[4]Stanfield, Jr. 3. Bedford[4]Stanfield 4. Hillman B.[4]Stanfield 5. Margie[4]Stanfield

1. Edna Catherine[4]Stanfield m. 9/18/1926 James Marvin Moore
b. 9/19/1906, Live Roxboro, N.C. b. 3/16/1907
ISSUE: 1. Anne Margaret[5]Moore 2. James Marvin[5]Moore, Jr. 3. Jane Green[5]Moore 4. Louis Stanfield[5]Moore 5. Katherine Stanfield[5]Moore 6. Martha Logan[5]Moore (b. 2/15/1943, d. 6/3/1943)

1. Anne Margaret[5]Moore m. 6/12/1947 Thomas Penn Noell
b. 1/29/1928. Lives Timberlake, N. C.
2. James Marvin[5]Moore, Jr. m. Jacqueline Ann Hall
b. 9/26/1929, m. 9/11/1955. Lives Durham, N. C.
3. Jane Green[5]Moore m. 7/4/1952 James Russell Rogers
b. 9/26/1933. Live Roxboro, N. C.
4. Louis Stanfield[5]Moore m. 12/26/1956 Anne Fuller
b. 2/14/1935. Live Winston Salem, N. C.
5. Katherine Stanfield[5]Moore m. John Garland Chambers III
b. 12/9/1939, m. 10/18/1956. Live Roxboro, N.C.

2. Lewis G.[4]Stanfield, Jr. m. Maribland Albritton
ISSUE: 1. Lewis G.[5]Stanfield, III, Lives Fairmont, N. C.
2. James Logan[5](Sonny) Stanfield, Lives Fairmont, N.C.
3. Elizabeth[5]Stanfield, Lives Fairmont, N.C.

3. Bedford[4]Stanfield m. Esther Bruner
ISSUE: 1. Be Be[5]Stanfield 2. Susan[5]Stanfield.
Both live Charlotte, N.C.

4. Hillman B.[4]Stanfield m. Stella (Juanita) Nicks
Lives Portsmouth, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Nicks[5](Nicky) Stanfield - Lives Texas (Univ. of Texas)
2. Lewis[5]Stanfield 3. Pattie[5]Stanfield 4. Susan[5]Stanfield
5. Hillman B.[5](Butch) Stanfield, Jr.

5. Margie[4]Stanfield m. Walter W. Chadwick - Live Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Webb W.[5]Chadwick, Lives Roxboro, N. C.

4. James Rufus[3]Garrett (Buck) m. 10/4/1912 Ida Wilkerson
b. 8/17/1888 b. 2/26/1887
d. Dec'd. Buried in Burchwood Cemetery, Roxboro, N.C. Lives Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. James Rufus[4]Garrett, Jr. 2. Basil W.[4]Garrett 3. Sallie Jane[4]Garrett 4. Ida Olivia[4]Garrett

1. James Rufus[4]Garrett, Jr. m. 10/9/1937 Grace Waller
b. 4/10/1914 - Live Danville, Va.
2. Basil W.[4]Garrett m. 1/ /1941 Dorothy Reeves
b. 8/2/1918 - Lives Roxboro, N.C.

ISSUE: 1. Basil W.5(Buck) Garrett, Jr., b.12/16/1943
2. Virginia Pet5Garrett, b. 12/20/1950. Both live Roxboro, N.C.

3. Sallie Jane4Garrett m. 10/ /1940 Rev. Lewis Wilson
b. 4/17/1920 - Lives Shelbyville, Indiana.
ISSUE: 1. Betty Jane5Wilson, b. 6/23/1945 2. Lewis Garrett5 Wilson, b. 4/30/1942 - Both live Shelbyville, Indiana.

4. Ida Olivia4Garrett m. 3/ /1949 Lewis Allen
b. 11/13/1924 - Live Charlotte, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Olivia Garrett5Allen, b. 8/24/1951.

5. Dora Leigh3Garrett m. Algie Edward Jackson - Live Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Algie Edward4Jackson, Jr. 2. William Logan4Jackson

1. Algie Edward4Jackson, Jr. m. Elizabeth Benson
Lives Myrtle Beach, S. C.
ISSUE: 1. Sarah Elizabeth5Jackson 2. Algie Edward5Jackson III

2. William Logan4Jackson m. Bessie Allen
Lives Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. William Logan5Jackson, Jr. 2. Evelyn5Jackson

6. Virgie Bera3Garrett m. 7/19/1922 Pasco Thomas Thaxton, b. 11/17/1893
b. 8/4/1893, Roxboro, N.C. - Live Charlotte, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Martha Ann4Thaxton 2. Pasco Thomas4Thaxton, Jr.

1. Martha Ann4Thaxton m. William McDonald Ewing
b. 3/26/1924 Roxboro, N.C. b. 1/1/1919 Grand Rapids, Michigan
m. 6/28/1947 Charlotte, N.C. - Live Grand Rapids, Michigan.
ISSUE: 1. William Thaxton5Ewing, b. 4/25/1949 2. Margaret Ann5Ewing, b. 7/2/1951

2. Pasco Thomas4Thaxton, Jr. m. 8/2/1958 Annie Ruth Rawls
b. 1/11/1927 b. 2/28/1929 Rockingham Co., N.C.
Live Charlotte, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Thomas Rawls5Thaxton, b. 9/49 - Adopted son of Pasco Thomas4Thaxton, Jr. and son of Annie Ruth Rawls by previous marriage.

7. Banna Mae3Garrett m. W. Crisp Barnette
Lives Roxboro, N.C.

8. Virginia3Francis Garrett, b. 12/19/1880 - d. 3/10/1961
Never married. Buried in Burchwood Cemetery, Roxboro, N.C.

2. Mark H.2Garrett m. (1) Mariah (Jo) Beasley
b. 11/12/18 b. 12/2/1854
d. 12/15/1924, Person Co., N.C. d. 1/21/1906, Person Co., N.C.
They were parents of 5 children. They are both buried in Burchwood Cemetery, Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. George3Garrett 2. Mary Fannie3Garrett 3. Sadie3Garrett
4. Radford3Garrett 5. Elbert3 (Doc) Garrett

1. George3Garrett m. Mary Collins - NO ISSUE
d. Dec'd. He was buried in Burchwood Cemetery, Roxboro, N.C.

2. Mary Fannie3Garrett, never married - b. 12/2/1879 - d. 7/14/1909, Person Co., N.C. Buried in Burchwood Cemetery, Roxboro, N.C. Person Co.

3. Sadie3Garrett, never married - b. 10/22/1892 - d. 6/1/1909, Buried in Burchwood Cemetery, Roxboro, N.C. Person Co.

4. Radford3Garrett m. (1) Louise Troy

ISSUE: 1. Jane Webb[4]Garrett 2. Mariah[4]Garrett 3. Eloise[4]Garrett
dec'd m. (2) Frances_____ of Calif.
ISSUE: 1. Ralph[4]Garrett 2. Dwight[4]Garrett

5. Elbert[3](Doc) Garrett m. 3/19/1921 Frances Samuels
b. 7/24/1889 b. 9/5/1887
d. 6/29/1955 Lives Greenville, N.C.
He was buried at Greenville, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Anne Elbert[4]Garrett 2. George[4]Garrett 3. William[4]Garrett

1. Anne Elbert[4]Garrett - b. 1/26/1922 - Lives Raleigh, N.C.
Never married.

2. George[4]Garrett m. 3/6/1948 Eloise Lewis
b. 10/3/1924 b. 4/17/1925
Lives Greenville, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. George Raymond[5]Garrett, b. 11/27/1948

3. William[4]Garrett m. 7/8/1959 Jane Duke
b. 7/12/1928 - Live Washington, D. C.
ISSUE: 1. William Samuels[5]Garrett, b. 2/9/1961.

1. Mark H.[2]Garrett m. 12/16/1916 (2) Mrs. Eva Long
b. 11/12/18__ b. 4/26/1882
d. 12/15/1924 Lives Hurdle Mills, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Virginia Dare[3]Garrett 2. Eva Long[3]Garrett

1. Virginia Dare[3]Garrett m. 5/15/1934 William Robert Crumpton, Jr.
b. 9/20/1917
ISSUE: 1. Ruth Elizabeth[4]Crumpton 2. Malcolm Harriss[4]Crumpton
3. A/2C William Robert[4]Crumpton, III 4. Rebecca Jean[4]Crumpton
5. Emmit Garrett[4]Crumpton, b. 12/21/1944 6. Diana Gail[4]
Crumpton, b. 11/17/1948

1. Ruth Elizabeth[4]Crumpton m. 10/9/1956 Edward Green, Jr.
b. 2/5/1935
ISSUE: 1. Amy Garrett[5]Green, b. 10/9/1956

2. Malcolm Harriss[4]Crumpton m. 4/30/1955 Gloria Oakley
b. 12/23/1936
ISSUE: 1. Sharon Lynn[5]Crumpton, b. 7/22/1957
2. Tonia Robin[5]Crumpton, b. 7/6/1958

3. A/2C William Robert[4]Crumpton III m. Karen Larson
b. 7/31/1938 - m. 1/1/1960
ISSUE: 1. William Robert[5]Crumpton IV, b. 11/20/1960

4. Rebecca Jean[4]Crumpton m. 8/24/1958 Clinton L. Saunders
b. 1/31/1941
ISSUE: 1. Brenda Gail[5]Saunders, b. 6/1/1959

2. Eva Long[3]Garrett m. 7/5/1946 Harold Thomas Clayton
b. 7/2/1922
ISSUE: 1. Vicky Long[4]Clayton 2. Cathy Ann[4]Clayton

3. Stephen H.[2]Garrett m. Harriet Ann Wade
b. 2/12/1845 b. 5/6/1850
d. 1/28/1896 Person Co., N.C. d. 11/30/1922, Person Co., N.C.
They were parents of 16 children, and only 3 of them lived to grow up. All of the others died at birth, or when they were tiny babies. I would think they were buried in Burchwood Cemetery, Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. William Henry[3]Garrett 2. Mariah Belle[3]Garrett 3. Charlie Pumford[3]Garrett

1. William Henry[3]Garrett m. 12/25/1895 (1) Sallie Carver
b. 3/6/1874 b. 9/25/1875
d. 11/17/1947 d. 8/14/1913 Roxboro, N.C.
They were buried in Burchwood Cemetery, Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Stephen[4]Garrett 2. Lacy[4]Garrett 3. Thelma[4]Garrett
4. Kenneth[4]Garrett 5. Sadie[4]Garrett 6. Ada Fay[4]Garrett

1. Stephen[4]Garrett m. 12/26/1923 Ada Whitesell, b. 6/5/1901
b. 12/31/1896 - d. 1/21/1941, Buried at Greensboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Stephen Rile[5]Garrett, Jr. m. Anna Parrish
b. 10/10/1925 b. 8/21/1928
m. 2/19/1949, Lives Greensboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Phillip Bradford[6]Garrett, b. 1/19/1951
2. Kathy Merea[6]Garrett, b. 7/16/1957

2. Lacy[4]Garrett, b. 1/10/1900 m. Lillie Peterson, b. 12/2/1889
Lives Greensboro, N. C.

3. Thelma[4]Garrett m. 9/12/1925 Charlie F. Cooper
b. 5/25/1904 b. 8/11/1903
Lives Greensboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Charles Douglas[5]Cooper 2. Peggy Lou[5]Cooper

1. Charles Douglas[5]Cooper m. 11/26/1947 Betty Lou Cox
b. 3/27/1927 b. 3/3/1930
Live Greensboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Michial[6]Cooper, b. 3/18/1949 - d. 6/27/1950, Buried Greensboro, N.C. 2. Susan[6]Cooper, b. 1/16/1956 3. Natalia[6] Cooper, b. 3/22/1958

2. Peggy Lou[5]Cooper m. 5/12/1955 Joseph Carl Jones
b. 3/21/1938 b. 4/13/1928
Live Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Sharon Rene[6]Jones, b. 3/9/1956 - Lives Greensboro, N.C.

4. Kennith[4]Garrett, b. 9/27/1906 m. Lucille Meadows
Live Roxboro, N.C. b. 1/14/1915
ISSUE: 1. William Radford[5]Garrett, b. 4/7/1938 - Lives Roxboro, N.C. 2. Kenneth Radford[5]Garrett

2. Kenneth Radford[5]Garrett m. 3/11/1961 Nancy Long
b. 3/25/1939-Live Roxboro, N.C. b. / /1942

5. Sadie Elizabeth[4]Garrett m. 6/13/1927 Barney Keifer Batten
b. 9/5/1907 - Live Thomasville, N.C. b. 1/21/1907
ISSUE: 1. Lena Mae[5]Batten 2. William Henry[5]Batten 3. Gilbert Ray[5]Batten 4. Thelma Gene[5]Batten

1. Lena Mae[5]Batten, b. 7/27/1928 - d. 8/3/1929, Buried Thomasville, N.C.

2. William Henry[5]Batten m. 5/13/1949 Ruth Caldwell
b. 6/22/1928 b. 11/13/1928
Live High Point, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Gary[6]Batten, b. 10/25/1952 2. Ricky Ray[6]Batten, b. 6/16/1956

3. Gilbert Ray[5]Batten m. 9/6/1954 Dorothy Huffman
b. 3/2/1934 - Live Winston Salem, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Ronald Ray[6]Batten, b. 7/26/1959 2. Jeffery Lynn[6]Batten, b. 3/17/1961

4. Thelma Gene[5]Batten m. 12/9/1951 Jack Embler
b. 7/23/1930 b. 11/5/1927
Live Thomasville, N. C.
6. Ada Fay[4]Garrett m. 12/24/1929 Sherrel Lemonds
b. 4/10/1912 - Live Omaha, Nebraska
ISSUE: 1. Buddy[5]Lemonds, b. 12/29/1931 - d. 11/1935, Buried Greensboro, N.C. 2. Peggy Ann[5]Lemonds
2. Peggy Ann[5]Lemonds m. Anthony De Vito
b. 2/16/1933 b. 7/22/1930
Live Brooklyn, N. Y.
ISSUE: 1. Lisa Dean[6]De Vito, b. 8/3/1959.

1. William Henry[3]Garrett m. 1/13/1919 (2) Lizzie Belle West
2. Mariah Belle[3]Garrett m. 11/20/1898 Carter G. Daniel
b. 6/17/1878 b. 7/31/1877
d. 9/14/1940 Person Co., N.C. d. 3/15/1945 Person Co., N.C.
They were buried in Burchwood Cemetery, Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Andy[4]Daniel 2. Dewey Calvin[4]Daniel 3. Stephen Talmage[4] Daniel 4. McKendry[4]Daniel 5. Charlie Carter[4]Daniel 6. Naomi Belle[4]Daniel
1. Andy[4]Daniel, b. 1/25/1901 - Lives Roxboro and Butner, N. C.
2. Dewey Calvin[4]Daniel m. 3/15/1930 Elmer Erelene Long
b. 6/5/1903 b. 3/4/1909
Live Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Patsy Anne[5]Daniel 2. Linwood Davis[5]Daniel
3. Elmer[5]Daniel, b. 2/28/1937 - d. 2/29/1937
1. Patsy Anne[5]Daniel m. 11/22/1950 Banks Farley Turner
b. 5/16/1931 b. 1/6/1930
Live Fayetville, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Michael Wayne[6]Turner, b. 12/1/1952
2. Joe Anne[6]Turner, b. 11/5/1954
2. Linwood Davis[5]Daniel m. 12/22/1956 Janice Amelia Gillis
b. 2/14/1936 b. 4/14/1938
Live Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Gary Larence[6]Daniel, b. 11/6/1959
3. Stephen Talmage[4]Daniel m. 12/22/1934 Ida Sue Oakley
b. 2/18/1906 b. 2/9/1906
Live Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Iris Hazel[5]Daniel, b. 12/23/1940 2. Stephen Talmage[5] Daniel, Jr., b. 6/26/1943 3. Janet Jones[5]Daniel, b. 3/6/1946
4. McKendry[4]Daniel m. 12/25/1937 Victoria Garrett
b. 12/18/1908 b. 11/21/1912
Live Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: (Adopted) 1. Della Garrett[5]Daniel, b. 6/1/1948
5. Charlie Carter[4]Daniel m. 1/6/1940 Mabel Yoorhesse Smith
b. 9/3/1911 b. 5/4/1916
Live Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Vayton Neal[5]Daniel, b. 12/1/1946
6. Naomi Belle[4]Daniel m. 8/25/1948 Harry Bruce Smith
b. 6/20/1917 b. 9/9/1909
Live Louiville, Ky.

ISSUE: 1. Ella Mariah[5]Smith, b. 1/19/1950

3. Charlie Pumford[3]Garrett m. 3/30/1928 Mattie Dean
b. 10/8/1890 b. 2/5/1891
Live Fuquay Springs, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Clara Dean[4]Garrett m. 7/22/1950 Earl Franklin Pate
b. 11/18/1930
ISSUE: 1. Neal Franklin[5]Pate, b. 3/26/1961

Some of the children that died in infancy were: James[3]Garrett, Martha[3]Garrett and Dora[3]Garrett.

4. John Hillman[2]Garrett m. 6/7/1883 Charity Ann Evans
b. 12/3/1864 - d. 1/16/1940 b. 6/13/1863 - d. 5/3/1937
They are buried in Family Cemetery near the home, Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. George Hillman[3]Garrett 2. Mariah Francis[3]Garrett 3. Eugene Willard[3]Garrett, b. 8/14/1887 - Single - Lives Roxboro, N.C.; 4. Oscar John[3]Garrett 5. William Allen[3]Garrett 6. Maggie Pearl[3]Garrett 7. Ruth Ola[3]Garrett 8. James Rufus[3]Garrett 9. Stephen Radford[3]Garrett 10. Sue Elizabeth[3]Garrett 11. David Robert[3]Garrett 12. Janie[3] Moore Garrett

1. George Hillman[3]Garrett m. Polly Woods Rhew
b. 5/15/1884 b. 2/16/1885
m. 1907 - Home Ceremony, Live Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Victoria Love[4]Garrett 2. Sallie Mariah[4]Garrett

1. Victoria Love[4]Garrett m. 12/25/1937 McKendry Daniel
b. 3/21/1912 b. 12/18/1908
Live Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: (Adopted) 1. Della Garrett[5]Daniel, b. 6/1/1948

2. Sallie Mariah[4]Garrett m. 8/ /1937 William H. Hessee
b. 6/10/1914 b. 8/12/1909
Live High Point, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Betty Francis[5]Hessee, b. 8/12/1953

2. Mariah Francis[3]Garrett m. 12/18/1907 David Effred Clayton
b. 8/31/1885 b. 9/3/1878 - d. 5/25/1925,
Lives Roxboro, N.C. Person Co., N.C. Buried at Sure Primitive Baptist Church, Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Dosquma Wright[4]Clayton 2. Uyet McCoy[4]Clayton 3. Gloria Garrett[4]Clayton

1. Dosquma Wright[4]Clayton m. 7/9/1926 Oppie Mooney
b. 7/2/1909 b. 7/3/1910
Live Durham Co., N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Garland David[5]Clayton, b. 3/11/1943

2. Uyet McCoy[4]Clayton m. 5/19/1928 Naeomia Oakley
b. 7/18/1912 b. 4/21/1916
Live Durham Co., N. C.
ISSUE: 1. David Effred[5]Clayton, b. 7/20/1930 2. Everette Delano[5]Clayton, b. 1/1/1937

3. Gloria Garrett[4]Clayton m. 2/7/1953 Wilbur Hall Laws
b. 8/27/1923 b. 8/14/1918
Live Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Gloria Hall[5]Laws, b. 3/10/1955 2. Sandra Faye[5]Laws, b. 6/1/1958

4. Oscar John[3]Garrett m. 11/15/1916 Lizzie Duncan
b. 2/ /1888 b. 2/24/1895, Lives Durham Co.,N.C.
d. 7/4/1923-Buried in Family Cemetery near his home.
ISSUE: 1. John Henry[4]Garrett m. 12/30/1944 Ruby Whitt
b. 4/25/1920 b. 8/19/1925
Live Rougemont, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. John Keith[6]Garrett, b. 12/17/1947 2. Michael Dale[5]Garrett, b. 8/25/1953 3. Gary Dean[5]Garrett, b. 11/19/1957

5. William Allen[3]Garrett m. 11/27/1919 Annie Belle Duncan
b. 8/25/1889 b. 6/27/1893
Live Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Harry Lee[4]Garrett 2. William Bruce[4]Garrett 3. Glenna Annette[4]Garrett 4. Carlton Gentry[4]Garrett 5. Edna Francis[4]Garrett

1. Harry Lee[4]Garrett m. 12/19/1948 Euva Betsy Hicks (Eura)
b. 12/25/1920 b. 5/7/1931
Live Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Betty Gail[5]Garrett, b. 11/7/1949 2. Harry Flynn[5] Garrett, b. 12/16/1952 3. William Ray[5]Garrett, b. 12/25/1954

2. William Bruce[4]Garrett m. 12/6/1946 Mary Bailey Walthall
b. 9/28/1922 b. 8/15/1924
Live Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Mary Kathryn[5]Garrett, b. 4/30/1951 2. Deborah Faye[5] Garrett, b. 6/27/1953 3. Bruce Martin[5]Garrett, b. 11/22/1956

3. Glenna Annette[4]Garrett m. 8/29/1947 James William Bradford
b. 8/5/1924 b. 1/27/1920
Live Rougemont, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Francis Ann[5]Bradford, b. 2/6/1957 2. Susan Dayle[5] Bradford, b. 6/6/1958

4. Carlton Gentry[4]Garrett m. 2/27/1955 Audrey Humphries
b. 1/6/1931 b. 12/16/1932
Live Rougemont, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Ronald Dennis[5]Garrett, b. 10/21/1959

5. Edna Francis[4]Garrett, b. 9/6/1935 - Airline Hostess, Kansas City, Mo.

6. Maggie Pearl[3]Garrett m. 10/17/1917 Charlie Davis McBroom
b. 1/17/1894 b. 11/26/1892
Live Timberlake, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Clarene[4]McBroom 2. Virginia Everette[4]McBroom 3. Charlie Davis[4]McBroom, Jr.

1. Clarene[4]McBroom m. 9/20/1940 Willie Ray Rogers
b. 7/15/1918 b. 7/19/1914
Live Timberlake, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Donald Ray[5]Rogers, b. 8/16/1941 2. Charles Franklin[5] Rogers, b. 5/22/1945

2. Virginia Everette[4]McBroom, b. 3/11/1923 - d. 7/16/1926
She was killed in a Cemetery, a tombstone falling on her.

3. Charlie Davis[4]McBroom, Jr. m. 11/15/1946 Mildred Ruth Evans
b. 2/12/1928 b. 4/22/1927
Live Timberlake, N. C.

ISSUE: 1. Priscilla Lea[5]McBroom, b. 8/26/1947 2. Janet Annette[5]McBroom, b. 7/17/1955

7. Ruth Ola[3]Garrett m. 11/6/1912 William Arch James
b. 9/7/1896 b. 12/6/1885
Lives Durham, N. C. d. 11/22/1937 Durham, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Marie Lois[4]James 2. John Garrett[4]James 3. Annie Margaret[4]James 4. Marie Willye[4]James 5. William Arch[4]James, Jr. b. 6/2/1928 - d. 3/7/1929 6. Francis Ruth[4]James

1. Marie Lois[4]James m. 9/1/1948 Floyd Douglas Boone
b. 7/31/1913 b. 5/9/1912
Live Durham, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Ruth Marshall[5]Boone, b. 6/8/1950 2. Lois Douglass[5] Boone, b. 6/1/1954

2. John Garrett[4]James m. 2/22/1946 Lenora Duncan
b. 7/21/1918 b. 7/9/1920
Live Durham, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Ruth Diane[5]James, b. 7/9/1947 2. Lois Evelyn[5]James, b. 8/27/1950 3. John G.[5]James, Jr. b. 9/29/1951 4. William Patrick[5]James, b. 4/12/1953

3. Annie Margaret[4]James m. 7/31/1948 James Walter Coble
b. 8/1/1920 b. 11/22/1922
Live Durham, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Susan Ruth[5]Coble, b. 10/15/1951 2. Margaret Ann[5] Coble, b. 1/1/1955

4. Maria Willye[4]James m. 8/31/1946 William Harold Weldon
b. 8/10/1926 b. 2/26/1924
Live Durham, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. William Harold[5]Weldon, Jr., b. 5/21/1956

6. Francis Ruth[4]James m. 6/25/1955 Francis Michael Lister
b. 6/20/1934 b. 11/20/1932
Live Durham, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Francis Michael[5]Lister, Jr., b. 5/26/1956 2. John Craig[5]Lister, b. 9/12/1957 3. Deborah Jean[5]Lister, b. 4/15/1959

8. James Rufus[3]Garrett m. 2/8/1939 Pollie Luna Ashley
b. 4/12/1895 b. 5/14/1896
Live Roxboro, N. C. - NO ISSUE.

9. Stephen Radford[3]Garrett m. 12/26/1923 Phoebie Anne Hicks
b. 9/22/1898 b. 8/19/1899
Live Timberlake, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Doris Anne[4]Garrett 2. Billy Radford[4]Garrett 3. Elizabeth Audry[4]Garrett 4. Steve Ollie[4]Garrett 5. Anna Emogene[4]Garrett 6. June Francis[4]Garrett 7. John Mark[4]Garrett 8. Rae Edward[4]Garrett, b. 1/3/1942

1. Doris Anne[4]Garrett m. 5/3/1947 Carl Usury Patterson
b. 4/4/1925 b. 6/22/1924
Live Raleigh, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Rebecca Anne[5]Patterson, b. 6/22/1948 2. Carl Usury[5] Patterson, Jr., b. 1/4/1957

2. Billy Radford[4]Garrett m. 8/15/1956 Ruth Chappel
b. 2/4/1927 b. 1/8/1933
Live Durham, N. C.

ISSUE: 1. Diane Ruth[5]Garrett, b. 8/12/1959

3. Elizabeth Audry[4]Garrett m. 4/12/1952 Douglas Harris, Jr.
b. 5/29/1929 b. 4/16/1930
Live Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Deborah Jean[5]Harris, b. 3/8/1956 2. Douglas Edward[5] Harris, b. 8/8/1961

4. Steve Ollie[4]Garrett m. 7/11/1952 Elnora Ware Clayton
b. 8/19/1931 b. 8/25/1932
Live Timberlake, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Gary Reginald[5]Garrett, b. 2/6/1955 2. Angla Lynn[5] Garrett, b. 9/24/1957

5. Anna Emogene[4]Garrett m. 12/23/1956 Carlton B. Carver
b. 12/18/1933 b. 2/18/1935
Live Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Porta Jean[5]Carver, b. 8/20/1957

6. June Francis[4]Garrett m. 1/25/1957 Edgar Reade Bowes
b. 1/26/1936 b. 7/9/1933
Live Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Donald Reade[5]Bowes, b. 5/24/1960

7. John Mark[4]Garrett m. 6/11/1960 Phillys Franklin
b. 8/11/1939 b. 1/16/1942
Live Roxboro, N. C.

10. Sue Elizabeth[3]Garrett m. 12/26/19__ John Wesley Mooney
b. 2/19/1900 b. 3/7/1894
d. 4/14/1953, Person Co., N. C. d. 5/11/1961, Person Co., N.C.
They are buried in the John Hillman Garrett family cemetery near his home, Roxboro.
ISSUE: 1. John Hugh William[4]Mooney 2. Bobby Rene[4]Mooney
3. Erval Wesley[4]Mooney

1. John Hugh Wm.[4]Mooney m. 6/7/1952 Fannie Mae Bradsher
b. 10/16/1923
ISSUE: 1. John Hugh[5]Mooney, b. 5/25/1953 2. James Wesley[5] Mooney, b. 7/10/1954 3. Annie Elizabeth[5]Mooney, b. 5/8/1956 4. Claud William[5]Mooney, b. 7/4/1959

2. Bobby Rene[4]Mooney m. 12/ /1954 Earl Thomas Blalock
b. 9/24/1936
ISSUE: 1. Susan Lynne[5]Blalock, b. 4/8/1958 2. Mignen[5]Blalock, b. 5/1/1961

3. Erval Wesley[4]Mooney m. 2/14/1960 Josephine Oakley
b. 4/5/1931

11. David Robert[3]Garrett m. 4/21/1932 Annie Belle Warren
b. 7/8/1902 b. 10/19/1910
Live Durham, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Caroline Knight[4]Garrett m. Donel Todd Kelly, b. 3/15/1932
b. 10/24/1934, Durham, N. C. - m. 6/11/1955
ISSUE: 1. Marilyn Dianne[5]Kelly, b. 10/7/1960

12. Janie Moore[3]Garrett m. 12/25/1921 Roy Anderson Pearce
b. 7/15/1904 b. 11/7/1899
Live Durham, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Janie Francis[4]Pearce 2. Roy Anderson[4]Pearce, Jr.

1. Janie Francis[4]Pearce m. 5/16/1945 Charles James Amis, Jr.
b. 3/27/1925 b. 11/10/1923
ISSUE: 1. Charles James[5]Amis, III, b. 8/22/1951
2. Janie Pearce[5]Amis, b. 4/23/1953
2. Roy Anderson[4]Pearce, Jr. m. 4/2/1949 Doris Weathers
b. 8/29/1926 b. 5/16/1925
ISSUE: 1. Susan Lynn[5]Pearce, b. 2/21/1952 2. Roy Anderson[5] Pearce, III, b. 9/6/1954

5. Rufus[2]Garrett m. Fannie Ramsey
We know so little of this family. I do not know where they were buried. He died when he was a young man. They had one girl - Mollie[3]Garrett, m. Charlie Gray. There were 2 children born to them. - Athelene[4]Gray, and Tully[4]Gray. Their parents died when they were small children, and they later lived with some relatives some place in Virginia. Mollie[3]Garrett Gray and Charlie Gray were buried in the family cemetery near their farm home in Orange Co., N.C.

6. Charlie Hoke[2]Garrett m. Lucy King Riley
b. 5/12/1866 b. 4/8/1866
m. 11/9/1887, Person Co., N.C. m. 11/9/1887, Person Co., N.C.
d. 7/7/1913, Person Co., N. C. d. 8/10/1942, Person Co., N. C.
They were married in a Ceremony at her home. They are parents of 11 children; and are buried in family cemetery near home.
ISSUE: 1. Stephen Jones[3]Garrett 2. Herman Hillman[3]Garrett 3. Nathaniel Bunyan[3]Garrett 4. Charlie Copeland[3]Garrett 5. Mariah Allen[3]Garrett 6. Lucy Blanche[3]Garrett 7. James Thomas[3]Garrett 8. Eric Gattis[3]Garrett 9. Elizabeth Myrtle[3]Garrett 10. Fannie Sue[3] Garrett 11. Malcus Peoria[3]Garrett

1. Stephen Jones[3]Garrett m. Iola James
b. 6/23/1889 b. 1/9/1894 - Lives Roxboro, N.C.
m. 6/22/1912, Oxford, N.C. - d. 3/15/1937. Buried in Birch Wood Cemetery, Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Gracie Mae[4]Garrett 2. Margaret Hildma[4]Garrett 3. Viola Jones[4]Garrett

1. Gracie Mae[4]Garrett m.2/29/1949, Person Co.,N.C. Linzy Rimmer
b. 4/7/1913 - Live Hurdle Mills, N.C. b. 6/7/1903
ISSUE: 1. Linzy Young[5]Rimmer, b. 3/21/1950 2. Steve Samuel[5] Rimmer, b. 6/4/1951 3. Ila Francis[5]Rimmer, b. 11/10/1952
2. Margaret Hildma[4]Garrett m. 9/15/1946 Clarence Oakley
b.5/19/1915 - Live Roxboro, N.C. b. 11/28/1911
ISSUE: 1. Clarence William[5]Oakley, b. 8/5/1948 2. Aimee Garrett[5]Oakley, b. 8/19/1949 3. David Michael[5]Oakley, b. 10/13/1954
3. Viola Jones[4]Garrett m. 7/5/1937 Clifford Alexander
b. 4/13/1918 b. 8/12/1914, Rowen Co., N.C.
Live Bradenton, Fla.
ISSUE: 1. Iris Gail[5]Alexander, b. 7/18/1944 2. Barry Garrett[5] Alexander, b. 12/5/1947

2. Herman Hillman[3]Garrett m. 12/19/1915 Gertrude Mooney
b. 5/23/1891 b. 1/8/1897
Live Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: (11 children and 19 grandchildren - all living)

1. Herman Hillman[4]Garrett, Jr. 2. Laurie William[4]Garrett 3. Charles Donald[4]Garrett 4. Nettie Low[4]Garrett, b. 1/15/1924, Single, Lives Roxboro, N.C. 5. Eric Stokes[4]Garrett 6. Winfred Wayne[4]Garrett 7. Manford Bayne[4]Garrett 8. Margarine[4]Garrett (twin) 9. Geralene[4] Garrett (twin) 10. Glenward Earl[4]Garrett 1. Stanley Ray[4]Garrett

1. Herman Hillman[4]Garrett, Jr. m. Mary Elizabeth Clayton
   b. 6/15/1918 b. 10/20/1923
   m. 9/5/1948 - Live Roxboro, N. C.
   ISSUE: 1. Deborah Hillman[5]Garrett, b. 9/17/1953 2. Ricky Lynn[5]Garrett, b. 2/25/1957
2. Laurie William[4]Garrett m. 5/3/1941 Elizabeth Snipes
   b. 8/21/1920 b. 11/22/1921, Wake Co.,N.C.
   Live Raleigh, Wake Co., N. C.
   ISSUE: 1. Margo Paige[5]Garrett, b. 7/25/1949
3. Charles Donald[4]Garrett m. 10/ /1942 Ruby Rosetta Clayton
   b. 12/30/1921 b. 6/29/1923
   Live Roxboro, N.C.
   ISSUE: 1. Donna Marie[5]Garrett, b. 9/13/1951 2. Rose Annette[5] Garrett, b. 7/16/1957
5. Eric Stokes[4]Garrett m. 8/7/1943 Betty Ann Barnes
   b. 3/29/1925 b. 2/17/1927, Detroit, Michigan
   Live Roxboro, N.C.
   ISSUE: 1. Woody Stokes[5]Garrett, b. 9/5/1944 2. Ronald Jerome[5] Garrett, b. 3/31/1947 3. Hillman Barnes[5]Garrett, b. 11/13/1957
6. Winfred Wayne[4]Garrett m. 7/28/1956 Helen Jacobs
   b. 3/13/1927 b. 5/13/1931
   Live Roxboro, N.C.
   ISSUE: 1. Mark Anthony[5]Garrett, b. 6/13/1958
7. Manford Bayne[4]Garrett m. 11/18/1950 Joy Mae Clayton
   b. 11/10/1928 b. 5/11/1929
   Live Roxboro, N.C.
   ISSUE: 1. Joy Marlynne[5]Garrett, b. 1/1/1953 2. Michael Bayne[5] Garrett, b. 5/22/1956
8. Margarine[4]Garrett (twin) m. Bernard Carlyle Clayton
   b. 7/6/1930 b. 7/7/1929
   m. 8/26/1950 - Live Timberlake, N. C.
   ISSUE: 1. Brenda Gertrude[5]Clayton, b. 10/10/1954 2. Bernard Dwayne[5]Clayton, b. 6/9/1958
9. Geralene[4]Garrett (twin) m. Judson Blalock Rogers
   b. 7/6/1930 b. 3/9/1929
   m. 10/30/1948 - Live Roxboro, N. C.
   ISSUE: 1. Jeral Rena[5]Rogers, b. 6/23/1951 2. Judy LuRage[5] Rogers, b. 9/14/1955 3. Judson Glenward[5]Rogers, b. 7/2/1959
10. Glenward Earl[4]Garrett m. Charlotte Gold Cothran
    b. 4/7/1934 b. 11/17/1934
    m. 11/27/1959 - Live Roxboro, N.C.
    ISSUE: 1. Varendee Gay[5]Garrett, b. 3/17/1961
11. Stanley Ray[4]Garrett m. Lila Margie Day
    b. 4/26/1937 b. 10/11/1936
    m. 11/18/1955 - Live Roxboro, N. C.
    ISSUE: 1. Cristi Raye[5]Garrett, b. 6/2/1958 2. Bradley Keith[5]

Garrett, b. 4/16/1960

3. Nathaniel Bunyan[3]Garrett m. 12/1916 (1) Addie Bet Ashley
b. 1/9/1892 d. 7/6/1932, buried Antioch
d. 9/16/1953 Baptist Church, Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Clarisse Muriel[4]Garrett 2. Hariette Low[4]Garrett
3. Nathaniel Boyd[4]Garrett 4. Sibyl L.[4]Garrett 5. Charlie William[4] Garrett 6. Emory Edward[4]Garrett 7. Harry Lee[4]Garrett

1. Clarisse Muriel[4]Garrett m. 2/2/1935 Odie Gregory
b. 10/2/1917 b. 10/2/1907
Live Hurdle Mills, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Willie Carlton[5]Gregory 2. Odie Paulette[5]Gregory, b. 4/26/1938, lives Roxboro, N.C. 3. Melba Jean[5]Gregory, b. 8/3/1940, lives Durham, N.C. 4. Delores Beam[5]Gregory, b. 4/19/1949, lives Hurdle Mills, N. C.

1. Willie Carlton[5]Gregory m. Eleanor Moore
b. 6/29/1936 - m. 6/1/1956 - Live Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Carlton Wayne[6]Gregory, b. 5/24/1957

2. Hariette Low[4]Garrett m. 3/13/1937 John Richard Chambers
b. 4/15/1919 b. 4/23/1917
Lives Roxboro, N.C. d. (Divorced)
ISSUE: 1. Addie Ann[5]Chambers 2. Eunice May[5]Chambers
3. Margaret Dean[5]Chambers, b. 8/24/1941, lives Durham, N. C.
4. Silvia Jeanette[5]Chambers, b. 11/30/1946, lives Roxboro, N.C.
5. Richard Harold[5]Chambers, b. 3/10/1950, lives Roxboro, N.C.
6. Patricia Low[5]Chambers, b. 3/23/1952, lives Roxboro, N.C.

1. Addie Ann[5]Chambers m. James Curtis Simmons
b. 3/13/1938, Caswell Co.,N.C.b. 6/2/1928, Orange Co., N.C.
m. 10/9/1956, Chesterfield Co., South Carolina
Live Efland, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Phyllis Kay[6]Simmons, b. 11/23/1957, Alamance Co.,N.C.

2. Eunice May[5]Chambers m. 6/2/1957 Bobby Ray Cozart
b. 1/10/1940, Caswell Co. b. 1/4/1937
Live Raleigh, N. C.

3. Nathaniel Boyd[4]Garrett m. 7/18/1946 Onie Mitchell
b. 11/9/1920 b. 4/6/1927 Halifax Co., Va.
Live Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Lynda Boyd[5]Garrett, b. 10/1/1947, lives Roxboro, N.C.
2. Barry Mitchell[5]Garrett, b. 9/13/1957, lives Roxboro, N. C.

4. Sibyl L.[4]Garrett m. 2/3/1944 Rev. Jerreal Boyd Buchanan
b. 5/12/1923
ISSUE: 1. Jerreal Boyd[5]Buchanan, Jr., b. 2/16/1945 2. Barbara Ann[5]Buchanan, b. 8/25/1947 3. Mark Elbert[5]Buchanan, b. 9/26/1953

5. Charlie William[4]Garrett m. Lessie Mae Paul
b. 1/11/1928 b. 9/23/1933
Live Burlington, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Phyliss Kay[5]Garrett, b. 4/20/1953 - d. 4/20/1953
2. Janet Carol[5]Garrett, b. 12/11/1959, Alamance Co., N.C.

6. Emory Edward[4]Garrett m. Pauline Dickey
b. 9/11/1929 b.6/22/1928 Caswell Co., N. C.
Live Burlington, N. C.

4. Lucy Margaret[4]Mundy m. George Franklin Mistretta
b. 7/30/1925 b. 8/5/1923 - Live Annandale, Va.
m. 10/26/1946, Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. George Daniel[5](Danny) Mistretta, b. 7/27/1947, N. Y.
2. David Garrett[5]Mistretta, b. 7/27/1956, Annandale, Va.
3. Margaret Mary[5]Mistretta (Meg), b. 10/ /1958, Annandale, Va.
(All live at Annandale, Virginia)

5. Talmage Long[4]Mundy m. Mary Ann Humphries
b. 6/22/1929 b. 4/9/1932 - Live Roxboro, N.C.
m. 1/27/1952 - Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Talmage Lynn[5]Mundy, b. 9/30/1954; 2. Marsha Ann[5] Mundy, b. 8/31/1959

6. Lucy Blanche[3]Garrett m. Hallie Marsh Puckett
b. 9/1/1898 b. 9/4/1889, Granville Co., N. C.
m. 4/30/1921, Oxford, N.C. - Live Oxford, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Lucy Marie[4]Puckett, b. 5/19/1923, Granville Co., N. C.
Lives Durham, N. C.

7. James Thomas[3]Garrett m. Mabel Garrett
b. 6/10/1900 b. 11/9/1903, Durham Co., N.C.
m. 5/14/1927, Oxford, N.C. - Live Durham, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. James Thomas[4]Garrett, Jr. m. Margie Carolyn Cooke
b. 7/22/1928, Durham, N.C. b. 12/13/1929
m. 6/11/1949, Durham, N.C. - Live Durham, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Andrea Lynn[5]Garrett, b. 7/2/1950 2. Michele Carolyn[5]Garrett, b. 1/31/1957

8. Eric Gattis[3]Garrett, b. 5/8/1902 - d. 8/28/1902 Roxboro, N. C.
Buried in Family Cemetery near the home.

9. Elizabeth Myrtle[3]Garrett m. Allen Crews
b. 6/9/1903 b. 7/21/1902, Mecklingburg Co., Va.
m. 3/29/1924, Halifax Co., Va. - Live Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Serena Myrtle[4]Crews 2. Nellie Dale[4]Crews 3. Allen[4] Crews, Jr. 4. Hattie Mae[4]Crews 5. Shelba[4]Crews 6. Ward[4]Crews,
b. 2/18/1941

1. Serena Myrtle[4]Crews m. (1) Mr. Oakley
b. 6/8/1925
ISSUE: 1. Fay Elizabeth[5]Oakley, b. 1/14/1946-Lives Roxboro, N.C.
Serena Myrtle[4]Crews m. 8/9/1952 (2) Elmo Tuck
b. 6/8/1925 b. 12/25/1918, Halifax Co., Va.
Live Roxboro, N. C.
THEIR ISSUE: 1. Terry Lynn[5]Tuck, b. 9/5/1956, Roxboro, N. C.
2. Jane Annette[5]Tuck, b. 7/26/1958, Roxboro, N. C.

2. Nellie Dale[4]Crews m. 3/15/1948 Harold Horton
b. 12/22/1927 b. 11/10/1921, Live Roxboro,N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Harold Art[5]Horton, b. 10/22/1948 - Lives Roxboro
2. Charlene Drapie[5]Horton, b. 8/13/1952 - Lives Roxboro
3. Elizabeth Dale[5]Horton, b. 7/7/1953 - d. 7/7/1953
4. Joy Nellene[5]Horton, b. 6/2/1957 - Lives Roxboro

3. Allen[4]Crews, Jr. m. 10/8/1954 Lillie Delmott Poston
b. 7/28/1931 b. 7/10/1930, Berkley Co., S.C.
Live Rocky Mount, N. C.

ISSUE: 1. Allen Dwayne[5]Crews, b. 11/24/1957 2. Daniel Ray[5] Crews, b. 1/19/1960

4. Hattie Mae[4]Crews m. 6/14/1952 Dolian S. Carver
b. 10/19/1934 b. 1/12/1932
Live Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Dolian Darrel[5]Carver, b. 5/4/1953

5. Shelba[4]Crews m. 9/19/1954 Joe Cary Woody
b. 9/18/1937 b. 1/25/1937 - Live Timberlake, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Phyllis Ann[5]Woody, b. 4/15/1956 2. Cary Reginald[5] Woody, b. 8/25/1957

10. Fannie Sue[3]Garrett m. Frank Oakley
b. 3/6/1905 b. 9/21/1903
m. 12/10/1927, (Home Ceremony) - Live Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: (Adopted)

1. Harry Lee[4]Oakley m. 6/25/1961 Barbara Ann Lester
b. 4/19/1942 b. 1/17/1943
Live Roxboro, N. C.

11. Malcus Peoria[3]Garrett m. 12/24/1931 Lillian Bowden
b. 2/17/1908-d. 11/ /1944 Lives Durham, N. C.

7. Paul[2]Garrett m. 12/28/1891 Elizabeth Day
d. 12/29/1925 d. 4/21/1957
ISSUE: (Parents of 9 children) 1. Hattie[3]Garrett 2. Maud[3]Garrett 3. Johnie[3]Garrett 4. Hoody[3]Garrett 5. Addie Mae[3]Garrett 6. Roy[3]Garrett 7. Fannie Sue[3]Garrett 8. Ernest[3]Garrett 9. Margaret[3]Garrett

1. Hattie[3]Garrett, d. 3/21/1920 m. Tom Copley
ISSUE: 1. Jack[4]Copley

2. Maude[3]Garrett, d. 8/4/1921 m. Aubrey Riley
ISSUE: 1. Basil[4]Riley 2. Dorothy[4]Riley

3. Johnie[3]Garrett m. 4/30/1918 Annie Clayton
b. 9/19/1893 - d. 6/30/1950

4. Hoody[3]Garrett m. 3/ /1922 Myrtle Clayton , b. 7/25/1900
b. 8/7/1900-d. 9/8/1946 Lives Oxford, N. C. -NO ISSUE.

5. Addie Mae[3]Garrett m. 12/18/1927 Johnie Elexson
b. 1/18/1903 b. 12/11/1886
Lives Oxford, N. C. - NO ISSUE. d. 3/21/1957

6. Roy[3]Garrett m. 12/25/1937 Blanche Hill
b. 4/16/1905 b. 6/1/1913

7. Fannie Sue[3]Garrett m. 2/1/1925 Albert Dean
b. 3/18/1907 b. 10/9/1904
ISSUE: 1. Vaseal Lenwood[4]Dean 2. Albert[4]Dean, Jr., b. 11/16/1930 - d. 1/8/1931 3. Irene Elizabeth[4]Dean 4. Floyd Garrett[4]Dean, b. 5/25/1945

1. Vaseal Lenwood[4]Dean m. 9/7/1947 Viola Hobgood
b. 12/28/1925 b. 9/27/1919

3. Irene Elizabeth[4]Dean m. 6/1/1957 Brent Jones Hicks
b. 6/11/1938 b. 3/2/1935
ISSUE: 1. Lisa Darlene[5]Hicks, b. 12/7/1960

8. Ernest[3]Garrett, b. 8/1/1910, m. Mattie Mangum

9. Margaret[3]Garrett, b. 3/30/1913, m. Thelbert West

OTHER GRANDCHILDREN OF PAUL GARRETT AND ELIZABETH DAY

Magnolia[4](Maggie) Garrett m. 12/26/1939 Benny Taylor
b. 7/8/1921
ISSUE: 1. Shelby Jean[5]Taylor, b. 6/24/1941 2. Bennie Darnell[5] Taylor, b. 2/7/1944 3. Johnnie Lane[5]Taylor, b. 7/10/1950

Hazel[4]Garrett, b. 5/15/1923 - m. 3/25/1944 Clifton Dean
Paul Jones[4]Garrett, b. 5/2/1938 - d. 7/21/1938

Millie[4]Garrett m. 12/18/1943 Leonard Woodlief
b. 12/4/1922
ISSUE: 1. Millie Carolyn[5]Woodlief, b. 12/24/1945

Peggy[4]Garrett, b. 11/2/1935
Earl Thomas[4]Garrett, b. 3/31/1939
Harry Lee[4]Garrett, b.9/26/1942
Gary[4]Garrett

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF PAUL GARRETT AND ELIZABETH DAY

Michael Lenwood[5]Dean, b. 2/15/1958
Marsha Gail[5]Dean, b. 10/19/1956
Flora Anne[5]Dean, b. 9/17/1945
Harold Thomas[5]Dean, b. 3/10/1947
Jasper Linsay[5]Dean, b. 6/8/1949
Debbie Sue[5]Dean, b. 4/16/1953
Tammie Jean[5]Dean, b. 5/11/1959
Karen Anne[5]Dean, b. 4/21/1952
John William[5]Dean, b. 4/4/1958

8. Susan Magnolia[2](Kate) Garrett m. 3/9/1893 Aubert Blalock
b. / /1876 - d. 3/19/1913 b. / /1869 - d. 1928
They were buried in the family cemetery near their home.
ISSUE: 1. Maggie Lou[3]Blalock 2. Hugh Glancy[3]Blalock 3. Stephen Edgar[3]Blalock 4. Beady Wise[3]Blalock 5. George Washington[3]Blalock 6. Ella Musette[3]Blalock 7. Algie W.[3]Blalock

1. Maggie Lou[3]Blalock m. 11/9/1919 George W. Davis
b. 11/23/1897 b. 11/22/1897 - d. 12/22/1941,
Lives Roxboro, N.C. Buried at Trinity Methodist Church
ISSUE: 1. Virginia Susan[4]Davis, b. 12/1/1920 - single 2. George Basil[4]Davis 3. Edgar Blalock[4]Davis
2. George Basil[4]Davis m. 10/9/1947 Frankie S. Huff
b. 1/24/1924 - Live Roxboro. NO ISSUE.
3. Edgar Blalock[4]Davis m. 2/3/1951 Peggy Long
b. 8/30/1927 - Live Roxboro
ISSUE: 1. Shelia Jean[5]Davis, b. 12/30/1953 2. Susan Gwen[5] Davis, b. 3/24/1957

2. Hugh Glancy[3]Blalock m. Ora Mooney, b. 5/ /1900
b. 5/14/1900 - Live Roxboro. Do not have record of their children.

3. Stephen Edgar[3]Blalock, b. 8/11/1902 - died when a young man. Buried in family cemetery at his parents home. Single.

4. Beady Wise[3]Blalock m. 1/4/1925 Ralph Long
b. 10/11/1904

ISSUE: 1. Russell Reid[4]Long, b. 11/9/1925 2. Huel G.[4]Long, b. 7/2/1928 3. Ralph H.[4]Long, Jr., b. 3/ /1930 - d. in infancy. 4. Hillman[4]Long 5. Reginald[4]Long

5. George Washington[3]Blalock, b. 6/21/1907 - d. 8/31/1927. Single. Buried in family cemetery at his parent's home place.

6. Ella Musette[3]Blalock, b. 9/27/1909 m. Crawford L. Newton Lives Roxboro - NO ISSUE.

7. Algie W.[3]Blalock, b. 11/12/1912 - lived only 5 weeks. Buried in the family cemetery at parent's home.

9. Ella[2]Garrett m. William (Buck) Blalock
b. / /1867 - d. 7/12/1915 b. 1/11/1859 - d. 11/10/1926
They had 6 children. They are both buried in the family cemetery at the home place of Magnolia (Kate) Garrett & husband, Aubert Blalock.
ISSUE: 1. William Oscar[3]Blalock 2. Annie[3]Blalock 3. Robie Elbert[3] Blalock 4. Hettie[3]Blalock, b. 3/23/____ - d. 1918 - Single
5. Louther Carr[3]Blalock 6. Ruby[3]Blalock

1. William Oscar[3]Blalock m. 4/15/1914 Etta Wise Carver
b. 2/6/1891 b. 5/28/1897
d. 5/17/1940, Long Hurst, N.C. Living Long Hurst, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. William Melvin[4]Blalock 2. Eunice Mae[4]Blalock 3. Baby girl[4]Blalock, b. & d. 8/9/1921 4. Lois[4]Blalock, b. & d. 2/ /1932
5. Basil Edward[4]Blalock, b. 7/18/1933 d. 4/16/1947

1. William Melvin[4]Blalock m. 6/ /1935 Myrtle Cornelia Reaves
b. 6/15/1915, Long Hurst, N.C. b. 2/8/1915
ISSUE: (Adopted) 1. Richard William[5]Blalock, b. 3/21/1948 - adopted 1/ /1949 2. Shelia Jane[5]Blalock, b. 4/2/1949 - adopted 10/ /1952

2. Eunice Mae[4]Blalock m. 10/7/1945 Tommie Liles, Jr.
b. 5/24/1918, Longhurst, N.C. Divorced 10/ /1949
Lives Longhurst, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Karen Wray[5]Liles, b. 10/31/1946) Twins
2. Sharon Kay[5]Liles, b. 10/31/1946)

2. Annie[3]Blalock m. 12/25/1912 George R. Tuck
b. 5/6/18__ b. 9/8/1885 - Live Durham, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Rena[4]Tuck 2. (Sport)[4]Tuck 3. William Lloyd[4]Tuck 4. (Buddy)[4]Tuck, b. 11/7/1921 5. O.C.[4]Tuck 6. Thurman[4]Tuck

1. Rena[4]Tuck, b. 9/29/1913 m. Bill _____.
2. (Sport)[4]Tuck, b. 7/13/1915-m. 12/5/19__ Lenora _____
3. William Lloyd[4]Tuck m. 12/5/1941 India Sue Via
b. 5/9/1918 b. 6/29/1922
ISSUE: 1. Francis Lloyd[5]Tuck, b. 7/6/1942 2. Harold Nelson[5] Tuck, b. 11/13/1945 3. Carolyn[5]Tuck, b. 3/6/1950 4. Bobby Dale[5]Tuck, b. 2/5/1952 5. Ricky Tyrone[5]Tuck, b. 10/2/1957
5. O.C.[4]Tuck, b. 7/10/1927 - m. 12/24/1949 Bink _____
6. Thurman[4]Tuck m. 5/19/1951 Estelle _____
b. 2/10/1929 b. 4/28/1933

SOME OTHER GRANDCHILDREN OF GEORGE R. & ANNIE BLALOCK TUCK

1. Dewey[5]--------,b. 4/19/1953 2. Terry[5]--------, b. 11/24/1955

3. Wyatt[5]---------, b. 8/6/1957 4. Irving[5]----------, b. 6/3/1960
5. Junior[5]--------, b. 7/

3. Robie Elbert[3]Blalock m. 12/3/1922 Viola Belle Eakes
b. 5/20/1901 b. 8/31/1901
d. 3/25/1961 Lives Rougemont, N. C.
He is buried at Mt. Hominy Baptist Church, Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Ella Gertrude[4]Blalock 2. William Henry[4]Blalock
3. Robie Elbert[4]Blalock, Jr. 4. Frances Vionette[4]Blalock
5. Rexford Lee[4]Blalock 6. Cora Lee[4]Blalock 7. Franklin Delano[4]
Blalock, b. 2/2/1937, single 8. Hilda Gray[4]Blalock
1. Ella Gertrude[4]Blalock m. 4/21/1949 Luther Thomas Wilson
b. 8/16/1923
ISSUE: 1. Donald Ray[5]Wilson, b. 2/25/1950 2. Cheryl Jean[5]
Wilson, b. 3/29/1951 3. Daniel Thomas[5]Wilson, b. 11/14/1954
4. Joyce Dean[5]Wilson, b. 12/19/1958 5. Stephen Carlyle[5]
Wilson, b. 3/5/196_
2. William Henry[4]Blalock m. 5/1/1948 Mentha Lee Harper
b. 8/12/1926
ISSUE: 1. Vicki Lynn[5]Blalock, b. 12/13/1952 2. Mari Jo[5]
Blalock, b. 8/12/1954
3. Robie Elbert[4]Blalock, Jr. m. 10/15/1949 Dorothy Mae Holt
b. 4/19/1928 b. 3/26/1930
ISSUE: 1. Angela Faye[5]Blalock, b. 11/10/1951 2. Terry Wayne[5]
Blalock, b. 9/5/1956
4. Frances Vionette[4]Blalock m. 10/20/1950 Charles Oakley Tapp
b. 4/11/1931 b. 1/16/1931
ISSUE: 1. Ronald Brent[5]Tapp, b. 3/15/1953 2. Pamela Diane[5]
Tapp, b. 2/10/1958
5. Rexford Lee[4]Blalock m. 9/1/1956 Hazelene O'Brien
b. 1/10/1933 b. 1/19/1936
ISSUE: 1. Bonita Faye[5]Blalock, b. 7/7/1959
6. Cora Lee[4]Blalock m. 5/22/1954 Marian Pugh Harper
b. 12/4/1934
ISSUE: 1. Brian Keith[5]Harper, b. 9/6/1955
8. Hilda Gray[4]Blalock m. 7/25/1959 W. P. (Bill) Williams
b. 3/9/1941
ISSUE: 1. Tammy Anita[5]Williams
5. Louther Carr[3]Blalock m. Virgie Mae Vaughn
b. 5/1/1904 b. 7/8/1911
Live Rougemont, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Mary Lou[4]Blalock 2. William[4]Blalock 3. Rosa Mae[4]
Blalock 4. Nora Lee[4]Blalock 5. Melvin Carr[4]Blalock, b. 8/6/1944
6. Johnnie Lee[4]Blalock, b. 3/19/1946 7. Ella Ruth[4]Blalock,
b. 3/2/1952 8. Tony Ray[4]Blalock, b. 3/28/1954
1. Mary Lou[4]Blalock m. 1/14/1950 Paul Dickie
b. 10/4/1932 b. 6/22/1928
ISSUE: 1. Bonnie Lou[5]Dickie, b. 2/10/1951 2. Paulette[5]Dickie,
b. 8/17/1952 3. John Wayne[5]Dickie, b. 7/19/1959
2. William[4]Blalock m. 9/22/1956 Mattie Simpson
b. 10/8/1935 b. 5/10/1940

ISSUE: 1. Larry Thomas[5]Simpson Blalock, b. 4/30/1960

3. Rosa Mae[4]Blalock m. 10/25/1953 Loyd Sidney Vaughan
b. 9/26/1937
ISSUE: 1. Lanny Gerald[5]Vaughan, b. 11/19/1954 2. Donald Ray[5] Vaughan, b. 2/19/1957 3. Ronald Thomas[5]Vaughan, b. 7/21/1958 4. Brenda Faye[5]Vaughan, b. 8/4/1959

4. Nora Lee[4]Blalock, b. 5/1/1942, m. Jerry Wayne Jacobs

6. Ruby[3]Blalock m. 1/4/1925 Alexander Newby Wilson
b. 6/12/1911 b. 2/11/1904
Lives Longhurst, N.C. Lives Longhurst, Person Co., N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Mildred Louise[4]Wilson 2. Eleanor[4]Wilson, b. 6/27/1928 - d. 6/27/1928 3. Dorothy Ann[4]Wilson 4. Bernice Alexander[4]Wilson 5. Ingrham William[4](Bobby) Wilson 6. Ronald Thomas[4]Wilson, b. 4/14/1942

1. Mildred Louise[4]Wilson m.11/8/1944 Dallas Horton Rimmer
b. 1/11/1927 b. 10/25/1921
ISSUE: 1. Brenda Fay[5]Rimmer, b. 8/13/1946 2. Jerry Dallas[5] Rimmer, b. 12/23/1949 3. Kathy Ann[5]Rimmer, b. 3/8/1956

3. Dorothy Ann[4]Wilson m. 11/2/1951 Leroy David Ellis
b. 5/4/1930 b. 1/18/1928
ISSUE: 1. Sheilah Yvenne[5]Ellis, b. 3/29/1953 2. Tony David[5] Ellis, b. 4/4/1954

4. Bernice Alexander[4]Wilson m. 12/20/1950 Joann Hall
b. 5/25/1932 b. 5/11/1934
ISSUE: 1. Rickey Joe[5]Wilson, b. 1/26/1956 2. Elaine[5]Wilson, b. 3/23/1957 3. Donna Kaye[5]Wilson, b. 2/11/1959

5. Ingraham William[4](Bobby) Wilson m. (1) Joyce Long
b. 6/10/1935 - m. 9/18/1954 b. 8/13/1936
ISSUE: 1. Phyllis Delaine[5]Wilson, b. 6/1/1956
m. 2/14/19__ (2) Nellie Lindola Pruett
b. 3/8/1941
ISSUE: 2. Terry Lynn[5]Wilson, b. 1/3/1959 3. Gary Alex[5]Wilson, b. 3/4/1960 4. Robert Gleeson[5]Wilson, b. 5/30/1961

10. Rebecca Elizabeth[2]Garrett m. 2/29/1869 James Jefferson Dixon
b. 6/14/1848 b. 12/25/1846
d. 4/24/1898, Person Co., N.C. d. 8/14/1922, Person Co., N.C.
They are both buried at Allensville Methodist Church, Roxboro, N.C.
ISSUE: 1. Charlie Oscar[3]Dixon 2. Frances Elizabeth[3]Dixon 3. Magnolia[3] Dixon, b. 2/15/1873 - d. 4/5/1876 4. Ida Virginia[3]Dixon 5. George Fletcher[3]Dixon 6. James Fleming[3]Dixon 7. John Hillman[3]Dixon 8. Roxie Lelia[3]Dixon 9. Nannie Belle[3]Dixon 10. William Arch[3]Dixon, b. 12/2/1887 - d. 11/18/1907, single 11. Mariah Pearl[3]Dixon, b. 1/15/1889, lives Roxboro, N.C., single 12. Olga Blanche[3]Dixon

1. Charlie Oscar[3]Dixon m. 1/25/1899 Loyd Brooks, d. ca 1958-59,
b. 12/18/1869 buried Mullins, S. C.
d. 11/23/1941, buried Mullins, S. C.
ISSUE: 1. Charlie Carlyle[4]Dixon 2. James Brooks[4]Dixon, b. Mullins, S. C. m. Elizabeth Welsh 3. Oscar[4]Dixon, Jr., b. Mullins, S. C. m. ------Bethea 4. Thomas[4]Dixon, b. Mullins, S. C. 5. Bettie Loyd[4]Dixon, b. Mullins, S. C., m. Fleetwood Bass.

2. Frances Elizabeth[3]Dixon m. 1/29/1890 Joe Swanson
b. 6/27/1871 - d. 5/2/1894
ISSUE: 1. Ida Belle[4]Swanson, m. Joe Barker 2. Leonidas Marvin[4] (Brud) Swanson, m. Mary Carter

4. Ida Virginia[3]Dixon m. 1/27/1892 Harry M.Yarbrough
b. 5/1/1874 - Live Milton, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Charlie Bernice[4]Yarbrough, m. Ophelia Neal; 2. Lemmie Dee[4]Yarbrough m. (1) Mary Barker (2) Nellie -----; 3. Rev. Algie Fleming[4]Yarbrough, m. Fannie Barker; 4. Otha Rogers[4]Yarbrough, m. Mabel Stephens; 5. James Sidney[4]Yarbrough, m. Sue Oliver; 6. Captain Pick[4]Yarbrough, died when a child; 7. Henry Lacey[4]Yarbrough, m. Vera Brown; 8. Maynard[4]Yarbrough, m. Frances Hyler; 9. David Elridge[4]Yarbrough 10 Bettie[4]Yarbrough, m. Archie Collie

5. George Fletcher[3]Dixon m. 11/12/1899 Grace Duree
b. 5/15/1877 - d. 9/28/1951 Lives Fayetteville, Ark.
ISSUE: 1. Gladys Iola[4]Dixon - m. Wade Fisher

6. James Fleming[3]Dixon m. 8/18/1908 Nellie Shaal
b. 6/2/1878 - d. 10/4/1914 Lives in Arizona
ISSUE: 1. James Otto[4]Dixon - m. Mary Simmons

7. John Hillman[3]Dixon m. 5/26/1955 Elsie Treadway-Lives Mullins, S.C.
b. 4/7/1880 - d. 5/26/1955, buried Mullins, S. C.
ISSUE: 1. James Treadway[4]Dixon m. Judy Hope King. He was killed in Service. 2. John[4]Dixon, Jr.

8. Roxie Leila[3]Dixon m. 12/2/1900 James Alexander Denny
b. 4/6/1882 - Live Leasburg, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. William Alfred[4]Denny, m. Mattie Oliver; 2. Elbert[4]Denny, dec'd; 3. Bettie Loyd[4]Denny, m. John Gravitte; 4. George Clyde[4] Denny, m. Mabel Meeler; 5. Dorsey Mitchell[4]Denny, m. Odell Brann; 6. Ellis[4]Denny, m. Edna Whitfield; 7. Jessie Grogan[4]Denny, m. Evelyn Arvin; 8. Nicks[4]Denny, m. Lois Steele; 9. Horace[4]Denny, m. Annie Mae Tingen; 10. Neva Blanche[4]Denny, m. Riley Saunders; 11. Bert Love[4]Denny, m. Ethel Hall

9. Nannie Belle[3]Dixon m.12/14/1904 (1) Maynard Peyton Hicks
b. 4/2/1884 d. 1/1/1956
ISSUE: 1. Archie Maynard[4]Hicks m. Nellie Joyce
m.(2) Charlie Dodson Barker
ISSUE: 2. Charlie Dodson[4]Barker, Jr., m. Edna Bailey; 3. Catherine[4] Barker, m. Ernest Gammon; 4. Clyde[4]Barker, m. Dorothy Harris; 5. Rev. Alonza Dixon[4]Barker; 6. Audry Banks[4]Barker, m. ------Needham; 7. Bessie Belle[4]Barker - single.

12. Olga Blanche[3]Dixon m. 12/11/1912 William Gill Thomas
b. 9/18/1891 b. 6/25/1886 - d. 7/11/1960,
Lives Roxboro, N. C. buried Person Memorial Park, Roxboro, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Wayne Hampton[4]Thomas 2. William Earl[4]Thomas 3. Edith Clair[4]Thomas

1. Wayne Hampton[4]Thomas m. 7/1/1941 Clessie Clayton
b. 9/21/1915 b. Person Co.
Live Oxford, N. C.
ISSUE: 1. Carolyn Jean[5]Thomas

2. William Earl[4]Thomas m. 7/ /1940 Laura Alice Loftis
b. 2/29/1920 - Live Oak Ridge, Tenn.
ISSUE: 1. William Earl[5]Thomas, Jr. 2. Mary Kathy[5]Thomas
3. Edith Clair[4]Thomas m. 1946 Norman Wesley Gregg
b. 11/30/1926 - Live Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan
ISSUE: 1. Judith Anne[5]Gregg 2. Janice[5]Gregg 3. Jerry Thomas[5] Gregg 4. Jill[5]Gregg

11. Fannie[2]Garrett

PART IV - A GARRETT FAMILY OF SOUTH DAKOTA
Lineage of Klink Garrett, Washington, D.C.

From his family records:

1. Hunter[1] Garrett, b. Ellie, Fifeshire, Scotland.
   This family is said to have gone from Ireland to Scotland several generations back.
   ISSUE:
   1. William H.[2] Garrett m. 1879, London — Elizabeth Richardson
      b. Ellie, Fifeshire, Scotland — b. Berwickshire, Scotland
      d. 12/25/1925, Edinburgh, Scotland — d. 2/10/1918, Duns, Berwickshire, Scotland
      ISSUE:
      1. William[3] Garrett m. 3/12/1914 — Mary Klink
         b. 5/25/1880, Edinburgh Scotland — b. 3/15/1883, Lane, S.D.
         d. 4/20/1955, Spearfish, S.D. — d. Living 1961
         She was the daughter of Peter Klink (b. Germany - married 1880, d. 1898, Lane, S. D.) and wife, Marie Heinz, who died in 1888, Lane, S. D.
         ISSUE:
         1. Klink[4] Garrett - b. 1/18/1916, Zeona, So. Dakota.
            He now lives 1500 Mass. Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. He is Superintendent - Government Traffic, Railway Express Agency, Washington, D. C.

PART V - SOME TENNESSEE GARRETTS
Records of: MRS. KENNETH C. SPAULDING
Route 9, Jonesboro, Tennessee

1. William[1] Garrett, b. Hanover, Virginia m. Jennie Hazelgrove
They later moved to Kentucky, Henry & Oldham Counties.
ISSUE: 1. Elizabeth[2] Garrett 2. James[2] Garrett 3. Joseph Milton[2] Garrett 4. Ben[2] Garrett 5. Dick[2] Garrett 6. Dan[2] Garrett 7. Ed[2] Garrett 8. Susan[2] Garrett 9. Lavina[2] Garrett 10. 11.

1. Elizabeth[2] Garrett m. 11/11/1845 Sam Callis
b. 1828 - d. 1878 b. ca 1826, Ky. - d. 1898
ISSUE: 1. Zerelda Norwood[3] Callis 2. Mildred Ellen[3] Callis 3. George Washington[3] Callis 4. Otho Bernadotte[3] Callis 5. Susan Powers[3] Callis 6. Charlie[3] Callis 7. Nancy[3] Callis 8. Sam[3] Callis 9. Baby - died in few months.

1. Zerelda Norwood[3] Callis m. John Blackerby
b. 1847 - d. 1919
ISSUE: 1. One child still living in 1961 - age 68

2. Mildred Ellen[3] Callis m. John Anderson
b. 1849 - d. 1926
ISSUE: 1. One child living in 1961 - Mrs. F. G. Waller, age 78

3. George Washington[3] Callis, d. 1924, m. Eliza Montague
ISSUE: 1. Mildred[4] Callis, b. ca 1884 m.
ISSUE: 1. Dau.[5] m. Guthrie F. Crowe
He is Judge of the U.S. District Court, Ancon, Canal Zone, 1962
ISSUE:
1. Betty Gwenn[6] Crowe m. John Philip Darling
m. 3/30/1961, Miami, Fla.

4. Otho Bernadotte[3] Callis, d. 1918, m. Lutie Stark - No living issue.

5. Susan Powers[3] Callis, d. 1928, m. Charles Ward - NO ISSUE.

6. Charlie[3] Callis, d. 1886, m. Fannie Taylor - No living issue.

7. Nancy[3] Callis, d. 1886, m. Daniel Edward Anderson
No living issue. (brother of John Anderson)

8. Sam[3] Callis m. Nannie Callis, his 2nd cousin
b. 1862 - d. ca 1939

From Records of: MRS. E. A. DIDDLE, Bowling Green, Kentucky

1. Rev. John[1] Garrett, b. 1818, Tenn. m. (1) Martha Taylor
d. 9/26/1882 (2) Sarah Woolsey
Both of his parents were born in Virginia. It is probable (but no proof has yet been found) that he was a descendant of Stephen Garrott, of Buckingham Co., Va. The descendants of his son, William, are listed in the book, SOME OF THE GENEALOGY IN PART OF STEPHEN & WILLIAM GARRETT OF BUCKINGHAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA. Some of the descendants of John Garrott, another son of Stephen, are listed in this record. This branch lived in Bedford and Campbell Counties, Virginia.
ISSUE: (1st marriage) 1. John Berry[2] Garrett 2. Elizabeth[2] Garrett 3. Polly Ann[2] Garrett (Molly) 4. Mary[2] Garrett 5. Hezikiah[2] Garrett -

Single 6. Isaac[2]Garrett, Single 7. Melissa Ellen[2]Garrett
8. (2nd marriage) George[2]Garrett
1. John Berry[2]Garrett m. Ella Eubank
b. 1838 - d. 1894, Oklahoma
ISSUE: 1. Joseph[3]Garrett, b. ca 1874 2. Isaac[3]Garrett, b. 1876
3. Rockey[3]Garrett, b. 1878 4. & 5. (Twins) Ava[3] & Ada[3]Garrett,
b. 1880 6. Mattie[3]Garrett 7. Clarence[3]Garrett 8. Ruby[3]Garrett
2. Elizabeth[2]Garrett m. George Washington Flanigan
b. 9/12/1841 (born blind)
d. 1/25/1913
ISSUE: 1. Gertrude[3]Flanigan, b. 1869 - d. young 2. Dora[3]Flanigan,
b. 1873, m. Samuel Stuart 3. Minnie[3]Flanigan, b. 1876 - d. age 19
4. Eugene[3]Flanigan, b. 1878 - d. young 5. Joe[3]Flanigan, b. 6/16/1880,
m. Mary Ellen Webb - their issue: 1. Joe[4]Flanigan 2. Hugo[4]Flanigan
3. Elizabeth[4]Flanigan - m. (1) Mr. Hayes (2) Floyd Haner
3. Polly Ann[2](Molly) Garrett, b. 1843, m. Jasper Butram
Killed in Oklahoma - No other information
4. Mary[2]Garrett m. 6/15/1873 Greenberry Eubank
b. 1845 - d. 6/13/1877 b. 12/18/1853, Itasca, Texas
d. 7/23/1893, Itasca, Texas
He m. (2) Mary ---------
ISSUE: 1. Nora Belle[3]Eubank 2. John Willard[3]Eubank, b. 8/20/1876 -
d. 4/17/1894
1. Nora Belle[3]Eubank, b. 1874 m. Al Bushong
They had two daughters living in Green City, Mo.
7. Melissa Ellen[2]Garrett m. Joseph Gist Eubank
b. 5/1/1852 - d. 4/22/1907
He married 2nd Sib Peterman
ISSUE: 1. Wert[3]Eubank 2. Sarah Marinda[3]Eubank 3. Lou[3]Eubank, b. 1875-
d. 1895 4. John[3]Eubank, b. 1877 - d. 1895 5. Mary Clementine[3]Eubank,
b. 1879 - d. 8/8/1905 6. Della Emaline[3]Eubank 7. Eliza Victoria[3]
Eubank
1. Wert[3]Eubank m. 9/1/1898 Mary Florence Qualls, b. 10/28/1878
b. 9/7/1871 - d. 5/31/1918
Dates of birth & death from tombstone records. They lived at
Livingston, Tennessee.
ISSUE: 1. Joseph Herman[4]Eubank 2. Hattie Lee[4]Eubank 3. Delia
Mae[4]Eubank 4. Hershel[4]Eubank, b. 10/13/1904 - d. 7/26/1913
5. Roy[4]Eubank 6. Mildred[4]Eubank 7. Walter Howard[4]Eubank
1. Joseph Herman[4]Eubank m. 12/24/1922 Lena Alava Kesliny
b. 8/5/1899 b. 8/4/1900
ISSUE: 1. Sallie Maria[5]Eubank, b. 4/2/1924 2. Emmett Wert[5]
Eubank, b. 5/19/1925 3. R. W.[5]Eubank, b. 6/20/1929
2. Hattie Lee[4]Eubank m. 12/23/1917 Shirley Gillentine
b. 6/3/1901 b. 8/1/1898
ISSUE: 1. Mary Catherine[5]Gillentine 2. Shirley Howard[5]Gillen-
tine 3. Patric Terry[5]Gillentine 4. Hollis Edward[5]Gillentine
5. James Edison[5]Gillentine, b. 12/16/1934
1. Mary Catherine[5]Gillentine m. Henry Kill
b. 9/28/1918 - They live in California

2. Shirley Howard[5]Gillentine m. Inez Maynard
b. 3/7/1922 - m. 8/4/1943
3. Patric Terry[5]Gillentine m. Louise Krebs
b. 4/18/1926 - m. 7/23/1947. They live at Akron, Ohio.
4. Hollis Edward[5]Gillentine m. Frances Ward
b. 8/13/1929 - m. 1/28/1952. They live at Akron, Ohio.

3. Delia Mae[4]Eubank m. 8/4/1929 Ethan Van Buren Phillips
b. 2/14/1903 b. 10/14/1905
They live at Livingston, Tennessee.
ISSUE: 1. James E.[5]Phillips 2. Dorothy Elaine[5]Phillips
1. James Ethan[5]Phillips m. Mary Jo Diddle
b. 4/17/1933 - m. 6/4/1955
She is the daughter of Edgar Allen Diddle & Margaret Louise Monin, Bowling Green, Ky. After completing a tour of duty with the Air Force, he entered Louisville Dental School.
ISSUE: 1. Margaret Louise[6]Phillips, b. 11/21/1957 at Prestwick, Scotland.
2. Dorothy Elaine[5]Phillips m. Mr. Pennington
b. 8/18/1939 - m. 6/ /1957
ISSUE: 1. Donna Elaine[6]Pennington, b. 11/24/1958

5. Roy[4]Eubank m. 11/29/1928 Willie Maud Byers
b. 10/22/1906 b. 9/21/1906
ISSUE: 1. John Byers[5]Eubank 2. Ruth[5]Eubank, b. 4/26/1938
1. John Byers[5]Eubank m. Lena Pearl Gaw
b. 8/3/1932 - m. 6/16/1949

6. Mildred[4]Eubank m. 9/6/1931 George Dalton
b. 11/24/1910 b. 9/17/1902
ISSUE: 1. George[5]Dalton, b. 1932 2. Roger K.[5]Dalton, b. 1935
They live Detroit, Michigan.

7. Walter Howard[4]Eubank m. 9/19/1937 Amy Lee Hunter
b. 12/14/1913
ISSUE: 1. Mary L.[5]Eubank, b. 1938 2. Frances H.[5]Eubank, b. 1942

2. Sarah Marinda[3]Eubank m. Erasmus Little
b. 5/28/1874-d. 4/24/1933 b. 6/28/1874 - d. 5/19/1949
m. McMinnville, Tenn. He was the son of Terry and Ann (Wright) Little, Byrdstown, Tenn.
ISSUE: 1. Marvin Ward[4]Little 2. Vella M.[4]Little 3. Anna Ellen[4] Little
1. Marvin Ward[4]Little m. Ura (Williamson) Watson
b. 12/15/1896 - NO ISSUE.
2. Vella M.[4]Little m. 8/30/1922 Herbert Sullivan
b. 5/9/1901 - Live Mc Minnville, Tenn.
ISSUE: 1. Dortha[5]Sullivan, b. 6/23/1923, m. 4/28/1951 - James E. Magness 2. Herbert Dean[5]Sullivan, b. 5/30/1924, m. 9/12/1949- May J. DeFord 3. Marion Ray[5]Sullivan, b. 7/13/1927 - m. 6/22/ 1952
3. Anna Ellen[4]Little m. 5/28/1925 William J. Bond
b. 2/4/1905 - Live McMinnville, Tenn.
ISSUE: 1. Sarah Frances[5]Bond 2. Joanne[5]Bond 3. Jack L.[5]Bond
4. Vivian C.[5]Bond

1. Sarah Frances[5]Bond m. 12/7/1946 Thomas Neyers
b. 4/22/1928
2. Joanne[5]Bond m. 1/22/1948 Herbert Talaiferro
b. 11/11/1929
3. Jack L.[5]Bond m. 10/14/1956 Anna Foutch
b. 6/4/1933
4. Vivian C.[5]Bond m. 2/20/1955 Herbert Max Putman
b. 11/17/1934

6. Della Emaline[3]Eubank m. 11/3/1903 George S. Beasley
b. 11/3/1881 - They live at McMinnville, Tennessee.
ISSUE: 1. Joe D.[4]Beasley 2. Velma[4]Beasley 3. Mamie V.[4]Beasley
4. Alvin[4]Beasley 5. Claudine[4]Beasley, b. 8/29/1913-d. 9/6/1933
6. Eureathea B.[4]Beasley, b. 1/25/1917, McMinnville, Tenn.
1. Joe D.[4]Beasley m. Lucile Hughes
b. 9/16/1904 - d. 1952. ISSUE: 1. Joe[5]Beasley
2. Velma[4]Beasley m. Plato Crabtree
b. 1/9/1906 - d. 9/5/1930
3. Mamie V.[4]Beasley m. Furm V. Lusk
b. 6/9/1907 - m. 9/24/1927
ISSUE: 1. Florence[5]Lusk, b. 8/1/1928 - m. Raymond Terry
2. Bill Clark[5]Lusk, b. 9/15/1930 - m. Una Faye Simmons
3. Alvin Dee[5]Lusk, b. 12/5/1932
4. Alvin[4]Beasley m. 6/30/1934 Pauline Curtis
b. 11/27/1908 - d. 9/12/1939
ISSUE: 1. Ernest C.[5]Beasley m. Lois Redmon

7. Eliza Victoria[3]Eubank m. 7/28/1907 Kelly W. Maynard
b. 6/22/1888 b. 10/19/1883
Live nr. Livingston, Tenn. d. 5/19/1943
ISSUE: 1. Vonda Jewell[4]Maynard 2. Wortie Methel[4]Maynard
1. Vonda Jewell[4]Maynard m. 12/24/1933 Havil B. Davis
b. 7/5/1908
ISSUE: 1. Wanda Jeanette[5]Davis, b. 11/7/1934 2. Belinda Sue[5] Davis, b. 11/21/1936 3. Jerry Maynard[5]Davis, b. 12/5/1949
2. Wortie Bethel[4]Maynard m. 6/7/1936 Edna Williamson
b. 5/11/1910
ISSUE: 1. Elsie J.[5]Maynard, b. 10/13/1934 - m. Charles Bonner 12/23/1955; 2. K. T.[5]Maynard, b. 3/4/1937 - m. Sandra Roller 5/29/1956; 3. Dorothy[5]Maynard, b. 2/17/1939; 4. Bobbie[5]Maynard, b. 1/7/1943; 5. E.L.[5]Maynard, b. 10/1/1944; 6. Peggy[5]Maynard, b. 6/21/1946; 7. Gary[5]Maynard, b. 6/6/1952

From Records of: MRS. H.E. FARRIS, 8467 Hughes Circle, El Paso Texas

1. Dr. Ned[1]Garrett m. Martha Cope (g-g-g-grandparents of Mrs. Farris)
ISSUE: 1. Wm. Carroll[2]Garrett - had issue: Paul[3]Garrett, Sibbie[3]Garrett & possibly others. 2. Smith[2]Garrett - had son, Steve[3]Garrett. 3. George[2] Garrett - issue: Jim[3]Garrett & John[3]Garrett 4. Dock[2]Garrett - had son, Robert 5. Becky[2]Garrett m. Aron Hughes - issue: Will[3]Hughes, John[3] Hughes, & Robert[3]Hughes 6. Louise[2]Garrett m. Mr. Ogletree - issue: Roscoe[3]Ogletree, Reese[3]Ogletree & Robert[3]Ogletree. 7. Tennessee[2]Garrett

m. Mr. Thornton late in life. No issue. 8. Thos. Monroe[2]Garrett
(Mrs. Farris believes this family lived in Overton Co., Tenn.)

8. Thomas Monroe[2]Garrett, b. 2/9/1830 m. Sarah Elizabeth Poteet, b.8/1/1831
ISSUE: 1. Wm. J.[3]Garrett, b. 7/8/1851, m. Dora Dinkins, Issue: Della[4] Garrett, Tilman[4]Garrett & Jim[4]Garrett 2. Ruben Winchester[3]Garrett, b. 1/21/1853 - died single. 3. Isaac Ramey[3]Garrett 4. Thomas McDonald[3] Garrett, b. 3/4/1858, m. Florence Killman, Issue: Talmadge[4]Garrett, Ima[4]Garrett, Della[4]Garrett & Lizzie[4]Garrett 5. Nancy Elizabeth[3]Garrett, b. 12/5/1859, m. Jim Spann - Issue: Willie[4]Spann, Lela[4]Spann, d. in infancy, Ella[4]Spann & Lula[4]Spann. 6. Luella Tennessee[3]Garrett, b. 7/13/1862, m. Ben Wagoner (Wichita Falls, Texas) - Issue: 11 boys: Sam[4]Wagoner, Rube[4]Wagoner, Hershel[4]Wagoner - d. in infancy, Dee A.[4] Wagoner, Jess[4]Wagoner, Bert[4]Wagoner, Edd[4]Wagoner, John[4]Wagoner, Gussie[4]Wagoner - d. in infancy, Jim[4]Wagoner, Finis[4]Wagoner, 7. George Washington[3]Garrett, b. 7/1/1865 - d. in infancy 8. Lucy Bond[3]Garrett, b. 7/25/1867, m. Suen Nelson, Dallas, Texas. Issue: Hannah[4]Nelson, Jim[4]Nelson, Allen R.[4]Nelson (father of Art[5]Nelson of Radio), Christine[4] Nelson, Lessie[4]Nelson 9. Richard[3]Garrett, b. 10/13/1870, m. May Gott- No issue.

3. Isaac Ramey[3]Garrett m. 8/8/1878 Tennessee Wm. Ballard
b. 9/23/1855 b. 11/11/1862
ISSUE: 1. Mary Elon[4]Garrett 2. Sarah Elizabeth[4]Garrett
3. Hattie Pearl[4]Garrett 4. Sibbie Ethel[4]Garrett, b. 1/22/1887, m. Grover Cleveland Motley - No issue.

1. Mary Elon[4]Garrett, b. 7/10/1879 m. Marion Payne
ISSUE: 1. Isaac Lee[5]Payne 2. Wallace[5]Payne 3. Baby - d. no name 4. Avis Willie[5]Payne 5. Millard Gordon[5]Payne 6. Cecil Ramey[5]Payne 7. Hazle[5]Payne 8. Juanita[5]Payne 9. David Samuel[5]Payne 10. Joseph Donovan[5]Payne

2. Sarah Elizabeth[4]Garrett m. (1) Isaac Ingram Rupard
b. 3/5/1881 (2) D. E. Jordan
ISSUE: (1st marriage) 1. Dollie B.[5]Rupard 2. Ruby L.[5]Rupard 3. Thomas K.[5]Rupard 4. Edith Estill[5]Rupard m. Mr. Ryan 5. Johnnie Clara[5]Rupard m. Mr. Stewart 6. Baby girl-no name 7. Delbert[5]Rupard 8. Margaret Ramey[5]Rupard, b. 1900 m. Mr. Hathcox
ISSUE:(2nd marriage) Dorsey Elmer[5]Jordan, Jr., b. 4/27/1927
2. Ruby L.[5]Rupard, b. 1899 m. Mr. Stewart
ISSUE: Daughter: Mrs. H. E. Farris

3. Hattie Pearl[4]Garrett, b. 10/29/1883 m. Geo. Marshall Dallas
b. 2/9/1876
ISSUE: 1. Mamie Ellen[5]Dallas - single 2. James Ramey[5]Dallas - Jim 3. Opal[5]Dallas - d. age 16 mo. 4. Ethel Cleo[5]Dallas m. Mr. Poston, Issue: 5 children, Pat[6]Poston, Charles[6]Poston, & Gail[6]Poston.

Thomas Monroe[2]Garrett m. 2nd Mrs. Jordan - Issue: Robert Eugene[3] Garrett, b. 5/29/1893. She d. when he was age 2 & Isaac Ramey Garrett raised him.

"Thomas Monroe Garrett came to Kentucky from Overton Co., Tenn. about 1862 when Isaac Ramey was about 7 yr. old. I think all of Thomas

Monroe's children were b. in Tenn. - my grandmother, Sarah Elizabeth Rupard Jordan, b. in Scottsville, Ky." Mrs. H. E. Farris

PART VI - SOME TEXAS GARRETTS

Records of: Mrs. Eulalie(Garrett) Lee, Ft. Worth, Texas

1. Andrew[1]Garrett, d. Waco, Texas m. Nannie Ross, d. Waco.
Family records state that when the Garretts came to America they were known for their thriftiness, Honesty, truthfulness, & to observe the Sabbath. They settled in Ky., Ala. & Ga.
ISSUE:
1. Thomas D.2Garrett m. 8/2/1808 Katie Tarver
ISSUE:
1. John B.3Garrett, b. 6/19/1848,Ga., m. Amanda Elizabeth Foosher
d. 6/11/1928 b. 12/22/1852,Morgan Co.,Ill.-d.2/3/1928
They were married at Stephenville, Texas. It is a family tradition that there has been a John B. Garrett in the family since 1555. A John B. Garrett was Mayor of London in 1555. The B. in the names of both males & females is from the maiden name of Sara Brettridge, wife of Roger Garrett. Amanda E. Foosher was a school teacher when she married & resumed her teaching later in life. The 3 older children went to school to her. This couple had 23 grandchildren, 13 boys & 10 girls. 5 of the girls were teachers.
ISSUE: 1. Thomas (Tomas) A.4Garrett 2. Wm. Walter4Garrett 3. John Royal4Garrett 4. Tarver Hurley4Garrett 5. Herbert Bryan4Garrett 6. Katie Ethel4Garrett 7. Eulalie4Garrett
1. Thomas Augustus4Garrett m. Laura Hughes
b. 1/15/1875 - d.7/2/1946 b. 1/5/___ - d. 12/30/1952
2. William Walter4Garrett m. Artie Britton
b. 1/29/1879 - d. 9/12/1927 b. 8/19/1880 - d. 4/23/1902
He was sheriff at Dalhart, Texas for 12 years then was Special Officer for the Fort Worth & Denver R.R. until his death.
3. John Royal4Garrett, b. 1/28/1889 - d. 3/8/1956
He served in the 90th Div. during World War I. He was on the front lines for 72 days without relief just before the Armistice was signed.
4. Tarver Hurley4Garrett m. Luella Hudspeth
b. 5/13/1892 - lives Stephenville, Texas
He worked in the Postal Service as a mail carrier for 41 years before he retired in 1959.
5. Herbert Bryan4Garrett m. Emma Mae English
b. 9/23/1895 - d. 7/20/1957
He was a veteran of World War I. After his return he was a mail carrier until his death.
6. Katie Ethel4Garrett m. 1900 John L. Lee
b. 5/29/1881 b. 4/22/1876
Live Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas
ISSUE: 1. Wayne5Lee (youngest)
She was the first woman to join the W.A.A.C. in Texas. She served overseas during World War II as a medic. She was stationed in Washington, D.C. after her return to the States. She is now a laboratory technician for Dr. Swarts, a child specialist.

7. Eulalia[4]Garrett m. Chester J. Lee (bro. of John L. Lee)
b. 10/22/1886 b. 11/5/1883 - d. 5/6/1925
Lives Ft. Worth
ISSUE: 1. Ray[5]Lee 2. Millard H.[5]Lee

1. Ray[5]Lee, b. 2/6/1906 - d. 1/20/1958, Ft. Worth. He was Advertising & Business manager of the Star Telegram. In January, 1955, he was elected Advertising Manager of the U.S. Advertising Association.
ISSUE: 1. Larry[6]Lee, b. 7/17/1941 - He was one of 3 Ft. Worth younths who spoke at the National Astronomical League's 10th annual convention in 1956. Larry, then 14, told of his work constructing a radio telescope. He is a certified junior astronomer. In 1958 Larry Lee, teen-age Ft. Worth writer, represented the Ft. Worth Star Telegram at the 1959 Ford preview in Dearborn, Michigan. He was welcomed there by Henry Ford II.
2. Millard H.[5]Lee, b. 10/7/1913. Lives Ft. Worth, Texas. He is transportation manager for Fake Furniture Store, the oldest retail store in Ft. Worth, in business for 86 years.

Grandsons of John B.[3]Garrett

1. John B.[5]Garrett, b. 1/11/1925, lives Stephenville. He is a member of the Law firm of Crowley, Wright, Miller & Garrett.

2. Morgan[5]Garrett, lives Cleburn, Texas. He served in the Air Corps during World War II. He attended Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, Texas & is now a Methodist Minister.

3. Leonard[5]Garrett served in World War II & attended the University, Austin, Texas & Southern Methodist. He is a Methodist Minister, pastor of Central Methodist Church of Central City, Texas.

PART VII - SOME GARRETTS OF PENNSYLVANIA

BIBLE RECORDS - from a book which Nita Garrott Netherland prepared for her family.

John Garat b. Februraii 1635 baptised Jan _____
Eliz Garat 10 Februraii 1631
Sarah 30 April 1640 baptised May
Mari Garrat 5th May baptised May 1642
Catrun Garratt bapt. May 26 for the year of our Lord God 1646
Wm. Garratt born 21 Aug bapt. 23 Sept. 1643
Ann Garratt wife of the above Wm. Garrett was born 19 March 1642
The above Wm. and Ann, his wife, came from Darby in Co. of Leicestershire, England in 1684 & settled in Darby Twp. then Chester, Pa.

From MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS OF THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

Thomas Garrett m. Mary Graff
ISSUE: 1. Thomas Garrett, Jr., m. E. Dorothea Kobbe - Staten Island, New York
2. Victor Garrett 3. Helen Garrett m. Keith Smith, lived Linwood, Utah
4. Alice Garrett - lived 101 Bard Ave., Staten Island, New York.

2. Victor Garrett m. 11/18/1908 Dorothy Clark
b. 12/14/1881, Wilmington, Del. Lived 100 Clinton Ave., Staten Island, New York. He was Vice-president and general manager of Richardson Garrett Bag Co., Jersey City. She was the only daughter of Hon. and Mrs. Lester Williams Clark, Staten Island, New York.
ISSUE: 1. Irene Marie Garrett, b. 4/2/1911 2. Dorothy Clark Garrett, b. 1/20/1913 3. Alice Garrett, b. 3/30/1917

From a letter of Mrs. Emma Garrett Morris, Atlanta, Ga. "There is a missing link in our line that I am trying to find, so I do not know positively who we are, back of Edward Garrett, born about 1700 who died in Fairfax Co., Va. in 1751 - father of Edward of Laurens. When this first Edward took up land in Fairfax in 1741, "John Garrett of the Province of Penna" took up land on the same creek and his grant characterized him as "John Garrett of the Province of Penna." The Penna Garretts were very prominent, and an old Bible takes them directly back to John Garret of England, in the vicinity of Coventry. - apparently from Sir Wm. Garrett, Lord Mayor of London in 1550 (or 1555)."

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GARRATT

Records of: MR. HARLEY GARRETT - Sent by Mrs. Melvin Emig

1. John[1] Garratt, b. 2/2/1635 m. Mary ---------
ISSUE:
1. William[2] Garratt m. Ann Kirk, b. 3/19/1642
m. 2/19/1668 at Leicestershire, England d. 2/7/1722 (Bradley Sue Howell records)
ISSUE: 1. Anne[3] Garratt, b. 12/4/1668 - buried 1672; 2. Mary[3] Garratt, b. 1670 - d. 1703; 3. Samuel[3] Garratt; 4. Hannah[3] Garratt;

5. Sarah[3]Garratt; 6. Alice[3]Garratt; 7. William[3]Garratt; 8. Thomas[3] Garratt; 9. John[3]Garratt

3. Samuel[3]Garratt m. 1698 Jane Parnall
b. 5/7/1672 - d. 1/4/1743-4 b. 1678 - d. 1736
ISSUE: 1. Mary[4]Garratt 2. Joseph[4]Garratt 3. Hannah[4]Garratt
4. Samuel[4]Garratt, b. 1706 - d. 1727 (?) 5. Samuel[4]Garratt
6. Nathan[4]Garratt 7. James[4]Garratt, b. 1714 - d. 1736
8. Thomas[4]Garratt, b. 1717 - d. 1774 9. Jane[4]Garratt

1. Mary[4]Garratt m. (1) Thomas Oldham
b. / /1694 (2) Abadiah Eldridge

2. Joseph[4]Garratt m. 2/25/1722 Mary Sharpless, d. 1780
b. 2/25/1701, Darby - d. ca 1770
ISSUE: 1. Caleb[5]Garratt 2. Esther[5]Garratt 3. Sarah[5]Garratt
4. Joshua[5]Garratt 5. James[5]Garratt, d. 12/25/1793 6. Mary[5] Garratt 7. Jonathon[5]Garratt 8. Jane[5]Garratt, m. Josiah Haines
9. Joseph[5]Garratt 10 Abraham[5]Garratt

3. Sarah[5]Garratt, b. 3/10/1791 m. Thos. White

6. Mary[5]Garratt m. Jonathon Eldridge

7. Jonathon[5]Garratt, b. 1809 m. Hannah Britton
ISSUE: 1. Letitia[6]Garratt 2. Hannah[6]Garratt 3. James[6]Garratt 4. Noah[6]Garratt 5. Jonathan[6]Garratt 6. Lewis[6]Garratt
7. John[6]Garratt

3. James[6]Garratt, b. 1775 - d. 1851 m. Ann Engle
ISSUE: 1. Evalina[7]Garratt m. - b. 1809 - d. 1886
2. John[7]Garratt, b.1810 - m. had 6 children. - d. 1840
3. Hannah[7]Garratt, b. 1813 - d. 1867
4. William[7]Garratt, b. 1821 - d. 1865, m. had 5 children

5. Jonathan[6]Garratt m.
ISSUE: 1. Maria[7]Garratt, b. 1808 - d. 1860 2. Jonathon[7] Garratt, b. 1809, m. Ruth Baker; ISSUE: 1. Maria[8]Garratt
2. Jonathan[8]Garratt

7. John[6]Garratt, b. 1789 - d. 1872 m. Hannah Smedley
ISSUE: 1. Mary[7]Garrett (b. 1821 - d. 1879) 2. Lewis[7] Garratt (b. 1823 - d. 1861) 3. Marshall[7]Garratt (b. 1834 - d. 1870, 6 children)

9. Joseph[5]Garratt, b. 1743-d. 1793 m. Charity Collins
ISSUE: 1. Benjamen[6]Garratt 2. Joseph[6]Garratt 3. Lydia[6] Garratt, b. 1775 - d. 1827 4. Nathan[6]Garratt, b. 1788
5. Elizabeth[6]Garratt, b. 1780 - d. 1838 6. Sarah[6]Garratt, b. 1783 - d. 1850

1. Benjamen[6]Garratt, b. 1771 - d. 1856 m. Debbie Lewis
ISSUE: 1. Nathan L.[7]Garratt 2. Enos[7]Garratt 3. Debbie[7] Garratt, b. 1808 - d. 1808

1. Nathan L.[7]Garratt, b. 1799 - d. 1875, m. Lydia Cox
ISSUE: 6 children

2. Enos[7]Garratt, b. 1805 - d. 1875 m. Sarah Hipple
ISSUE: 5 children

2. Joseph[6]Garratt, b. 1773 - d. 1855, m. Margaret Lewis
ISSUE: 1. Charity[7]Garratt, b. 1812-d. 1881 2. Lewis[7] Garratt 3. Sarah[7]Garratt, b. 1815 4. Mary Garratt, b. 1811 5. Joseph[7]Garratt

2. Lewis[7]Garratt, b. 1814, m. Elizabeth Leedham
ISSUE: 6 children
5. Joseph[7]Garratt, b. 1819 m. Jane M. Lewis
ISSUE: 5 children
10. Abraham[5]Garratt m. 1772 Mary Taylor
d. 1806
ISSUE: 1. Levi[6]Garratt 2. Ezra[6]Garratt 3. Curtis[6]Garratt
4. Jane[6]Garratt
3. Hannah[4]Garratt, b. 1704, m. William Lewis
5. Samuel[4]Garratt, b. 1708 - d. 1747, m. Sarah Hibberd
ISSUE: 1. Josiah[5]Garratt 2. Jesse[5]Garratt 3. Samuel[5]Garratt
4. Aaron[5]Garratt
3. Samuel[5]Garratt m. Susanna Lewis
ISSUE: 1. Gideon[6]Garratt 2. John[6]Garratt 3. Susanna[6]Garratt
4. Samuel[6]Garratt 5. Lewis[6]Garratt 6. Enos[6]Garratt
1. Gideon[6]Garratt m. Abigail Garrett
m. 9/ /1791 at Goshen, Willis Twp., Pa.
ISSUE: 1. Thomas[7]Garratt m. Hannah Lewis
ISSUE: 1. Gideon[8]Garratt 2. Lydia[8]Garratt
3. Abigail[8]Garratt 4. Emma[8]Garratt 5. Rebecca[8]
Garratt 6. Jane[8]Garratt 7. Benjamin Franklin[8]
Garratt 8. Penrose[8]Garratt 9. Samuel[8]Garratt
7. Benjamin Franklin[8]Garratt m. Maria Kenyon
b. 4/5/1832 b. 1/3/1840
d. 10/19/1901 d. 9/10/1909
ISSUE: 1. Bert[9]Garratt 2. Fred[9]Garratt 3. Sarah[9]
Garratt 4. George[9]Garratt
1. Bert[9]Garratt m. "Aunt" Lottie -----
b. 1870 - d. 1947
2. Fred[9]Garratt m. Blanche Cass, b. 10/ /1880
b. 8/19/1872 - d. 1914
ISSUE: 1. Fae[10]Garratt 2. Frank[10]Garratt
3. Harley[10]Garratt
1. Fae[10]Garratt m. Earl Vance
ISSUE: 1. Donald[11]Vance, m. Irene Perry
2. Doris Ann[11]Vance
2. Frank[10]Garratt m. Rosa Lee Ricklefs
ISSUE: 1. Fred[11]Garratt 2. John[11]Garratt
3. Harley[10]Garratt m. Orrisa Rhodes
b. 7/17/1905. Frank & Harley were reared in Dodge City, Kansas & taught school throughout the state. Harley received advance degrees from Stanford & the Univ. of Colorado. He joined the faculty of Univ. of Mississippi in 1949 & is now professor of Education in Counselor Education.
ISSUE: 1. Jeannice[11]Garrett 2. Harley T.[11]
Garrett
1. Jeannice[11]Garrett m. William Woodson Russell, Jr., b. 7/31/1935 - Lives Dallas, Texas,

has a son. She graduated from Univ. of Mississippi.
2. Harley T.[11]Garrett, b. 12/11/1939, graduated from Univ. of Miss. He is married. In 1962 received wings as Jet Pilot, Williams AFB, Chandler, Arizona. Now with MATS, Charleston, S. C. flying C-124 Globemasters.

3. Sarah[9]Garratt, b. 12/8/1866 m. John Forbes
ISSUE: 1. Stella[10]Forbes 2. Mabel[10]Forbes
3. Nellie[10]Forbes, b. 1893 - lived 11 days
1. Stella[10]Forbes m. Ross Nelson
ISSUE: 1. Ward[11]Nelson 2. Wayne[11]Nelson
3. Nellie[11]Nelson 4. Blair[11]Nelson
5. Shirley[11]Nelson 6. Carroll[11]Nelson
7. Jean[11]Nelson

4. George[9]Garratt m.
ISSUE: 1. Cecie[10]Garratt, b. 3/18/1904 - d. 5/3/1918 (girl)

8. Penrose[8]Garratt m. (1) Leion Nelson
(2) Sophia Sprague
ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Jerome[9]Garratt 2. Nelson[9]Garratt 3. Frank[9]Garratt - (All three died of diphteria) (2nd wife) 4. Sarah[9]Garratt

9. Samuel[8]Garratt m. Adeline Cooley
ISSUE: 1. Emma[9]Garratt 2. George[9]Garratt
1. Emma[9]Garratt m. (1) Mr. Tallman (2) Mr. Menteer
ISSUE: (1st husband) 1. Frank[10]Tallman
(2nd husband) 2. Will[10]Menteer 3. Ben[10]Menteer
2. George[9]Garratt m. Myrtle M. Vader
Lived Batavia, New York
ISSUE: 1. Maisie[10]Garratt 2. Margery[10]Garratt
3. Emma[10]Garratt
1. Maisie[10]Garratt m. John Hickox
ISSUE: 1. Marion[11]Hickox m. John Grefrath;
2. Chester[11]Hickox; 3. Ruth[11]Hickox
4. Jeannette[11]Hickox
2. Margery[10]Garratt m. Clayton Nobles
ISSUE: 1. Roland[11]Nobles m. Dorothy Bey
3. Emma[10]Garratt m. Willard Forman
ISSUE: 1. Garrett[11]Forman m. Edna Lacey;
2. Cornelia[11]Forman m. Lloyd Tiede

2. John[6]Garrett m. (1) Unity Lewis
b. 1769 - d. 1842 (2) Esther Sharpless
ISSUE: 1. Unity[7]Garrett

4. Samuel[6]Garrett m. Sarah Warrall
ISSUE: 1. John[7]Garrett 2. Aborn[7]Garrett 3. Milton[7]Garrett 4. Worrell[7]Garrett - m. Mary Lewis, had 10 children

5. Lewis[6]Garrett m. Abigail Warrall
ISSUE: 1. Lewis[7]Garrett m. Phebe Ann Lewis - 3 children

4. Aaron[5]Garrett m. Rachel Cox
ISSUE: 1. Levi[6]Garrett m. Margaret Garrett

ISSUE: 1. Rachel C.^{7}Garrett

6. Nathan^{4}Garrett, b. 1711-d. 1802, m. Ann Knowles
ISSUE: 1. Hannah^{5}Garrett 2. Jane^{5}Garrett, b. 1742, m. David Jones, 3. Nathan^{5}Garrett 4. Thomas^{5}Garrett 5. Ann^{5}Garrett, m. Henry Paschall

3. Nathan^{5}Garrett m. (1) Elizabeth Sellers
b. 1745 (2) Hannah Rhodes
(3) Elizabeth Davis-Dunn

4. Thomas^{5}Garrett m. (2) Sarah Price
b. 1748 - d. 1839 b. 1759 - d. 1839
ISSUE: 1. Philip^{6}Garrett, b. 1780 2. Sarah^{6}Garrett, b. 1780 3. Charles^{6}Garrett, b. 1785 4. Margaret^{6}Garrett, b. 1787 5. Thomas^{6}Garrett 6. Benjamen^{6}Garrett 7. John^{6}Garrett, b. 1783 8. Isaac^{6}Garrett, b. 1796 9. Name unknown 10. Edward^{6} Garrett

5. Thomas^{6}Garrett m. (1) Mary Sharpless
b. 1789 - d. 1871 (2) Rachel Mendenhall
ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Elwood^{7}Garrett 2. 3. 4. Henry^{7}Garrett, m. - 6 children (2nd wife) 5. Eli^{7} Garrett, m. Miss Sellers - 4 children
1. Elwood^{7}Garrett m. had 9 children - 2nd was Howard^{8}Garrett

6. Benjamen^{6}Garrett, b. 1791, m. Mary Haynes
ISSUE: 1. David^{7}Garrett 2. Isaac^{7}Garrett 3. Thomas^{7}Garrett
1. David^{7}Garrett m. Sallie Martin
ISSUE: 1. Nettie T.^{8}Garrett
3. Thomas^{7}Garrett m. Miss Etherington
ISSUE: 1. Elsie Marjorie^{8}Garrett

10. Edward^{6}Garrett, b. 1800, m. Abigail Sellers, b. 1809
ISSUE: 1. George S.^{7}Garrett 2. Sarah^{7}Garrett 3. Edward^{7} Garrett
1. George S.^{7}Garrett m. Mary Mavis
b. 1838 - d. 1899 b. 1835 - d. 1897
ISSUE: 1. Mary M.^{8}Garrett, b. 1870 2. Ed. T.^{8}Garrett, (1872 - 1896) 3. Arthur S.^{8}Garrett
3. Arthur S.^{8}Garrett, b. 1873, m. Hannah Ogden
ISSUE: 1. George S.^{9}Garrett 2. Margaret^{9}Garrett, b. 1911 3. Charles S.^{9}Garrett, (1912 - 1925) 4. Mary^{9}Garrett, b. 1915 5. Elizabeth^{9}Garrett, b. 1918
1. George S.^{9}Garrett, b. 1907, m. Elva C. Cope
ISSUE: 1. Ethel C.^{10}Garrett, b. 1935 2. Arthur S.^{10}Garrett, b. 1938
2. Sarah^{7}Garrett m. Mr. Scattergood
ISSUE:
1. Anna^{8}Scattergood m. Mr. Haag, lives at Haverford, Pa.

4. Hannah^{3}Garrett, b. 1674 m. (1) George Emlon
(2) William Tidmarch

5. Sarah^{3}Garrett, b. 1676 m. Randall Croxson

6. Alice[3]Garrett, b. 1678 m. Joseph Pennell
7. William[3]Garrett, b. 1679 -d.1726/7 m. Mary Smith
ISSUE: 1. John[4]Garrett 2. Elizabeth[4]Garrett 3. Isaac[4]Garrett 4. Martha[4]Garrett 5. Joshua[4]Garrett 6. Mary[4]Garrett 7. Hannah[4] Garrett 8. William[4]Garrett
3. Isaac[4]Garrett m. (1) Elizabeth Hatton
(2) Agnes Lewis
ISSUE: (All 1st wife) 1. Mary[5]Garrett 2. Amos[5]Garrett 3. Isaac[5]Garrett 4. Enos[5]Garrett 5. Agnes[5]Garrett 6. Jephtha[5]Garrett
3. Isaac[5]Garrett m. Elizabeth Thatcher
ISSUE: 8 children - the youngest - William[6]Garrett
8. William[6]Garrett, b. 1800, m. Elizabeth Sharpless, b. 1807
ISSUE: 1. Edwin[7]Garrett 2. John[7]Garrett 3. Jesse[7] Garrett 4. Casper S.[7]Garrett 5. Harvey[7]Garrett 6. William H.[7]Garrett 7. Sylvester[7]Garrett
7. Sylvester[7]Garrett m. Elizabeth Nicholson
b. 4/15/1842
ISSUE: 1. Albert N.[8]Garrett, b. 5/20/1879 2. Emilie C.[8]Garrett 3. Susanna M.[8]Garrett 4. Sylvester S.[8] Garrett
8. Thomas[3]Garrett, b. 1681 - d. 1716/7, m. Rebecca Vernon
ISSUE: 1. Susannah[4]Garrett 2. Hannah[4]Garrett 3. William[4]Garrett
3. William[4]Garrett m. Lydia Lewis (records of Bradley Sue Howell)
ISSUE: 1. Thomas[5]Garrett 2. Lewis[5]Garrett
1. Thomas[5]Garrett m. Hannah Yarnell
ISSUE: 1. Ann[6]Garrett 2. Abner[6]Garrett 3. Hannah[6]Garrett 4. Lydia[6]Garrett 5. Margaret[6]Garrett 6. Abigail[6]Garrett
2. Abner[6]Garrett m. Rebecca Mavis
ISSUE: 1. George[7]Garrett m. Buehlah Sharpless
2. Abigail[7]Garrett m. William Sharpless
3. Hannah[6]Garrett m. Amos Hibbard
4. Lydia[6]Garrett m. William Cox
ISSUE: 1. Elizabeth[7]Cox 2. Thomas[7]Cox, m. Mary Smedley
3. Lydia[7]Cox, m. Nathan L. Garrett
5. Margaret[6]Garrett m. Levi Garrett
6. Abigail[6]Garrett m. Gideon Garrett
ISSUE: 1. Thomas[7]Garrett m. Hannah Lewis
2. Lewis[5]Garrett, b. 1740, Pa. m. Mary Gwin, b. Pa.
m. ca 1767, Philadelphia
d. 1779, Va. (Records on this family from Mrs. Melvin Emig, and Bradley Sue Howell.)
They later lived at Botetourt, Virginia and in North Carolina. By the fall of 1779, Lewis Garrett sold out in Virginia and started west at Clinch River. He died on the way. Mary Gwin Garrett with her brother, Morris Gwin, and her 8 children went on with some other families and settled at Scott's Station - at the junction of Dix and Kentucky Rivers.
ISSUE: 1. Eli[6]Garrett 2. Phineas[6]Garrett, b. 1769, Pa.

3. Lewis[6]Garrett, II 4. William[6]Garrett, b. 1774 5. through 8. These children were born in Virginia or in Orange Co., N. Carolina. Their names were unknown to Mrs. Howell.

1. Eli[6]Garrett, b. 1767, Pa., m. Agatha Nash
   ISSUE: 1. Lewis[7]Garrett, III - he became a Methodist Minister; 2. Greenberry[7]Garrett - also a Methodist Minister; 3. Mary Gwin[7]Garrett
   3. Mary Gwin[7]Garrett, b. 1790-1800 m. William Maples
      ISSUE:
      1. Mary James[8]Maples m. John Goodman Nickerson
         b. 1832, Limestone Co., Ala. b. 1818, Tones Co., Ala.
         m. 11/ /1850, Sommerfield, Alabama
         d. 1884, Collins Co. Texas d. 1868, Dallas Co., Ala.
         He was son of James Nickerson (b. 1775 Eng.) & Ester Goodman.
         ISSUE:
         1. James Richard[9]Nickerson m. (1) (2) Nancy Ann Mullin
            b. 1858, Dallas Co.,Ala.
            d. 1928, Collins Co., Texas
            ISSUE: 1. Pearl[10]Nickerson, b. 1906, m. J.L. LaFon
               ISSUE:
               1. Bradley Sue[11]LaFon m. Richard D. Howell

3. Lewis[2]Garrett, b. 4/24/1772, d. 4/28/1857, m. Sarah de Graffemreid
He was a Methodist Minister - Lawrence Co., Alabama - nr. Red Banks.
She was a daughter of Metcalf de Graffenreid and Mary Ann Maury.
ISSUE: 1. Abram Maury[3]Garrett 2. Phineas[3]Garrett 3. James[3]Garrett 4. Ann[3]Garrett

"HISTORY OF THE GRAFFENREID FAMILY" - Sarah de Graffenreid (3rd child of Metcalf De Graffenreid and May Ann Maury) m. Rev. Lewis Garrett, b. 4/24/1772, d. 4/28/1857, son of Lewis Garrett who moved to Botetourt Co., Va. and in 1799 to Kentucky. His children: Abram M. Garrett, Phineas G., James Garrett and Ann Garrett.
Copied from material sent by Mary Nicks, 1703 S. 11th. Temple, Texas, to Bradley Sue Howell, Oct. 1959. From Bradley Sue Howell to Mrs. Melvin Emig. who sent it to Hester Garrett.

From: a letter from Forrest Calico - dated August 16, 1961:
"I find there was another family of Garretts in Garrard Co., Ky. in 1779 coming from Pa, who lost the father of a disease on the way and two sons were captured by the Indians, one of whom returned. They settled at Scott's Station in the western edge of the county. If they are connected with the other Garretts here it is perhaps remote. Mary was the mother. Her son, Lewis became a prominent Methodist preacher & a chapel was named for him as early as 1800 or earlier. I have located the site which was near Scotts & Swopes who were Methodists. There was a Jacob Garrott, Ambrose, & others. The Samuel Scott who settled in Garrard Co., Ky. came from York Co., Pa. and died in 1804. Ambrose Garrot was one of the witenesses to his will.

PART VIII - IOWA GARRETTS
DESCENDANTS OF PETER GARRETT - LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

Unless otherwise stated these records are from family papers of Frank Lawrence Garrett, Denver, Colorado. He also has the Family Bible of Silas & Rebecca Garrett - dated 1860 - American Bible Society, New York.

1. Peter Booth[1]Garrett m. Elizabeth Welsh
He d. Lynchburg, Va. She d. in her 90's, killed in a runaway, Camp Point, Ill. Mrs. Ethel M. Loeber wrote "There was a big reunion in 1893 at Camp Point. I was 7 yrs. old. There were 70 + descendants there."
ISSUE: (As listed by Mrs. Ethel Loeber) 1. Silas[2]Garrett 2. Mary[2] Garrett m. John Miller 3. Robert[2]Garrett 4. Richard[2]Garrett - killed in Civil War. 5. Susan[2]Garrett m. John Boyle 6. Sarah[2]Garrett m. J. H. Smart 7. Elizabeth[2]Garrett m. Harvey Garrison
(Frank Lawrence Garrett records have the following: 8. Christopher[2]Garrett)

1. Silas[2]Garrett m. 12/25/1855 Rebecca Ashenfelter
b. 4/20/1833 b. 12/16/1834 - d. 5/22/1885
d. 5/26/1910, at Leone's in Des Moines, Iowa
"When my mother, Anna, was 5 yr. old, they moved from Camp Point to De Soto, Iowa. Frank was the baby. Lizzie, Harry, & Leone were b. at De Soto, 23 mi. W. of Des Moines, Iowa." from Mrs. Loeber.
ISSUE: 1. Peter Benjamin[3]Garrett 2. Apollas Allen[3]Garrett, b. 3/29/1858 - d. 12/23/1934, Denver, Colo. - single. 3. Wm. Edgar[3]Garrett 4. Richard Ellsworth[3]Garrett, b. 4/6/1862 - d. 1/8/1888 - single. 5. Anna Kathrine[3]Garrett 6. Arthur[3]Garrett & twin 7. Oscar[3]Garrett 8. Frank[3]Garrett 9. Judith Elizabeth[3]Garrett 10. Silas Henry[3]Garrett (Harry), b. 10/7/1872 - dec'd - single. 11. Hazel Leone[3]Garrett

1. Peter Benjamin[3]Garrett m. Ida Lowrey
b. 10/9/1856 - d. 4/15/1934, Lebanon, Nebraska
ISSUE: 1. Pearl[4]Garrett m. Clyde Bodwell, No issue - lives Lebanon, Nebraska. 2. Anna[4]Garrett 3. Nina[4]Garrett

2. Anna[4]Garrett m. Platt Cummings - lives 126 E. 6th, Hastings, Nebraska.
ISSUE: 1. Claude[5]Cummings 2. Ray Burton[5]Cummings - Both m. & have families. Are lawyers in California.

3. Nina[4]Garrett m. Mr. Johnson - Both dec'd
ISSUE: 1. Verda[5]Johnson 2. Fay[5]Johnson - Both m. with families.

3. William Edgar[3]Garrett m. 10/17/1882 Ella Snyder
b. 6/8/1860 - d. dec'd
ISSUE: 1. Wm. Lloyd[4]Garrett, b. 5/6/1886 - m. Florence _____. No issue. Dec'd. 2. John M.[4]Garrett m. had dau., Betty[5]Garrett, married. Lives Tucson, Arizona. 3. His twin: Sadie[4]Garrett - d. with typhoid age 12. 4. Marye Leone[4]Garrett m. Wm. (Bill) Worrall - (dec'd) She lived 1802 E. Silver St., Tucson, Arizona.

5. Anna Kathrine[3]Garrett m. 5/30/1885 George Post Hopkins
b. 1/16/1864 - d. 1939 b. 5/16/1864 - d. 1919
ISSUE: 1. Ethel Marie[4]Hopkins 2. Lucile[4]Hopkins, 3. Harry Garrett[4] Hopkins - d. age 5, Des Moines, Iowa. 4. Donald George[4]Hopkins

5. His twin: Dorothy Kathryn[4]Hopkins
1. Ethel Marie[4]Hopkins m. Willard George Loeber
b. 4/12/1886 m. 9/10/1916. He is dec'd. She lives 20021 Onyx Ct., Castro Valley, California
ISSUE: 1. Rebecca Naomi[5]Loeber 2. Mary Elizabeth[5]Loeber, b. 5/18/1919, Beatrice, Nebr. - single - Lives 90 Terradillo, San Rafael, Calif. Is Radio & T.V. Time Buyer in San Francisco. 3. Margaret Ann[5](Peggy) Loeber.
1. Rebecca Naomi[5]Loeber m. Ray Mahannah
b. 6/23/1917, m. 8/14/1939, Live 18764 Crane, Ave. Castro Valley, Calif.
ISSUE: 1. Frederick David[6]Mahannah, b. 9/9/1941 - now in Service 2. Wm. Dennis[6]Mahannah, b. 4/8/1945 3. Richard Verne[6]Mahannah, b. 5/2/1946 4. Marcia Ray[6]Mahannah - lived 1 mo. All b. Des Moines, Iowa.
3. Margaret Ann[5](Peggy) Loeber m. (San Francisco) Donald Dean McLaughlin
b. 3/10/1922 - m. 2/14/1944
Lives 14 Banaba Rd., Forbes Park, Makoti, Rizal, Philippine Islands.
ISSUE: 1. Kathryn Marie[6]McLaughlin, b. 12/4/1945 2. Linda Louise[6]McLaughlin, b. 1/4/1947. Both b. San Francisco
2. Clara Lucile[4]Hopkins, d. 1918, m. Jack Kester
ISSUE: 1. Judith Leone[5]Kester 2. Harry Garrett[5]Kester m. Florence ------- No issue.
1. Judith Leone[5]Kester m. (1) Walter Spratt (2) Howard Carlsen
ISSUE: 1. Luann[6]Spratt 2. Kenneth[6]Spratt 3. Bonnie Sue[6] Spratt m. Elmer Arnold Farnsworth - Issue: 1. Mark Howard[7] Farnsworth
1. Luann[6]Spratt m. James Michael Wren
ISSUE: 1. Mike LeRoy[7]Wren 2. Wm. Kenneth[7]Wren 3. Debbie Sue[7]Wren 4. Robt. Allen[7]Wren
2. Kenneth[6]Spratt m. Bertha Umbell
ISSUE: 1. Kenneth Eugene[7]Spratt 2. Robert Paul[7]Spratt 3. James Pearl[7]Spratt
4. Donald George[4]Hopkins m. Margaret Hobrock
He is dec;d & she now m. to Frank Brauer
ISSUE: 1. John[5]Hopkins - working 2. James[5]Hopkins - in high school - live 761 Junipero Ave., Long Beach, Calif.
5. Dorothy Kathryn[4]Hopkins m. C. Vance Shelton
They live 2553 San Francisco Ave., Long Beach, Calif.
ISSUE: 1. Gary Lee[5]Shelton, b. 1937 - just entered military service 2. Ronald[5]Shelton, b. 1941 - d. in infancy 3. (his twin) Donald[5]Shelton, b. 1941 graduated H.S. 1961.
6. Arthur[3]Garrett, b. 3/19/1866 m. Anna Rose
d. 1950 - m. 5/26/1900, Des Moines, Iowa
ISSUE: 1. Allegra[4]Garrett m. Haswell Grant, dec'd. She lives 305 E. 14th, Casper, Wyoming - has 4 sons.
7. Oscar[3]Garrett, b. 3/19/1866 - twin to Arthur - d. ca 1891 at Cripple Creek, Colorado.
8. Frank[3]Garrett m. 7/1/1896 (1) Ethel Brown, d. 10/22/1913, Des Moines, Iowa
b. 3/17/1868, Camp Point, Ill.
d. 3/9/1950, Harrison, Ark. (2) 1914 Verna Waugh

They were married in 1896 and left the same year for Nanking, China where he was a missionary for the Disciples of Christ. Their three children were born in Nanking, China.
ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Rose[4]Garrett 2. Margaret[4]Garrett 3. Frank Lawrence[4]Garrett

1. Rose[4]Garrett m. 8/16/1922 A. Waldie Holroyd
   b. 6/24/1897 b. 6/3/1895
   Living 3424 Crystal Lake Drive, Orlando, Florida. He served in the YMCA in China from 1921-26. Later with YMCA in Newark, N.J. and Miami, Florida.
   ISSUE: 1. Muriel Rose[5]Holroyd, b. 11/15/1923, Kirin, Manchuria, d. 6/2/1926; 2. Barbara[5]Holroyd 3. Joyce[5]Holroyd 4. Robert Waldie[5]Holroyd, b. 3/17/1929 - d. 10/10/1931; 5. Richard Garrett[5]Holroyd
   2. Barbara[5]Holroyd m. 6/10/1948, Manchuria Glenn Roderick
      b. 12/2/1924, Kerin, Manchuria b.8/15/
      Living at 2592 Motor Road, West Richfield, Ohio
      ISSUE: 1. Caroline[6]Roderick, b. 2/6/1958, Cleveland, Ohio. 2. Lois Anne[6]Roderick, b. 8/9/1960, Cleveland, Ohio
   3. Joyce[5]Holroyd m. 10/6/1948 John Hull
      b. 10/31/1925, Wuhu, China b. 10/24/
      Living at 4807 Big Oaks Lane, Orlando, Fla.
      ISSUE: 1. Thomas[6]Hull, b. 11/12/1953, Washington, D. C. 2. Amy[6]Hull, b. 6/24/1955, Washington, D. C. 3. James[6]Hull, b. 5/21/1958, Orlando, Florida
   5. Richard Garrett[5]Holroyd m. 9/8/1957 Jean Corey
      b. 8/30/1932 b. 1/31/1937
      Living at 1302 Como St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
      ISSUE: 1. Harry[6]Holroyd, b. 12/13/1958, Washington, D.C.

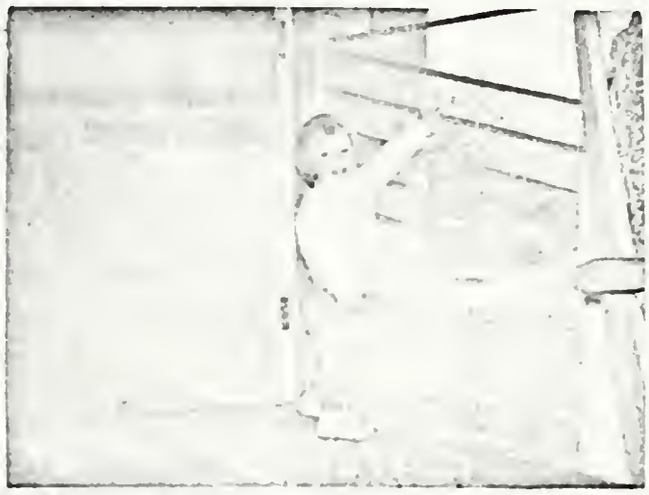
   (Information on the Holroyd family from Mrs. Rose Garrett Holroyd)

2. Margaret[4]Garrett (Mardie) m. 8/3/1924 Lewis S.C. Smythe
   b. 3/7/1901 b. 1/31/1901
   Living at 412 Henry Clay Blvd., Lexington, Kentucky
   (Information on Smythe Family from Margaret Garrett Smythe)
   ISSUE: 1. Margaret Ann[5]Smythe 2. Ethel Joan[5]Smythe, b. 1/10/1934
   1. Margaret Ann[5]Smythe m. 8/19/1951 Albert W. Poppen
      b. 8/8/1931 b. 10/26/1930
      Living at 8055 Hesperia Ave., Reseda, California
      ISSUE: 1. Karen[6]Poppen, b. 7/14/1952, Port Hueneme, Calif. 2. Doreen[6]Poppen, b. 10/12/1957, Los Angeles, Calif.
3. Frank Lawrence[4]Garrett m. 6/1/1932 Marjorie Stanley Creswell
   b. 2/7/1907, Nanking, China b. 6/2/1907, Marshalltown, Iowa.
   Living at 1186 S. Clayton, Denver, Colorado. Graduate of Yale University. Frank L. Garrett known as "Larry" is French teacher at East High School, Denver, Colo. He also coaches tennis, golf,

and cross country. Her parents were John Stanley Cresswell, Tarrytown, N.Y. and his wife, Elanor Lodusky Maxey of Plymouth, Indiana (married 1899). Elanor Maxey was the daughter of James Maxey and wife, Emily Cushman. She died at East Chicago, Indiana.
ISSUE: 1. Peter Lawrence[5]Garrett 2. Stephen Armour[5]Garrett
3. Carol Joy[5]Garrett
1. Peter Lawrence[5]Garrett, m. 4/5/1958, Priscella Zeis
b. 8/4/1933, Greeley, Colo. b. 7/13/1935, Noblesville, Indiana.
Living in 1961 at Twenty Nine Palms, California. He is a lawyer - graduate of Yale. In 1961 a Lieutenant in the Marine Corps.
ISSUE:

Right: -

1. Lisa Ellen[6]Garrett
b. 3/31/1959,
Fredericksburg, Va.



(For lineage of Priscella Zeis see Zeis Family)

8. Judith Elizabeth (Lizzie)[3]Garrett m. Mason Morgan
b. 4/19/1870 - m. 4/2/1900, Des Moines, Iowa
Now living (1961) at 1451 Parkway Dr., Panama City, Fla.
ISSUE: 1. Helen Elizabeth[4]Morgan 2. Hubert[4]Morgan
1. Helen Elizabeth[4]Morgan m. Don Ambler
Live at 1451 Parkway Drive, Panama City, Fla.
2. Hubert Sidney[4]Morgan m. Dorothy ------
ISSUE: Jeneen[5]Morgan - m. a doctor & has several children.
11. Hazel Leona[3](Leone) Garrett m. Wesley McQuerry
b. 11/15/1878 m. 10/30/1900, Independence, Mo.
ISSUE: 1. Max[4]McQuerry 2. Hal[4]McQuerry
1. Max[4]McQuerry m. Fern -------
Live 757 W. 103rd St., Los Angeles, Calif.
ISSUE: 1. Jane[5]McQuerry m. with 4 children
2. Hal[4]McQuerry m. Virginia Pace
Live 610 Monterey Ave., Monrovia, California
ISSUE: 1. Shirley[5]McQuerry m. with family
2. Christopher[2]Garrett m. & had 1. Nellie[3]Garrett 2. Fannie[3]Garrett - living Colorado
1. Nellie[3]Garrett, b. 1879 - m. 1905 Carl Schultz
ISSUE: 1. son, living in Kentucky

Information on the Christopher Garrett family from records of Fannie & Nellie Garrett who also stated that their Garrett line went back to Scotland & was connected with the Guthrie family. They have corresponded with a relative who still lives in Scotland.

ZEIS FAMILY

1. Charles[1]Zeis m. Mary Louise Hipscher
ISSUE:
1. Edward Parker[2]Zeis m. Jessie Alferetta Carey
b. 1880, Ohio b. 7/2/1881, Westfield, Ind.
m. 1900, Noblesville, Indiana - d. 1914, Hamilton Co., Ind.
She was dau. of Calvin Carey & wife, Eliza Reagan.
ISSUE:
1. Donald Maxwell[3]Zeis m. Janice Clementine Warr
b. 12/13/1904, Carksville, Hamilton Co., Ind. - m. 6/30/1929 b. 6/24/___, Brook, Ind.
ISSUE: 1. Priscella[4]Zeis (See above)

WARR LINEAGE

1. Benjamin Franklin[1]Warr m. Mary Ann Hedges
m. Aylesbury, England
ISSUE:
1. Arthur Claude[2]Warr m. 3/25/1902 Kitty Mae Shaeffer
b. 8/30/1877, Brook, Ind. b. 9/24/1879, Foreman, Ind.
d. 8/ /1957, Brook, Ind. d. 1/21/1953, Brook, Ind.
ISSUE: 1. Janice Clementine[3]Warr (See Zeis Family) Kitty Mae Shaeffer was the daughter of James Shaeffer and wife, Priscilla Ethel Olevia Jones.

IOWA GARRETTS - FROM THE FILES OF THE F.A. VIRKUS & CO.

1. William[1]Garrett, b. 1752, Essex Co., Va., d. 1825, m. Elizabeth Taylor
ISSUE:
1. William[2]Garrett m. 1822 Anne McConathy
b. 1795 - d. 1830 b. 1806 - d. 1878
ISSUE:
1. William[3]Garrett m. 1848 Martha Rover
b. 1823 - d. 1895 b. 1831 - d. 1893
He was a banker. She was the daughter of David Rover (1807-1884) of Pittsylvania Co., Va., a lawyer & author of law books.
ISSUE: 1. David Claiborne[4]Garrett 2. Grace Denise[4]Garrett (8th child) m. Scott S. Durand
1. David Claiborne[4]Garrett m. 9/1/1883 Lily Selmes
b. 12/23/1857 (5th child) b. 5/3/1858
Burlington, Iowa - Lived Concord, Mass. He was a minister. Graduated from Harvard - 1882. In 1898 he served as a Chaplain with the rank of Captain in the 1st Oregon Regt. National Guard. She was the daughter of Tilden Russell and Sarah (Benton) Selmes

whose ancestors came from England to Vermont.
ISSUE: 1. Claiborne[5]Garrett 2. Lucy May[5]Garrett 3. Jackson Russell[5]Garrett

1. Claiborne[5]Garrett, b. 1/17/1888, Davenport, Iowa
   He graduated from Harvard in 1910. During WWI he enlisted in 1917 and served with the AEF in France.
2. Lucy May[5]Garrett m. (1) William Beal
   b. 8/18/1885, Concord, Mass. He was son of Wm. Beal &.Miss Reynolds.
   ISSUE: 1. Jane Reynolds[6]Beal 2. Robert Garrett[6]Flenhem, b. 5/22/1914
2. Lucy May[5]Garrett
   She married (2) Rudolph B. Flenham, b. Chicago, Ill.
3. Jackson Russell[5]Garrett m. 10/14/1922 Harriet Renney
   b. 8/20/1894, Seattle, Washington. She was daughter of Wm. Adolphus Fuller and Harriet Josephine Fuller.
   ISSUE: 1. Margaret Fuller[6]Garrett, b. 7/28/1923, Concord, Mass. 2. Mary Selmes[6]Garrett, b. 12/14/1924, Concord, Mass.

FROM RECORDS OF OPAL SOETAERT, Box 63, Martin City, Mo.

1. William[1]Garrett, b. 1752, Essex Co., Va., m.
   ISSUE: 1. Deacon William[2]Garrett
   1. Deacon William[2]Garrett m. 5/9/1822 Elizabeth Taylor
      b. Richmond, Va. - d. 6/22/1830, Ky. b. 5/14/1804 - d. before 1898
      He was a merchant. His home and records burned. His widow m. (2) Mr. Bridges in March, 1832. They went to Iowa in 1837.
      ISSUE: 1. James H.[3]Garrett 2. William[3]Garrett 3. Mary[3]Garrett
      4. Elizabeth[3]Garrett 5. Christopher Martin[3]Bridges (2nd marriage)
      1. James H.[3]Garrett - never married. b. 6/18/1823 - d. 3/6/1898, Decatur Co., Iowa. (Probate record gives sister and brother as heirs)
      2. William[3]Garrett, lived Burlington, Iowa. Cashier in Bank.
         ISSUE: 1. H.C.[4]Garrett, cashier in Bank during 1880's.
         2. T.M.[4]Garrett (Tim), also a Bank cashier in 1880's
         3. D.C. (Claiby)[4]Garrett - Minister at Chicago Trinity Church. See records from Virkus files for his line. It doesn't agree with this line so both are included as we don't know which is correct.
         4. Mary Helen[4]Garrett (Molly), lived Decatur, Ill. 1905. (Had the family genealogy.) 5. Jessie[4]Garrett m. Mr. Phillips
         6. Grace[4]Garrett m. Mr. Durand 7. Jackson K.[4]Garrett, attended school at St. Mary's, Knoxville, Ill.
      3. Mary[3]Garrett m. 5/13/1851 S. E. Taylor
         b. 9/30/1826, Burlington, Iowa - d. 1912, Beatrice, Nebr.
         Buried Burlington, Iowa. They moved to Beatrice, Nebr. in 1882.
         ISSUE: 1. Edward[4]Taylor - a student at Conservatory in 1878
         2. Frank[4]Taylor - lived Cedar Rapids, Iowa; 3. Allis Belle[4]Taylor, m. Charles Edwin Reiter, lived Chicago.
      4. Elizabeth[3]Garrett, b. 2/28/1825, Ky., m. James Wright
         d. 12/9/1860, Ashland, Wapello Co., Iowa

5. Christopher Martin[3] Bridges, b. Iowa m. Sarah -------
Living in Ashland, Iowa in 1866

RECORDS OF MISS ANNIE SMITHEY, 1400 2nd Ave., S.E. Cedar Rapids, Iowa

1. Hugh[1] Garrett m. Catherine ----, Woodford Co., Ky.
Isabelle[2] Garrett m. 1821 Thomas Smithey
John Thomas[3] Smithey m. 1862 Mary Cuzzie Alverson
(1828-1882) (1843-1932)
Wm. Lee[4] Smithey m. 1895 Martha Emma Fulton
(1863-1952) (1862-1925)
Annie F.[5] Smithey, b. 1896

PART IX - MISCELLANEOUS GARRETT RECORDS
DESCENDANTS OF SILAS GARRETT
From records of Mildred Simpson Grimsley, Inglewood, Calif.*
Mildred L. Garrett, San Antonio, Texas **
Clifford Elijah Garrett, Iowa ***

Items not starred are the same in all records. Where items differ, the * denotes from which records they were taken.

1. Silas[1]Garrett m. 12/3/1817 (1819***) Elizabeth D. Cheatham
b. 10/1/1790, Va. (9/30/1790*) b. 7/1/1801, Montgomery Co.,Ky.
d. 10/9/1882 (92 yrs. 2 da.) 3/1/1801 **
d. 5/1/1880 (age 79 yrs. 2 mo.)

Other references for this line: 1850 Census, Keokuk, Iowa; Will of Silas Garrett; Records of Bessie Mae Garrett, Delta, Iowa, Box 81; Edith S. Wright, Box 96, Atkin, Minn.

Both Silas and Elizabeth died at Delta, Iowa. Buried in Garrett Cemetery near Delta, Keokuk, Iowa. Dates of birth and death as listed by * from gravestones. According to family tradition the father of Silas was married twice. He was a big land-owner with many slaves. Silas did not believe in slavery so left home. He had brothers, Abraham, William, & Jesse. Sister, Susan,m. John Moore. Sister, Emily, m. Preston Steward. It has been said that they were connected to the Walter Garrett of Snuff Fortune family.

ISSUE: 1. Jeremiah Vardeman[2]Garrett 2. John[2]Garrett 3. Milton D.[2]Garrett 4. Eliza Jane[2]Garrett 5. Mary Ann[2]Garrett 6. Robert[2]Garrett 7. James Henry[2]Garrett 8. Andrew Prater[2]Garrett 9. Laurel[2]Garrett 10. Elijah[2]Garrett 11. William Fletcher[2]Garrett

1. Jeremiah Vardeman[2]Garrett, b. 9/14/1818, Ky. m. Martha Elizabeth Reynolds
m. 8/28/1836 * 8/18/1836 **
"Family legend was that Uncle Jeremiah lived near St. Joseph, Mo. and fathered 22 children by 3 wives." **
ISSUE: 1. Sarah[3]Garrett m. Joseph Showalter - Others not known - **

2. John[2]Garrett m. Rachel Jones (Dau. of Isaac & Martha Jones *)
b. 5/20/1820 ** b. 2/15/1817
b. 1/15/1817, Ill. **
m. 1/12/1840 m. 1/12/1840, (Morgan Co., Ind. ***)
d. 4/14/1900 ** d. 2/26/1897
4/18/1900 *
ISSUE: 1. East[3]Garrett ** 2. Aleck[3]Garrett ** 3. John[3]Garrett ** 4. Will[3]Garrett ** 5. Evan Skillman[3]Garrett *-***

1. East[3]Garrett ** m.
ISSUE: 1. Rachel[4]Garrett ** m. Roy Van Nostrand 2. High[4]Garrett** m. Jennie --- 3. Silas[4]Garrett **

5. Evan Skillman[3]Garrett m. 6/20/1874 Alfretta Reed
b. 12/8/1854, Keokuk, Iowa. b. 6/21/1858
d. 12/25/1925, " " d. 10/17/1939
ISSUE:

1. Clarence[4]Garrett m. 1904 Millie Myrtle Curry
b. 11/1/1881 - d. 5/5/1942 b. 5/19/1885 - d. 3/10/1946
ISSUE:

1. Clifford Elijah[5]Garrett m. Ethlyn June Bickford
b. 2/27/1905, Oskaloosa, Iowa
He served in the U. S. Navy in W.W. II
ISSUE: 1. Ramona[6]Ruth Garrett, b. 1/17/1929

3. Milton D.[2]Garrett m. 1/6/1841 Emily Caroline Trower
b. 5/29/1822, Ky. b. 6/30/1823, Ky.
d. 10/24/1862 * 10/27/1862 ** d. 9/7/1892

4. Eliza Jane[2]Garrett m. 12/20/1840 Caleb Reynolds (his mother was
b. 12/18/1824, Ky. Montgomery Co. b. 8/20/1821, Tenn. (Betty Jones)
d. 4/21/1905, Delta, Iowa d. 4/12/1903, Delta, Iowa
ISSUE: 1. Mary Elizabeth[3]Reynolds * 2. Henry[3]Reynolds **

1. Mary Elizabeth[3]Reynolds m. Michael Sylvester Simpson
b. 8/20/1842, Marion, Ind. b. 3/3/1834, Rockbridge Co., Va.
m. 1/1/1860 m. 1/1/1860
d. 3/20/1903, What Cheer, Iowa d. 5/21/1896, Atwood, Keokuk, Iowa
His parents: Wm. Simpson, b. ca 1795, Va. & Mary Beckdal, b. 4/5/1800, Va. - d. 5/11/1888, Delta, Iowa
ISSUE:

1. John Wesley[4]Simpson m. 2/ /1900 Eva Lucinda Hutchins
b. 3/10/1878, Springfield, Keokuk, Iowa b. 5/27/1883, Laurens, Pocahontas, Iowa
d. 2/8/1950, Amoret, Bates, Mo.
She was daughter of Charles Henry Hutchins (1/16/1850, Ballston, Saratoga, N.Y. - m. 6/24/1869) and Harriett Saloma Nash.
Parents of C.H. Hutchins were: Benj. Franklin Hutchins (10/28/1822, Half Moon, Saratoga, N.Y.) and Elizabeth Beach (1/4/1827, Madison Co., N.Y.) Their parents were: Charles H. Hutchings and Hannah Berry and Joseph Beach and wife, Lucy P.
ISSUE:

1. Mildred Arzella[5]Simpson m. Carl Summer Grimsley
b. 4/29/1901, Delta, Keokuk, Iowa - m. 2/6/1919 - Living Inglewood, Calif.

5. Mary Ann[2]Garrett m. 4/13/1847 Samuel White
b. 10/7/1826, Lincoln, Ind. * (10/7/1829 **)
ISSUE: 1. Mary[3]White **

6. Robert[2]Garrett m. 11/ /1847 Nancy Pence * - Second to her sister, Elizabeth Pence
b. 5/12/1829, Lincoln, Ind.
d. 4/25/1874 * (4/27/1875 **)
ISSUE: 1. Dave[3]Garrett

7. James Henry[2]Garrett m. Susan Crocker - sister of Hester *
b. 3/16/1832, Morgan, Ind. b. 7/15/1835, Huntingdon, Pa.
m. 11/23/1852* (11/23/1855 **)d. 12/26/1914
d. 1/15/1921
ISSUE: 1. Emma[3]Garrett m. Mr. Sanders **

8. Andrew Prater[2]Garrett m. 11/23/1856 Hester Ann Crocker *
b. 3/22/1835, Morgan, Indiana b. 8/7/1837
d. 4/5/1918 d. 12/25/1919
Her par: Wm. David & Martha (Ward) Crocker
ISSUE: 1. Samuel[3]Garrett 2. Grant[3]Garrett 3. Birdie[3]Garrett
4. Ida[3]Garrett 5. Ernest[3]Garrett

9. Laurel[2]Garrett m. 12/5/1858 Susan Elizabeth Simpson - sister of
b. 3/26/1838, Mooresville, Michael Sylvester Simpson *
Morgan, Indiana
d. 1/5/1899
ISSUE: 1. Freemont[3]Garrett 2. Laura[3]Garrett

10. Elijah[2]Garrett m. 10/31/1861 Susan Emily Hasty-Dau. John & Manah
b. 1/20/1840,*Morgan, Ind. b. 6/12/1842 Hasty
6/20/1840 *
d. 8/18/1903 d. 2/25/1925
ISSUE: ** 1. Walter[3]Garrett 2. Frank[3]Garrett 3. Norah[3]Garrett
4. Mildred Leona[3]Garrett (Brooks) 5. John[3]Garrett 6. Ethel[3]
Garrett 7. Gethel[3]Garrett

11. William Fletcher[2]Garrett m. 3/12/1865 Martha Cross
b. 4/27/1842, Morgan, Ind. - d. 8/20/1913
ISSUE: ** 1. Albert Edmond[3]Garrett, b. 1/26/1866 - d. 11/5/1867
2. Arminda May[3]Garrett 3. Wm. Justin[3]Garrett 4. Sarah Elizabeth[3]
Garrett 5. Florence Leonie[3]Garrett 6. Effie Melvina[3]Garrett
7. Princess Rozetta Clarinda[3]Garrett 8. Edna Marcella[3]Garrett,
b. 7/15/1876 - d. 6/22/1879 9. Ida Clementine[3]Garrett 10. Sherwood
Mansfield[3]Garrett 11. Violet Katie Maggie Cross[3]Garrett

2. Arminda May[3]Garrett m. 8/5/1893 Elwood F. Brown -brother of
b. 8/5/1867 - Now dec'd Chester Charles Brown
ISSUE: 1. Verne Harlow[4]Brown 2. Garrett Raymond[4]Brown 3. Corda
May[4]Brown 4. Ocie Fern[4]Brown

1. Verne Harlow[4]Brown m. 10/8/1919 Caroline Pauline Grohs
b. 7/1/1895 b. 6/21/1901
ISSUE: 1. Marguerite Viola[5]Brown, b. 3/22/1920 2. Verne Paul[5]
Brown, b. 12/23/1937

2. Garrett Raymond[4]Brown m. 1/26/1925 Dorothy Minerva McNulty
b. 10/16/1896 b. 12/22/1904
ISSUE: 1. Doris Jean (or Dorothy)[5]Brown, b. 12/11/1925 2. Ray
Alexander[5]Brown, b. 4/16/1935 3. Kay Laura[5]Brown, b. 4/16/1935

3. Corda May[4]Brown m. 6/ /1923 Roy Hunter McFarlane
b. 8/7/1901
ISSUE: 1. Robert Duane (Buddy)[5]McFarlane, b. 7/23/1925

4. Ocie Fern[4]Brown m. 3/21/1926 John Adolph Klump
b. 9/28/1906 b. 11/14/1904
ISSUE: 1. John Elwood[5]Klump, b. 10/9/1926 2. Hazel Ayleen[5]
Klump, b. 4/17/1936

3. William Justin[3]Garrett m. 3/6/1892 Clara E. Dillon
b. 1/9/1869 - dec'd
ISSUE: 1. Jay Vernon[4]Garrett, b. 3/2/1893 - single 2. Roe
Quinton[4]Garrett 3. Gladys Hilda[4]Garrett 4. Lester Jennings[4]Garrett
5. Giles Winfred[4]Garrett, b. 2/28/1900 m. 6/20/1936 Mary Jane
Bradley 6. Mae Leota[4]Garrett, b. 8/2/1903 7. Pansy Pearl[4]Garrett
8. Donald Sylvester[4]Garrett, b. 3/4/1908 9. Lewis Fletcher[4]
Garrett, b. 1/16/1913

2. Roe Quinton[4]Garrett, b. 7/8/1894 m. Cuna Neilson
ISSUE: 1. Pansy Lavonne[5]Garrett 2. Wanda Mae[5]Garrett

3. Gladys Hilda[4]Garrett m. (1) Charles Heron - dec'd

b. 5/3/1896 m. (2) G. A. Sigafoose
ISSUE: (1st husband) 1. Oscar Wendall[5]Heron (2nd husband) 2. George Justin[5]Sigafoose 3. Lester Glen[5]Sigafoose

4. Lester Jennings[4]Garrett m. Naomi Noffsinger
b. 3/20/1898 dec'd
ISSUE: 1. Robert Lester[5]Garrett 2. Donald Lloyd[5]Garrett 3. Roger Edward[5]Garrett 4. Wayne Joe[5]Garrett 5. Philip Dean[5] Garrett

7. Pansy Pearl[4]Garrett, b. 5/14/1906 m. D.C. Cave
ISSUE: 1. Phyllis Irene[5]Cave 2. Darwin C.[5]Cave, Jr. 3. Francis Edgar[5]Cave

4. Sarah Elizabeth[3]Garrett m. Chester Charles Brown
b. 3/12/1870 - d. 6/15/1908 - m. 3/12/1892
ISSUE: 1. Inez Genevere[4]Brown 2. Amy Dorretta[4]Brown, b. 3/7/1894- single 3. Lena Ernestine[4]Brown 4. Martha Margaret[4]Brown 5. Rhoda Rozetta[4]Brown, b. 3/15/1906 - d. 7/13/1906

1. Inez Genevere[4]Brown m. 1919 Charles E. Bruce
b. 12/5/1892
ISSUE: 1. Wayne[5]Bruce 2. Lorainne[5]Bruce 3. Eunice[5]Bruce

3. Lena Ernestine[4]Brown m. Guy B. Smalley
b. 3/21/1896 - m. 4/ /1925
ISSUE: 1. Gene[5]Smalley 2. Evelyn[5]Smalley

4. Martha Margaret[4]Brown m. Roy Karsten
b. 11/1/1900 - m. 9/ /1923
ISSUE: 1. Roy[5]Karsten, Jr. 2. Crystal[5]Karsten 3. Dorothy[5] Karsten 4. Shirley Elaine[5]Karsten

5. Florence Leonie[3]Garrett m. Edward Howard Luckey
b. 10/23/1871 - d. 2/23/1941 - m. 6/11/1894
ISSUE: 1. Mildred Violet[4]Luckey, b. 10/24/1899, Kansas City, Mo. m. (1) 7/27/1939 Mastin Geschwind (divorced 6/8/1950) m. (2) 4/16/1951 William Lawrence Garrett - descendant of Stephen. Edw. Howard Luckey, b. Rock Co., Wisc., & family moved to Mo. when he was 17. He was a letter carrier in Kansas City, Mo. for 38 yr. His par.: Aaron J. & Ruth Delilah (Cooper) Luckey

6. Effie Melvina[3]Garrett m. 1918 Frank Bodle - no issue
b. 3/6/1872 - d. 2/21/1935

7. Princess Rozetta Clarinda[3]Garrett m. Thos. Jefferson Tucker
b. 3/29/1874 - She m. (2) ? (3) John Bullock
ISSUE: (Adopted) 1. Bertha Hazel[4]Tucker, b. 8/22/1907 m. Virgil Bankson. Their issue: 1. Donna Rose[5]Bankson 2. Virgil Lauren[5] Bankson

9. Ida Clementine[3]Garrett m. Joe Sheridan Lee
b. 3/19/1878 - m. 11/9/1897
ISSUE: 1. Katie Leonore[4]Lee, b. 2/10/1899 - single 2. Florence Viola[4]Lee, b. 10/23/1900 3. Chas. Weldon[4]Lee, b. 4/16/1902 m. Mildred Kingsbury 4. Iva May[4]Lee, b. 7/26/1905 m. 10/23/1934 Lawrence Eustis 5. Royal Sheridan[4]Lee, b. 2/8/1912 6. Dorothy Irene[4]Lee, b. 9/7/1919 7. Richard Kent[4]Lee, b. 8/21/1921 m. Donna Beth

10. Sherwood Mansfield[3]Garrett m. 6/22/1903 Nettie McKay - dec'd

b. 10/31/1880 - dec'd
ISSUE: 1. Doris Virginia4Garrett, b. & d. 1/1/1912

11. Violet Katie Virginia Cross3Garrett m. Wm. Thos. Eller
b. 7/24/1882 - m. 8/7/1900 b. 11/18/1874
ISSUE: 1. Raymond Denford4Eller, b. 5/3/1901 - d. 6/11/1903 3. Anice Relma4Eller 3. Norris Mansfield4Eller 4. Ena Geraldine4Eller 5. Derwin Wm. Garrett4Eller 6. Ardith Gertrude4Eller 7. John Claire4Eller, b. 11/13/1915 - d. 1/8/1917 8. Veta Mae4Eller, b. 12/11/1917

2. Anice Relma4Eller m. Virgil Hodson Conrad
b. 8/20/1902 - m. 2/14/1920
ISSUE: 1. Quenton Keith5Conrad, b. 8/26/1921 2. Mildred Irene5 Conrad, b. 7/10/1923 - d. 8/15/1923 3. Betty Nadine5Conrad, b. 1/22/1925 4. Billy Lester5Conrad, b. 2/3/1927 5. Ronald Max5 Conrad, b. 9/20/1930

3. Norris Mansfield4Eller m. Florence Lena Hand
b. 9/23/1904 - m. 7/17/1925
ISSUE: 1. Leta Irene5Eller, b. 5/9/1926 2. Beta Irene5Eller (twin), b. 5/9/1926 3. Elsa Dorine5Eller, b. 7/29/1928 5. Glenda Ruth5Eller, b. 10/10/1933

4. Ina Geraldine4Eller m. Robt. Chas Dimond
b. 3/19/1906 - m. 5/7/1930
ISSUE: 1. Myrna Mae5Dimond, b. 3/5/1931 2. Lois Lucile5Dimond, b. 10/4/1932 3. (Baby)2Dimond, b. 1935

5. Derwin Wm. Garrett4Eller m. Thelma May Bertha Hans
b. 9/14/1907 - m. 2/22/1931
ISSUE: 1. Derwin Leroy5Eller, b. 7/1/1932

6. Ardith Gertrude4Eller m. Clarence Wm. Hand
b. 6/13/1909 - m. 9/14/1930

2. GARRETT AND RELATED FAMILIES

Lower in the "Patrinymica Britanica" says "It has been decided legally that Garrett and Gerald are but one name.

JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI - MARRIAGES

Garrett, Charles, m. 1871 - Sarah Terrill
Garrett, Charles, m. 1906 - Annie Show

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, KENTUCKY GARRETTS

James Garrett, b. ca 1752 - m. Susan, b. 1770
d. 8/21/1852 d. 9/9/1858
ISSUE: (Probable) 1. Sanford Garrett m. Nancy Reed
b. 1795 - d. 1875 b. 1800 - d. 1890
Both died in Montgomery Co., Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Elizabeth Garrett m. Mr. Johnson
b. 12/26/1822 - d. 12/22/1891
2. Fleming Garrett, b. 1/9/1792 - d. 7/15/1868

The above from Cemetery records.
From miscellaneous notes on the Garrett Family filed in the New York Genealogical Library: "James Garrett, born about 1752, moved from Culpeper Co., Va. about 1800 to Tennessee and about 1805 to Montgomery Co., Ky."
4V 458 - Robert Garrett, 2nd son of the late John Garrett who was pres. of B & O RR, was born in Baltimore in 1847. Robert became president of B & O

in 1875.
22V - 248 - Dec. 20, 1822 - Thomas Garrett married Sarah Giles.
TENNESSEE COUSINS
p. 102 - Elizabeth Roulstone married Wm. Garrett 1792, Jefferson Co.
122 - Allen Hill married Sally Garrett 1795, Jefferson Co.
159 - Wm. Garrett and his son, Gray Garrett, licensed as Lawyers, 1796.
498 - Wm. Jennings Bryan was son of John Bryan and Nancy Lillard, dau. of John Lillard and Miss Garrett, dau. of Silas Garrett.
Thos. Garrett - son of Capt. Henry Garrett of Rev. War of Louisa Co. Va. born 1775, lived at Lexington & Mt. Sterling, Ky., m. Nancy Thomson b. 1780 - d. 1876. Their dau. Catherine b. 1814 - d. 1899 at Ironton, Ohio. Her dau. m. Marshall Field II.
COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY VIRKUS
p. 268 - Vol. II - Wm. Garrard, grandson of Peter, a Huguenot who fled from France to England came to Stafford Co., Va. about 1740.
APPENDIX IV
p. 357 - Rufus Napoleon Garrett, b. Arkansas 12/24/1858 was son of Mancil Garrett
JAMES B. TAYLOR - Va. Baptist Ministers, p. 191, series III
Portsmouth, Va. Church "But the substantial and beautiful proportions had remained for more than 60 years when Rev. Dr. R. B. Garrett had his successful pastorite crowned by the noble edifice that covers the old ground, a model of beauty and usefulness."
Va. Baptist Ministers, 5th series, p. 135
"Dr. Richard Baynham Garrett, son of Richard Henry and Fanny Holloway Garrett-oldest of five children of father's second marriage. Others - Robert C., Lettie, Lillie and Cora. His half sisters and brothers - John, Willa, Katherine, Annie and Celia. He married Annie Laurie Howe, Mt. Sterling, Ky. in 1883. Had four children - 2 died in childhood. Others - R. H. Garrett and Mrs. Felix Wilson. John Wilkes Booth was captured in barn of Dr. Garrett's father. He died 1922."
HISTORY OF WELCOME GARRETT AND HIS DESCENDANTS
Mary Garrett b. Jan. 13, 1787 Surry Co., N. C. m. Joseph Puckett, son of Thos. & Mary (Taylor) Puckett b, Grayson Co., Va. Apr. 26, 1785 d. Nov. 7, 1835. He was grandson of Isom & Martha Puckett who lived before Revolution and had two sons in Rev. Other son Warnuck, John, Daniel, Page, Solomon, Isom, Jr., Thos.
Record of Pensioners, Todd County, Ky.: Allen Garrett, Clerk, - Alex Garrett
Wm. & Mary, vol. 13, p. 259 - "Jane Wyche, dau. of Sir Peter Wyche, 1st Countess of Bath, etc. married Sir John Grenville, Knt., Earl of Bath, Duke of Albermarle, Earl of Granville etc. She was the grandmother of John Grenville, Earl of Granville etc. who in 1724 was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and in 1730-42 took the lead in the House of Lords and overthrew the party led by Sir Robert Walpole. He then became head of the administration.
Va. Hist. Mag. Vol. 2, p. 443
Julia Ann Flournoy married 2nd Capt. W.R. Garrett, Nashville, Tenn. about 1830.
3T50 Berkeley County, W. Virginia - Henry Van Meter will - dated March 3, 1790 named his son, Nathaniel, and William Garrett as executors.

"The Confederate Soldier in the Civil War" - p. 374 has picture of Brig. Gen. Isham W. Garrott of Alabama killed at Vickburg, Miss. June 17, 1863.
DAR LINAGE BOOK 124, p. 92
1. Helen Walker m. John W. Rose
2. Wm. Madison Walker (1833-1908) m. (1855) Mary Isabel Garrett, b. 1834
3. Laban Garrett, b. 1797 m. (1821) Rachel Baxter, b. 1799
4. Abel Garrett (1756-1838) m. (1792) Nancy Davis (1759-1834)
5. Thomas Garrett (1731-1811, Va.) m. Margaret Foote (1729-1801)
He served in the 11th Va. Regiment.
VIRGINIA SOLDIERS - VA. COUNTY RECORDS
Mark Garrett, Sgt. State Line - 3 year's service.
WILLIAM & MAY QUARTERLY VOL. 8 (2nd) P. 201
Sept. 3, 1795 - Isaac Garrat & Margt. Macey from the marriage register of the Rev. John Alderson Jr. as pastor of the Linvell Baptist Church, Rockingham Co., Shenondoah, Va.
Wm. & Mary, Vol, 8-2-204 - Rachel Garrett m. Rev. Bergain Browne. She died Jan. 25, 1833. He was rector of Elizabeth City Parish 1800-1866. Married about 1792. Legend is that Rachel married Rochambeau first by mistake and after discovery of mistake returned from France to United States.
IVI36 - John Garrett Sgt. - Ill. Regiment & NW Territory under Geo. Rogers Clark.
26 V 205 - Richard Johnson, Justice of Louisa 1788. Sheriff 1799-99. He married 1770 Susan, dau. Wm. Garrett. Children: Elizabeth, Susanna, Kitty, Peter, George, Henry, John, Ashton.
26V 160 - Marriages Madison Co., Ky.
Garrett, Jacob m. Rachel Stone 4/15/1806 (Slone?)
Isaac m. Nancy Goin 11/14/1811
Moses m. Molly Stone 5/18/1802
Samuel m. Eliza Turner 1843
COLLINS, HISTORY OF KENTUCKY - p. 526
Georgetown College - 5th Baptist College founded on western continent. Chartered 1829.

GARRETT FAMILY PAPERS - Lester Gardner
On file in the N.Y. Genealogical Library

1765 Elijah Garrett, born and reared in Buckingham County, Va. had brothers: Thomas, John, William, Stephen, Abraham, and Isaac. Thos. was killed in the Battle of New Orleans. Another, name now known, was killed at Bunker Hill. One was killed in Kentucky by Indians, Benjamin, Joshua, and Elijah moved to Overton County, Tennessee. Benjamin was a soldier in the War of 1812. Elijah married Mary Casey and settled in Overton Co., Tenn. in 1812. He had sons: 1. Stephen, father of Hon. A. E. Garrett of Carthage, Tennessee, 2. Abraham, Elijah, Pleasant, Shadrack, Thomas, John, Isaac all of whom had large families.
Joel Garrett born about 1782 died 1856. His father was probably named John. May have been brother of Boeter and Gibson and half brother to Welcome.
Joel said to have been soldier in War of 1812, afther which moved to Tennessee and married Sarah James or Jeans. It is thought by some of his children that he had brothers and sisters named John, Gibson, Anna, Elizabeth, Russell, and probably Boeter.

Wm. Garrett of Fairfax County, Va. had two brothers who settled in Eastern N. Carolina.
Thomas I. Garrett b. in Va. 1777 died Ky. 1855. Resided near Louisa CH. His brother lived in Albermarle Co., Va. Had brothers Peter who moved to Mo. in 1821, Henry, who died near Lexington, Ky., Ira, George, Ashton, (place of residence of last three unknown) The senior Thomas I. Garrett moved from Va. to Lexington Co., Ky. then to Mt. Sterling.

GARRETT FAMILY PAPERS - VOL. II

Wm. Miles Carey's search of Va. records for Robert Garrett of Baltimore
From Louisa County records - Page 3

1770-7/9 - Adm. bond of Wm. Garrett Jr. on estate of John Garrett dec'd Inv. 1/1771-14 L32-19-4
1761 - Charles Garrett of Albermarle Co. to Thomas Garrett of same Co. L11 - 50 Acres of Troublesome Creek
1801-11/12-Henry Garrett, bondsman for Thomas I. Garrett, guardianship of his son, Murdock Garrett.
1744 - John Garrett appointed inspector at Gonway's warehouse.
1761 - Robert Garrett - licensed to keep an ordinary at Ware's Shop.
1763 - Case of Robert Garrett and wife, Elizabeth, vs. Wm. Lindsey.
1767 - Robert Garrett - sworn assist - Inspector at Conway's (commissioned by the Governor.)

Buckingham - Henry Flood patents 194 Acres adjoining Charles Garrett, June 6, 1787 (Book 9 page 662)
Charles Garrott married Mollie Ayers.
Portrait of Alexander Garrett of Louisa owned by Wm. Byrd Harrison, 3410 Carolina Avenue, Richmond, Va.
From letter of Mrs. Emma Garrett Boyd, Atlanta, Georgia. "John Garrett whose mother was a Bacon and who was buried in Yardley Parish about 1620 being closely related to Gov. Yardley's family.
Letter from Senator W. A. Garrett, Ridgeway, Va. 1931: "My grandfather, James Garrett, in early years of 19th Century moved from Culpepper County, Virginia and settled in Rockingham Co., N.C. lived there until about 1841 then moved to Johnson County, Mo. My father, Wm. S., went to Mo. with his father but returned to N. Carolina."
Saffell's - page 278 - Co, No. 4, April 1, 1778
Privates - Henry Garrett
Payroll of 9th Va. Reg., Revolution, March 31, 1777
Phostat copy for original in War Dept.

Henry Garrot	2 mo.	$13.30
Elisha Garrett	2 mo.	13.30

Payroll Capt. Blackwell's Co., 3rd Va., April, 1778 page 2
Henry Garrett 1
Henry Garrett
"The Jacksons and the Garretts were the best men among the Episcopal preachers. (Meade* 1910) Granville Goodloe of Arkadelphia, Arkansas descends from Elizabeth Garrett of Virginia who married in 1675 or 76 Doodes Minor of Christ Church Parish, Middlesex County, Va. and had four sons: Garrett, William, Minor and Peter."
"Commodore Matthew Fountaine Maury is from this Garrett and Minor family.

Gen. John Minor was a Legislator in 1782.
Eli Garrett killed Sept. 11, 1777 at Capt. John Bowman's by the Indians at the first corn shelling in Kentucky. Jarrett mentioned 1773 (Collins)."

From FRANKLIN, TENNESSEE REVIEW (An old issue)

Death - Mrs. Elizabeth Garrett, wife of M.C. Garrett, age 29 years, May 24, 1833.
L. Garrett, a Methodist minister, May 31, 1833

Inventory of Church - Archives of Virginia-Obituary Notices in the Religious Herald with Dates of Publication

p. 124 - Clara W. of Wm. Garrett - May 10, 1833
Eliza W. of John Garrett - Dec. 25, 1851
John S. Garrett, March 26, 1868
Lucy E. Garrett, dau. Robert S. and Ann Garrett, Oct. 13, 1842.
Mary, wife of Edward Garrett, Nov. 11, 1841.
Rebecca, wife of John D. Garrett, Jan. 20, 1862
Samuel M. son of Robert S. & Ann Garrett, Oct. 13, 1842.
Susan, W. Wm. N. Garrett, July 21, 1837.

Inv. of Church Archives, Va. Vol. 1, Marriage Notices

p. 221 Susan T., dau. Alexander Garrett esq. & Dr. Thomas Johnson, U. of Va. by Rev. M. Hatch, 11/6/1829.

When the compiler was visiting in Bermuda, she met a Mr. Garrett, owner of a jewelry store. He told her his Garrett ancestors were very early settlers in Bermuda. They came from England centuries ago.

In Lisbon, Portugal, there is a street named Garrett. When the compiler commented on this fact to the clerk at her hotel desk, he replied, "The Garrett Family is an old and illustrious Portuguese family." A glance through the Lisbon telephone directory showed several pages of Garretts - all with Portuguese given names. Later in a bookstore she saw a book (in Portuguese) about a man named Garrett who was one of their national heroes.

Mrs. Wm. Collins Matthews of Atlanta, Georgia is descended from a John Garrett of Virginia. She thinks he had a brother, Robert. She has a copy of the will of Robert Garrett of Edgefield Co., S. Carolina. He is said to have been a brother of the father of her John. John's daughter, Martha, married Henry Ware. Both families are supposed to have been from Amherst and Caroline Counties in Virginia. About 1780 they went to So. Carolina. Their descendants went on to Lincoln County, Georgia.

Genealogical & Historical notes on Culpepper Co., Va. completed & pub. by Raleigh Travers Green - 1900

Vol. II - p. 76 - Micou Family - Third Generation - Paul Micou m. Jeanne Roy. (d. 1798) ISSUE: Richard Micou m. Anne Boutwell
ISSUE: 5. Catherine m. John Garrett

Vol. II - p. 50 - Bryan-Lillard Family - John Lillard, soldier of Revolution, the father of Nancy Lillard Bryan, m. Miss Garrett.
Nancy Lillard m. John Bryan
ch. Silas Lillard Bryan, father of Wm. Jennings Bryan.

Vol. II, p. 66 - Jno Lillard m. Rachel Garrott 1786
Benj. Long m. Polly Garrott 1792

Signers to a petition: -
Agee- Jackson
Ayers- Mathias
Bondurant- Joseph
Ford- Boaz
Puckett- Cheatham

Virginia State Archives
Buckingham Co., Va.
November 7th, 1780

The Petitioners from Buckingham Co.: -
Agee, James Jr.
Ayers, Mathias - John Ayers
James Agee - Jacob Agee
Bondurant, John - Thomas, Joseph - Darby - Edward
Ford - Peter John - Isaac - Daniel
Garrett, Isaac, John Stephen Jr. and Sr.
Maxey, John - Nathaniel
Sallee, Abraham - Jacob
Radford, William
Puckett, Iaia Wm. and John

Buckingham Co., Va. Petitions
Va. State Archives. - No. 1567 A
Nov. 12, 1786

Buckingham Co., Va. Petitions 1787 - Nov. 6
Ford - Joseph
Caleb Maxey
Garrett - William
Petition - John Benning to the Assembly # A 1940. October Session, 1788
Ford - Boaz
Puckett - Daniel
Garrett - Isaac - Thomas Stephen - Charles
Maxey - John Charles
Bondurant - Joseph John Thomas
Radford - Benj.
Sallew-Jacob
Ayers - Nathan
Buckingham Co, Petition 24th October, 1788
Bondurant - Joseph Thomas
Garrett - Isaac John Charles
Maxey Edward
Ford, Joel Boaz
Bkm. Co, Petition - November, 1791 (7)
Among the signers of the Petition were:
Bondurant Joseph Thomas Edward
Garrett Charles Stephen
Ford Boaz
Maxey, Claborn
Radford, James
Petition A 312 - December 15th, 1798
Among the signers to the petition were:
Garrett - Stephen
Bondurant, William-Edward

December 11, 1802 - Petition - Bkm. Co. Va.
Among the signers of the petition are:
Ayers, Samuel John
Salley - Anson
Ford, Jack - Ambrose - Boaz
Agee - John
Maxey - Jacob
Bondurant, D
Radford Reuben-William
Petitions O Bkm. Co. Dec. 21, 1808
Among the signers of the Petition:
Ford, B a Boaz
Garrett, Charles
Agee, Hercules James Sr.
Bondurant, John Thomas David
Maxey, Chilsen
Pet. A 3095 Va. State Archives O Jan. 2, 1823
Ford - Samuel
Agee, Joseph
Bondurant, Thomas M.
Petition A. 3098 - Buckingham Co.
Signers (Dec. 19th, 1822) of Pet. to the Va. Lesialature, pray that a chancery Court, District, be located at Farmville, Prince Edward to comprise Bkm., Pr. Edw and other counties as may seem fit:
Ford, Ballard
Maxey, Abraham
Ayers, Peter
Bondurant, Thomas M.
Salley, Bartley
Petition A 3112 - Jan. 19th, 1827, - Buckingham County, Virginia
Signers of Petition from Bkm and Albermarle County concerning this Petition of Geo. Woodson to raise a sum of money to improve James River navigation at Coolsby's Falls:
Bondurant, Thomas
Ford, Samuel
Maxey, Edward
Buckingham County Petition - 1823 Jan. 23rd - Buckingham Pet 9254
Bondurant, John, Wm. F.
Agee, Joseph Pleasant Frederick Jacob, Sr.
Ayers, John
Maxey, Wm.
Garrott, Nathan

Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society
Vol. 27 No. 80 May 1929

Page 475 - Among others Philip Maxey and Ephriam Maxey were listed as Magistrates of Hart County - dated 2/6/1819
p. 478 - Hart County Tax list 1819
Goff, Wm. Jr. 150 acres, Barren R. - Goff, Wm. Sr. 150 acres, Green R.

Fuqueary, Joseph 400 acres, G. River
p. 481

Maxey,	Ephriam	200	acres	- Barrens	Maxey,	Philip	236	acres	-	G. River
"	"	200	"	- "	"	"	200	"	-	"
"	"	30	"	- "	"	"	7	"	-	"
"	"	22	"	- "	"	"	835	"	-	Ohio R. (Warren Co.)
"	"	102	"	- "	"	"	3	"	-	, Woodsonville
"	"	838	"	- Ohio R. (Henderson Co.,)						

PULLIAM FAMILY NOTES

WILL BK. 14, p. 13 - 3 February, 1823, Halifax County, Virginia
Will of John Pulliam - wife: Betsey - sons: John Bird Pulliam, Wm. Jackson Pulliam - grandson: John Franklin Williams - Luke Williams - $1.00
John Pulliam

CENSUS HART COUNTY, KY. 1820
Pulliam, Charles 16-26 Gideon plus 45 Ann - 45
CENSUS HART CO., KY. 1870
Pulliam, R.T. 40, Nancy A. 35, Henry H., 18, Wm. R. 16, Sarah E. 13, James L. 10, Martha B. 7, John F. 4, all were born in Ky. John L. 64

CHAUDOIN FAMILY NOTES

GREEN CO., KY. Misc. Marriages Records 1817 - 1886
#805 3/1/1813 Benj. Chadoin-Henrietta Gupton
CENSUS HART COUNTY, KY. 1820
Chaudowen, John M. Andrew
CENSUS GREEN COUNTY, KY. 1850 p. 177
Chaudowen, Benj. 56, Va. Henrietta 55
Chaudowen, Reuben 25, Mathilda 22, Geo. W. 2, Eliz. E. 1, John 21,
Chaudowen, Pleasant 19, Pheby 18, Elizabeth 16
p. 235 , Andrew 63, Susan 53
CENSUS HART CO., KY. 1870
Chaudoin, Isaac 37, Rebecca R. 35, Wm. 16, James 13, Sarah E. 16, Henry 8, George 6, Riley 3.
Chaudoin, Joel P. 45, America 47, Julia C. 21, Elizabeth 18, Martha S. 15, Emily F. 10, Polly T. 7
Chaudon, John 41, Permelia J. 35, b. va., Sophronia 15, Em. R. 14, David H. 11, Mary F. 8, Rachel A. 6, Nannie S. 4

GUPTON FAMILY NOTES

HART CO., KY. CENSUS 1810
Gupton, Pheby M. 1(-10), 1 (-18), 2 (-26), F. 1(-10), 1 (-45) 1 sl.
CHRISTIAN CO., KY. WILL BOOK 4, p. 142 April 1823
Will of Kitty Gupton leaves all to brother, John Wesley Williams
1850 CENSUS - GREEN COUNTY, KY. p. 107 Gupton, Phoeby 82, b. Va.
1850 CENSUS - HARDIN COUNTY, KY.
p. 629 - Gupton, Alexander 48, carp., Frances 47, Elnora 25, Daniel P. 24, Alexander 11, Wm. L. 8, Stephen M. 5.
1880 CENSUS - HART CO., KY. Gupton, Robert J. 36, Mary 24
1870 CENSUS - HART CO., KY. Gupton, J.R. 31, Mary L. 33, Laman B. 4/12/

GOFF FAMILY NOTES

CENSUS 1810 - HART CO., KY.
Goff, Elijah M. -3(-10), 2(-16), 1(-45), F. 1(-10), 1(-16), 1(-26)
GREEN CO., KY. MISC. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1817-1886 - B. 552 Lewis Goff-Lucy Lewis Dec. 16, 1830
HART CO., KY. CENSUS 1840
Goff, Wm. M. (2(-5), 1(5-10), 1(20-30), 1(30-40); F. 1(-5), 1(5-10), 1(10-15) 1(30-40)
Goff, Elijah M. 2(20-30), 1(50-60); F. 1(15-20), 1(60-70), 1(70-80)
Goff, Eliza
HART CO., KY. 1870 CENSUS
Goff, J.G. 25, Mary E. 27, Elijah 85
Goff, Elijah W. 54, Martha W. 42, John W. 26, James T. 21, Mary E. 19, Laura E. 15, Henry L. 13, Joanne 10, Alice N. 7

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES - GARRETT FAMILY

Records of Forest Calico - Lancaster, Kentucky

Jacob Garrett, b. Buckingham Co., Va. m. Rachel Slone, b. 8/26/1777, N. J.
m. 4/15/1806 d. 5/1/1876
Minister Rev. Chas. Finnell - Bondsman, Cuthbert Ward.
Her parents were Samuel and Sarah Slone. After Samuel's death Sarah married Peter Ford in 1791, Madison Co., Ky. Peter d. 1797. Rachel Slone is said to have seen George Washington.
ISSUE: 1. Margaret Garrett m. Ben F. Hohmier 1829 2. Polly Garrett m. Eldridge Hohmier, a preacher, in 1836 3. Jane Garrett m. Dillard Schooler in 1826 4. Hiram Garrett 5. Tabitha Garrett m. James McMannis in 1830 6. Elizabeth Garrett m. Stephen Layton in 1845 7. Samuel Garrett m. Elizabeth Turner in 1843.

From the Death Certificate of Rachel (Slone) Garrett: Born Aug. 26/1777 Deceased May 1/1876 - Age 100. Widow of Jacob Garrett - born in New Jersey - Parents,--- and Sarah Slone. Her father was Rev. soldier Name unknown. Was with his wife and dau. Rachel, at Valley Forge. Tradition was that Rachel was wounded in the back by an Indian arrow at the Hazel Patch, Laurel Co., coming to Kentucky in Company with McNitts, Fords, Maxeys, and others - also Prewitts. 26 were killed in their party. Giving a deposition, in a suit, that she was born as above - certificate says she dec. May 1, 1876 making her 100. Came to Ky. when 11 years old. Died of old age. Remarks - "Gone Home."

Probable brothers and sisters of Jacob Garrett: 1. Polly Garrett to Giles Alegre m. 1806, prob. to Mo. 2. Moses Garrett m. Elizabeth Slone 1802 3. Ignatius Garrett m. Elizabeth Crawford 1800 4. Betty Garrett m. Moses Cummins? 1799 5. Phoebe m. Thos. Turpin 1798 6. Isaac Garrett m. Nancy Goin 1811 7. Eli Garrett m. Agatha Nash 1790 8. Nancy Garrett m. Joshua Hartley 1790 9. Margaret Garrett m. John Ballew 1810 10. Edward, son of John Garrett, m. Judy Terrill 1800. An early John Garrett bought farm at sale of Robert Harris in 1804.

Brothers and sister of Rachel (Slone) Garrett: 1. Daniel Slone m. 1812 Sibella Squires - He was killed at Dudley's defeat, clubbed to death and scalped. 2. Polly Slone to Moses Garrett m. 1802 3. James Slone m. 1802 Polly McMullen 4. Wm. Slone m. 1804 Nancy Ham 5. Elizabeth Slone m. Thos. Lewis 1796 6. John Slone m. 1822 Polly Terrill

WILLIAM GARRETT of Kentucky
From a paper by Louise Garrett Graddy
Sent by Grace H. Flanders

"William Garrett was one of Kentucky's earliest pioneers. He was born in Pennsylvania in 1749 of Scotch-Irish Presbyterian parents. Family tradition is that he went first to Kentucky about 1775 - returned to Virginia, fought in the Revolution and returned to Ky. in the early 1780's to settle the 1000 acres secured by preemption."

COURT RECORDS - LEXINGTON, KY.

Vol. 1, p. 236 Commissioners Land Certificates: "William Garrett claimed a preempt of 1000 acres lying on one of the East Branches of Clear Creek about three miles from the Fork of the Creek. The original document states that William Garrett marked and improved this land as early as 1776. Over 300 acres of this tract (in Woodford County six miles from Versailles) are still in the possession of his descendants."

He married Elizabeth Black, the daughter of Joseph Black a Scotch Irish Presbyterian of Augusta County, Va., prior to 1799. They had two sons, James and John Garrett - the latter a Captain in the War of 1812 - and six daughters, Jane, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Polly, and Sarah. Jane married ---------- Long.

William Garrett died in 1820 age 71 years. He and his wife, Elizabeth Black Garrett, and daughter, Jane Garrett Long (who lived to be 100 years, 2 months, and 27 days) are buried in the Pisgah graveyard.

From: Mrs. Fordyce R. Landers, Bakersfield, Calif.:
John Garrett (Garrard) m. 12/28/1823 Theresa Edwards (Clark Co., Ky. Marriages). She was dau. of Wm. & Eliz. (Combs) Edwards. Eliz. was dau. of Cuthbert & Sally Combs.

BOOK II
SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GARROTT
AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1. John[1]Garrett m. ca 1717-19 Susannah Burton
b. ca 1690 - d. 5/ /1744 b. ca 1695 - d. after 1744
(date will was probated) (Amelia Co., Va. Order Bk. 1A - p. 2)
His will was written February 15, 1742. After his death Susannah Burton Garrott married John Clifton. (Amelia Co., Va. Order Bk. 2 - p. 212) (also Will of Anne Burton (Will Bk. 1, p. 36, Amelia Co., Va.) Susannah Burton was the daughter of Abraham and Anne (Featherstone) Burton. (See Burton Family) The parentage of John Garrott has not been proven to the satisfaction of the compiler. He received a grant of 400 A. in Amelia County, Va. in 1730.
VIRGINIA LAND PATENT BOOK #13, page 534 - "Garratt, John 400 now land fforming" "George the Seconder to ALL KNOW ye that for divers good causes and considerations but more especially for and in consideration of the sum of fforty shillings of good and lawful money for ouices and paid it to our ---------- general of our records in this our colony and Dominion of Virginia we have given granted and confirmed by those presents for our Lord and (Succo poso?). Do give grant and confirm unto John Garrat of Henrico County one certain tract or parcel of land containing ffour hundred acres lying and being on the South side of Appomattox X therin Prince George County and bounded as followth (towit) BEGINNING at Thomas Webster's uper corner gum uppon the river then up the river as it wanders to Major William Konnons lower corner gum thence Spanish oak thence South two hundred and twenty six poles to a corner then east ten degrees South ninety seven poles to Thomas Webster's line thence north forty three degrees - east thirty two poles to his corner oak thence East ten degrees South one hundred and sixty poles to the BEGINNING. WITH ALL it to have and hold and to ---------- and paying it provided it (witnoper witnop?) our trusty and well beloved William Goode, Esq. our Lieut-Governor and Commander in chief of our said colony and Dominion at Williamsburg under the seal of our said colony the twenty eighth day of September one thousand seven hundred and thirty in the ffourth year of our reign."
"William Goode"

Several people have sent notes on the parentage of John Garrett. They are included here in the hopes that some one may have records to definitely prove or disprove these theories. From notes sent by Mrs. E. P. Garrett, Belle Mina, Alabama: (She is not convinced that they are proof.)

1. John[1]Garrett born about 1630-40 - died before 1672 in Henrico County, Virginia - wife, Katherine.
ISSUE: 1. Isaac[2]Garrett, b. 1670 - d. 1745, married Ann 2. Mary[2]Garrett, b. 1665 3. Stephanus[2]
1. Isaac[2]Garrett, born in Henrico Co., Va. - d. Cumberland Co., Va. between 1745-51. married Ann -------
ISSUE: 1. John[3]Garrett 2. Ann[3]Garrett 3. Mary[3]Garrett 4. William[3] Garrett
1. John[3]Garrett, b. ca 1694 - d. 1744 m. Susannah Burton (above)

2. Ann3Garrett m. Matthew Agee 3. Mary3Garrett, d. before 1744 - m. Peter Ford 4. William3Garrett

Proof cited for the above:

HENRICO CO., O.B., 1719-1724, p.

Will of Wm. Garrett, dec'd probated August, 1724

HENRICO CO., D. B. 1744-1748 5 Dec. 1744 Wm. Kennon deeds land on Old town Creek adj. land of Thomas Webster and was plantation where Wm. Garrett formerly lived.

HENRICO CO., D. B. 1728 - 34, p. 336 Isaac Garrett to Charles Cousins - land on south side of Old Towm Creek. Wife relinquishes her dower - 1 Dec. 1731

GOOCHLAND CO., O.B. May 1732 Isaac Garrett exempt from taxes.

CUMBERLAND CO., W.B. 1, p. 33 Will of Isaac Gandwin, wife, Ann, 2 granddaughters, Judith Ford and Judith Agee - Rec 1751. (The compiler copied this will from the original record in the Va. State Library - it was labelled in the margin "Isaac Gandwin's Will." However the will was signed:

Isaac Godwin dated August 11, 1745.) (Records in the possession of
(his mark)

Mrs. Joseph W. Greene state (from Goochland Co., Records) that Isaac Godwin and wife Ann (Pleasant)Godwin had two daughters, Judith, who married as his second wife, Peter Fore (Faure-Ford) the Huguenot immigrant, and Ann Godwin who married Mathew Agee. Each had a daughter, Judith. No attempt has been made to trace the ancestry of Isaac Godwin but if the records of Mrs. Greene are correct, this Isaac Godwin could not be Isaac Garrott.)

GOOCHLAND, D.B. 1728-1730 Matthew Agee and wife, Ann, Deed dated June 1728

GOOCHLAND CO., D.B., 4, 1741-1745 Will of Peter Ford mentions daughter, Judith, 29 April, 1744.

LAND PATENT BOOK, No. 6, p. 216 - To Thos. Webster, April 20, 1669 115 A. on Appomattox R. adj. land of Geo. Archer.

BOOK 5. p. 69 Geo. Archer June 2, 1665 500 A. in Parish of Bristol on N. side of Appomattox R. next above Old Town Line.

HENRICO CO., deed of Isaac Garrett to Chas. Cousins land on south side of Old Town Creek near land of Geo. Archer. "The Garretts and Thos. Webster's family are friends if not cousins" - Thos. Webster witnessed deed in Amelia County.

D.B. 4, p. 57 Isaac Garriott to Wm. Vasser - "Charles Cousins to whom land was deeded by Isaac Garrot was son-in-law of Geo. Archer and son of Rosemond the wife of Thos. Webster - died ere 1693 -(Henrico Co., 4 August 1, 1693).

HENRICO CO., Bk. 1, p. 246 - The land of Robt. Sharp on Four Mile Creek formerly in possession of "Garrett's Orphans" - survey for them p. 22, 1672.

HENRICO CO., Bk. 1, p. 137 - Robt. Sharp claims title to land sold to Wm. Hutchinson by John Garrett on Three Mile Creek.

HENRICO CO., Bk. 5, p. 546 Xber 2, 1689 - Katherine, wife of Robt. Sharp, relinquishes dower rights.

NOTES SENT BY JACK T. LYONS, Christian County, Kentucky

The English Garrett family descended from the Norman Garretts who accompanied William the Conqueror in the invasion of England, 1066. Variant spellings are Garat, Garriott, Garrotte, & Garrott.

John Garrett, bonded to John Dunston and William Mills, arrived in Virginia in 1635. As the shipping register of that year gives his age as 20, he was born around 1615. He spent five years working off his indenture by labor for Dunston on his Virginia property.

At the end of his indenture, he applied for a land patent, and in 1640 (or 1641) patent is not dated, but is included in book with others of those years) was granted 150 acres on the west branch of the Nansemund River in what was then New Norfolk County.

The Dunston papers state that he married a daughter of John Dunston, but there seems to be no other proof of this.

May 22, 1642, he was granted an additional 400 acres reaching to the junction of Indian Creek. Another patent of the same year was issued to settle a dispute over an 8 acre tract.

In 1679 this land was deeded to his son, John II, at that time in England to claim an inheritance (property in Cheapside, St. Vedast Parrish). Other sons were William who married Elizabeth --------, and Thomas.

John II died in 1706, and his will was proved in London the same year. His property was left to his wife Nannie, and to sons William II and John III and Thomas.

William II, born 1684, married 1715 Sarah Burton, daughter of John and Sarah Burton of Henrico County, Va. They had four sons and two daughters:

1. Edward (1723 -) m. Ann Ousley
   - William (1762 - 1837)
     - William (1799 - 1875) m. Mary Killebrew (1800 - 1872)
       - James M. - William B. Sarah E. Eliza J.
2. Jacob
3. Joshua
4. William
   - William m. 1770 Ann Radford
     - George - Henry
       - Ira M. Eliza Watson
       - Alexander m. (1) Elizabeth Minor
         (2) Evalina Bolling

William Garrett, who married Ann Radford, was granted in 1764, 2000 acres lying at the north base of Tom's Mountain, Albermarle County, Va. Henry Garrett, his son, settled in Louisa County, Va., later moving to Montgomery County, Tenn. in 1810, finally settling in Kentucky.

John Garrett III was born 1690 in Amelia County, Va. (He married in 1717, Susannah Burton, sister of Sarah Burton who married his brother, William II.) (According to Wills of both parents, Susannah Burton was the only daughter.) He died in 1744. His will, dated Feb. 15, 1742, was entered for probate by his son Isaac, May, 1744.

Children of John Garrett III:
Charles I (1720 -
John IV (1722 -
Stephen (1722 -
Abraham
Thomas
Isaac m. Ann ----------
Nanney (1718 -
Susannah m. ---------- Burton

John Garrett and his brother, Stephen settled in North Carolina about 1780 in the section that later became Montgomery County Tennessee. It appears that John V., Elijah, & Martin were sons, but of which, there is no proof.

Since the book "Genealogy in Part of Stephen and William Garrett" states that Stephen Garrett, a Frenchman, was the first known ancestor and he is apparently the Stephen Garrett, son of John Garrott of Amelia, another possibility of the parentage of John Garrott is that he was one of the French Huguenots who settled in Va. about that time. Tradition in the compiler's branch of the family also was that "The Garretts were French." If this were true, John Garrott of Amelia could have been the Jean Girard, born in New York to Isaac Girard and wife, Marie Roubin, about 1690. At that time Abraham Sallee was living in New York and came to Va. about 1702. If Jean Girard were orphaned, he might have gone to Virginia with Sallee. No records of the Girards was found in N.Y. records examined for later periods. However no extended research has been done on New York records. Another possibility if the French ancestry is accepted: On page 76 "Huguenot Emigration to America" by R. A. Brock in a list of the French Protestant Refugees is found the following: Enfans Orphelins - On this list are Isaac Gorry and Jean Gorry which when the spelling of other of the French names is studied (namely Sobler for Sublett, Loncadou and Lookado for Loucadou) it is quite easy to believe Gorry might be a phonetic spelling for the French pronunciation of Garrott. The compiler's grandfather had a very old book about the French Huguenots and their flight from France. It has not been located. If it were possible to find it, it might throw some light on the early Garretts of Amelia and Buckingham Counties, Va. Since there is no real proof of the parentage of John Garrett, this is theory only.

AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA - DEED BOOK 1, p. 249, 1734 - 1743, 12 August, 1740
"This indenture made this twelfe day of August in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and forty is between John Garrot of Amelia County of the one part of Isaac Garrot of the same county of the other part witnesseth that the said John Garrot for and in consideration of the sum of one shilling current money to him in hand paid by the said Isaac Garrott before the sealing and delivery hereof the ---------- whereof the said Garrot doth hereby acknowledge sath bargain and sold and by these presents doth bargain and doth unto the said Isaac Garrot his heirs, executors and admnrs, one grant or parcel of land containing ---------- and said one hundred and forty acres lying and in Amelia

County and parish of Raleigh on the side of Appomattox R. and bounded as follows (to Wit) beginning at Thos. Webstors far corner on the said river thence up the river to a branch roiled the g---------- gulley up the --------- to his bank along another of his lines to the beginning together with all hard woods and appurtenances to the said land belonging or any wise ---- one hundred and forty acres of land and premises with the appurtenances unto. signed by John Garrott

WILL BOOK 1, p. Amelia County, Virginia Will of Abraham Burton (proof that Susannah Burton married John Garrott)

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ABRAHAM BURTON

In the name of God Amen, May 13th 1736 I Abraham Burton being sick and weak but of perfect sence and memory thanks be to God therefore and calling to mind the mortality of this life and itt is appointed that all must dye do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following. First I desire my just debts shall be faithfully paid and discharged. Item I give my daughter Susanna Garrott one cow and calf. I give and devise unto my well beloved son Abraham Burton and his heirs forever a tract of land containing two hundred acres lying and being in the county of Amelia on Acimateck River near the mouth of Deep Creek whear he now lives I also give unto my son Abraham Burton five negroes, Joel, Moll, Indy, and Sary to him and his heirs forever. Item I give and devise unto my loving son Charles Burton and to his heirs forever all my lands on Swift Creek in Henrico County being a tract of land containing two hundred acres more or less which I purchas'd of Captain Thomas Jefferson I also give unto my son Charles fore negroes (Viz) Lego, Dino, Matt, and Joe to him and his heirs forever. Item I give and devise unto my loving son Thomas Burton and to his heirs forever the upper part of the land I now live on. I also give unto my sd son Tho. Burton two negroes (Viz) Peter and Bob and the one half of my personal estate. Item I give unto my loving wife Ann the other half of my personal effects I allso give unto my wife the use and ocupation of the lower half of the land I now live on and the use of two Negro during her naturall life and after her decease I give and devise the sd plantation and the aforesd two Negroes which are Seasor and Jenny to my son Tho' and his heirs forever. Lastly I conshive and appoint my son Charles Burton my hole and sole Executor of this my last will and testament in witness hear of I have hearunto sett my hand and fixed my seal the day and year above.

Abraham B. Burton
His Mark

AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA, Will Book 1, page 29
Will of John Garrott - "In the name of God Amen the 15th day of february 1742, I, John Garrott of Amelia County Being in good health of body and of sound and perfect mind and memory praise be to God do make and ordain this my present last will and testament in maner and form following that is to wit first and prinsaplely I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God hoping through the merits Death and profision of my Saviour

Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon of all my sins and to inherit everlasting life and my body I commit to the earth to be descently Buried at the Descretion of my Executors hereafter named and as touching the disposition of all such temporal estates as it has pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me I give and dispose thereof as followeth first I will that my debts and funeral charges should be paid and Discharge Itam I do give unto my son Charles Garrott my plantation that I now live on with as much of this ----- of land Joyning (fort as) far as the Persemon Slash an down the slash to the Gulley & down the Gulley to the river as the Gulley Goeth I also give unto him a young horse or mare at the age of twenty one years - Itam I do give unto my son John Garrott half of the other part of the same tract of land it lying and being in the fork between the Persemon Slash and the gulley. I also give him a new gun. Itam I do give unto my son Stephen Garrott the other part of the same tract of land it lying and being the upper part from my son John and Joyning to Col. Wm. Kennon's line I also give unto him a young horse or mare at the age of twenty one years old But provided other of my three sons Charles Garrott or John Garrott or Stephen Garrott should die without heirs lawfully begotten their part of the land to fall to the other two brothers aforesaid and be equally divided Itam I also do give unto my son Abraham Garrott and to my son Thomas Garrott a tract or parcel of land lying and being upon Buckskin Creek Joyning Thomas Coventon and that to be equally divided between them but if either of them Dyeth withour Heir lawfully begotten the whole part or parcel to fall to the other I also give each of them a young horse or mare at the age of twenty one years Itam I do give unto my son Abraham my old gun. Itam I do give unto my son Isaac Garrott the plantation he now lives on. Itam I do give unto my Dafter Nanney Garrott one feather bed with furniture to it I also give unto her one cow and calf one iron pott and two pewter dishes Itam I do give unto my Dafter Susannah Burton one cow and calf Itam I do make and ordain my loving wife Susannah Garrott and my son Isaac Garrott my full and sole Executors of this my last will and testament whereunto I have set my hand and seal the day and year above mentioned.

Witnesses: John Badgit Rich Rabon John His X Mark Garrott
Mary Badgit

May 1774 Isaac Garrott presented this last will and testament proved by oath of John Badgit and Richard Rabon

DEED BK. 2, p. 90 - Amelia Co., Va. 7/19/1744 - For £45 current money Isaac Garrott, planter, sells to Wm. Vafer 140 A. in Amelia County bounded Beginning at Webster's upper corner on Appomattox R. and up to a branch called Deepe Gulley and back to Thomas Webster's line.

Signed by Isaac Garrott
Susannah Garrott

AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA, Will Book 1, p. 33

Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of John Garrott - Dec'd, July 1744

Two cows and calfs
Two cows and one yearling
One mare and one foal
One young horse
One saddle one washing tub and two pots

One punch bowl one wooden dish one wooden plate
One sword one candlestick and Breadbox
One bed and Blanket Bedstead and Bedcord
One Bed and Rug Bedstead and Bedcord
One chest One gun 18/ one Do 5/
One crop saw and file
One fr-------and wheat sive
68 pounds of tobacco not inspected
One crop of tobacco of Feb. 958 net
D 12/

Isaac Garrott Executor

AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA Will Book 1, page 33
"The Sale of the Estate of John Garrott, Deceased."

"To one cow and calf	2-0-6
To one cow and calf Do	2-6-0
To one hors	5-11-0
To one gun	1-9-0
To one cow	1-0-0
To one yearling	0-16-0
To one cow Do	1-6-1
To one bed and furniture	0-8-0
To one bed and furniture Do	1-5-1
To one horse ----------	0-16-0
To one young mare Do	1-8-1
To one saddle	4-6
To one wooden dish & plate	1- 6
To one sord	1- 16
To one gun	0-11-0
To one chest	4-6
To one crop, cutsaw & file	0-10-1
To one and old	3-3
To one crop bbl of tobacco 958	6-10-1
To 68 lb of tobacco not insp	3-7
Errors except for mo	27-3-3

Isaac Garrott Executor
Amelia County November Court - 1744

"The above sale of John Garrott's estate was returned by Isaac Garrott and admitted to record.
Samuel Cobbs

AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA Will Book 1, page 36 (Proof that Susannah Burton married 1st John Garrott and 2nd John Clifton)

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ANN BURTON

In the name of God Amen, I Ann Burton of the County of Amelia do make and ordain my last will and testament in manner and form following Imprimis I give and bequeath to my daughter Susannah Clifton, my Granddaughter Susannah Burton and by Grand daughter Anne Garrett all my wearing apparell to be equally divided between them. Item I give to Charles Burton son of Charles

Burton half my stock two dishes one bason four plates and one large pott to Abraham Burton son of Charles Burton I also give to my son Thomas Burton all the rest residue of my estate real and personal to whom I do appoint to be my Executor to him and his heirs forever in witness I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 22 day December in the year of our Lord - 1745.

Anne Burton
Her Mark

John[1]Garrott and Susannah Burton
ISSUE: (From Birth Records of Bristol Parish & above Wills) 1. Isaak[2]Garrott 2. Anne[2]Garrott 3. Susanna[2]Garrott 4. John[2]Garrott 5. Abraham[2]Garrott 6. Thomas[2]Garrott 7. Stephen[2]Garrott 8. Charles[2]Garrott

1. Isaack[2]Garrott m. ca 1740 Ann --------
   b. 12/9/1720 (p.307) b. ca 1720
   Bristol Parish Reg.
   (On Aug. 12, 1740 John Garrott deeds 140 acres of land to son, Isaac, which indicates he might possibly be married.
   The printed record of Bristol Parish Register gives 1729 as the birth date of Isaac. It is believed this date was copied as 1729 from possibly illegible handwriting (Many of the old records are very difficult to decipher) and was actually 1720. Reasons for this belief are: If Isaac Garrott were born in 1729, he would have been 11 years of age when the above land was deeded to him. John Garrott's will written in 1742 names his son, Isaac, as executor-highly unlikely if Isaac were 13 years old which the 1729 date would have made him. Also highly unlikely as son, John, would have been older son. In May 1744 Isaac Garrott presented the will of his father, John Garrott, to be proved. On this date, Isaac would have been age 15. In July of that same year Isaac and his mother, Susannah, sold 140 acres of land - both signed. Isaac would have been 15. On Sept. 17, 1744 Isaac Garrott buys 150 acres on both sides of Sandy River (at age 15?). Sept. 21, 1747 Isaac sells 150 acres to his brother, John. His wife, Ann, signed the deed. He would have been age 18. For the reasons given above it seems impossible that Isaac Garrott could have been born in 1729. No further record of Isaac Garrott. Some correspondents state that he moved to N. Carolina. It is possible that he is the Isaac Garrott who in 1763 bought 100 acres in Chesterfield Co., from Wm. Rucks. One of the witnesses was John Garrott. Other records from same county -: In April 1765 Thomas Marcum deeds land to Isaac Garrott and in December 1767 Charles Garrot sued Isaac Garrott about a lease. (This seems to connect the Isaac Garrott of Chesterfield Co., with the Amelia Co., family of John Garrott.) Isaac Garrott of Chesterfield Co., wrote his will, 6 February, 1775, naming son, John, and daughter, Judey. There is a definite possibility that this Isaac Garrott is the son of John Garrott, of Amelia. It has not been proven.
2. Anne[2]Garrott m. before 1742 John ? Burton
   b. 9/22/1721 (p. 305, Bristol Parish Register)
3. Susanna[2]Garrott, b. 9/1/1723 (p. 306, Bristol Parish Register)

4. John^{2}Garrott, b. 7/10/1726 (p. 307 Bristol Parish Register)
5. Abraham^{2}Garrott - (b. 7/3/1729 - p. 308) No further record
6. Thomas^{2}Garrott - b. 12/6/1728 (p. 308)
In September 1746 Abraham and Thomas were bound out. At that time they were about 16 years of age.

On 11 March 1761 Charles Garrott of Albermarle Sells to Thomas Garrott of the same county 50 acres on Troublesome Creek. After that the name of Thomas Garrott appears regularly on the Personal Property lists of Buckingham County, Virginia. Other Garrotts listed during this period who might have been his sons (they have not been accounted for as sons of Stephen as listed in the book "Some of the Descendants of Stephen and William Garrett of Buckingham Co., Va." nor as the known children of Charles Garrott-brother of Stephen and Thomas.)
POSSIBLE ISSUE: 1. Stephen^{3}Garrott (There seems to have been several Stephen Garrotts living in Buckingham Co., at this time.) 2. Thomas^{3}Garrott, b. ca 1766 3. Joshua^{3}Garrott, b. ca 1767 4. Henry^{3}Garrott b. ca 1768 5. Anthony^{3}Garrott - ca. 1779 6. John^{3}Garrott, ca. 1782

7. Stephen^{2}Garrott b. 4/9/1733 (p. 309 Bristol Parish Register)
Stephen Garrott is left land in the will of his father, John Garrott of Amelia County - dated 1744.
On 11/2/1752 Stephen sells 55 A. in Amelia Co., willed by his father, John Garrott, to Wm. Vasser for 20 pounds. Later he sells another tract of land which he bought from his brother, Isaac.
On 3/9/1758 he buys 50 A. of land in Albermarle (later Buckingham) Co., from Gideon Tommas. It lies on both sides of Troublesome Creek ---- (Albermarle Co. Deed Book 2.)
His brother, Charles, of Amelia Co., buys 100 A. of land in Albermarle on both sides of Troublesome Creek adjoining Stephen's in 1760.

"History of Calloway County, Mo.", states that Stephen Garrett, a Frenchman, settled in Buckingham Co., Va. "His children were Stephen, John, David, Elijah, William, Mary, and Elizabeth."

<u>Land Patents in Buckingham County, Virginia list the following</u>:

p. 112	Anthony Garrett	150 A.	- 12 November, 1796
p. 135	Stephen Garrott	200 A.	each side of Gates Fork
	John Garrott	200 A.	Divided 17 March, 1798
p. 113	Joshua Garrott	100 A.	13 June, 1797
p. 102	William Garrott	131 A.	24 May 1796

Some descendants of Stephen^{2}Garrott are given in the book "The Genealogy in part of Stephen and William Garrett of Buckingham Co., Virginia" by Rev. Clyde B. Garrett and Miss Mary E. Gaither. To bring some sections up to date the following records are given from Records of Mrs. Ann Garrett Echard, Norfolk, Virginia.
On page 41 - Section V - Above Book
7. George Washington^{5}Garrett m. Louisa Walker Gormus
(John 1, Stephen 2, William 3, Allen 4)
b. 3/14/1836, Bkm. Co., Va. b. 8/3/1843, Buckingham Co.

ABOVE - Back Row: Mary Ella Lee O'Bryant, wife of George Rolf Garrett and Louisa Walker Gormus, wife of George Washington Garrett.
Front Row: left to right - Aubrey Rolf, Bessie Alice, and William Arnold Garrett, children of George Rolf Garrett.

BELOW - Bethlehem Baptist Church, Buckingham County, Virginia. The Garretts of Buckingham County have attended this church for many years.

m. 3/16/1860 m. 3/16/1860
d. 3/29/1895 d. 7/19/1917, Buckingham Co.
Both are buried in the Garrett Cemetery, Buckingham Co., Va.
Her parents were August Gormus and Rebecca (Whitlo) Gormus.
His parents were Allen Garrett and Mickey Nixon.
ISSUE: 1. Garland Summerfield[6]Garrett (2/27/1861-11/27/1864) 2. Cinderella[6]Garrett 3. C. Sara[6]Garrett (6/16/1865-6/24/1865) 4. Harlan Lee[6]Garrett 5. Christina Rebecca[6]Garrett 6. Arnold S.[6]Garrett, (10/9/1873-12/21/1897, single) 7. Annie Lillian[6] Garrett 8. George Rolf[6]Garrett

1. Garland Summerfield[6]Garrett died from burns suffered when his clothing caught fire from the fireplace while his mother was taking care of the cows. It is believed that both Allen Garrott and his father-in-law, William Nixon, were in the Revolutionary War.

2. Cinderella[6]Garrett m. Adolphus H. Banton
b. 4/18/1862, Buckingham b. 1/3/1869, Buckingham Co.
d. 11/29/1941 d. 4/10/1944
He was a farmer. His parents were: Charles Banton and Isabell Garrett.
ISSUE: 1. Percy[7]Banton, d. 1/11/1938; 2. Marvin[7]Banton, d. 7/31/1940, m. Katie Ayres; 3. Lottie[7]Banton, b. 1898 - d. 3/31/1915; 4. Nellie[7]Banton, b. 1900 - d. 3/7/1932, m. J. Parnam Moon

4. Harlan Lee[6]Garrett m. Josephine Harding - dau. George Harding
b. 6/23/1866, Buck Co., Va.
d. 4/3/1931, Arvania, Va. He was a mill owner.
ISSUE: 1. Letty[7]Garrett 2. Wilbur[7]Garrett 3. Jessie[7]Garrett 4. Perkins[7]Garrett 5. Roberta[7]Garrett 6. Virginia[7] Garrett 7. Marylin[7]Garrett 8. Teddy[7]Garrett 9. Benny[7] Garrett 10. Lucille[7]Garrett 11. Elijah[7]Garrett, died age one year.
1. Letty[7]Garrett m. Milton Bagley - they had 4 children
2. Wilbur[7]Garrett m. ------ Ragland - 3 children
3. Jessie[7]Garrett m. Alex Wilkerson - 2 children
4. Perkins[7]Garrett m. Bertha Gormus - 1 child (adopted)
5. Roberta[7]Garrett m. (1) Wesley Martin - 1 child
(2) ------ Jamerson
6. Virginia[7]Garrett - single
7. Marylin[7]Garrett m. Frank Hall - 1 child, Dec'd
10. Annie[7]Garrett m. Ralph Davis - 7 children, Dec'd
11. Lucille[7]Garrett m. Brock Saunders - 2 children, Dec'd

5. Christina Rebecca[6]Garrett m. 1/11/1893 Walker Banton
b. 3/15/1869 - d. 1/20/1933 b. 4/18/1870
d. 2/7/1930
His parents were James H. Banton and Mary Lewis Williams, Dillwyn, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Lonnie Augustas[7]Banton, b. 8/16/1894-d. 7/11/1898 2. Emmett Elwood[7]Banton, b. 3/26/1897 m. Belle Newton - no issue. 3 Mary Louise[7]Banton, b. 10/14/1900 - d. 8/16/

1932 - single 4. Ruby Mitchell[7]Banton, b. 9/24/1902 - d. 1/15/1903 5. Mattie Evelyn[7]Banton, b. 6/15/1904 - single 6. George Arnold[7]Banton, b. 7/28/1907 - single.
Emmett Elwood Banton was in the First World War for about 2 years. Was in France and other areas.
Walker Banton was a carpenter. Lived R.F.D. #1, Dillwyn, Va.

7. Annie Lillian[6]Garrett m. William Reeves Moss
b. 2/20/1877, Buckingham Co. b. 6/16/1871, Bkm. Co.
m. 11/16/1893 m. 11/16/1893
d. 4/13/1909 d. 12/10/1955
His parents were John R. Moss and Indiana Newton. Wm. Moss was a Lumber man.
ISSUE:
1. Cosby Moody[7]Moss m. (1) Ruby Moss - 3 children
b. 1900 (2) Gladys O'Bryant. They live at R.F.D. #1, Dillwyn, Va.
2. George[7]Moss, b. 1902, m. Emma Murphy, R.F.D. #1, Dillwyn, Va. 3. Marshall[7]Moss, b. 1895, d. 4/9/1913 - single
4. Agnes White[7]Moss, b. 1896 - d. 6/8/1909 5. Fitzhugh Lee[7]Moss, b. 4/19/1898 - d. 5/11/1899

8. George Rolf[6]Garrett m. 2/ /1903 Mary Ella Lee O'Bryant
b. 11/12/1879 - d. 1/29/1953 b. 10/13/1887-d.9/25/1953
They are both buried in the Garrett Cemetery, Buckingham Co., Va. Her parents were John W. O'Bryant and Mary A. Jones. George Rolf Garrett was a carpenter.
ISSUE: 1. Bessie Alice[7]Garrett 2. William Arnold[7]Garrett 3. Aubrey Rolf[7]Garrett 4. Lucille[7]Garrett, b. 8/12/1912 (single) 5. Roy Garland[7]Garrett 6. Annie Lee[7]Garrett 7. Landon Levi[7]Garrett 8. Larry Melvin[7]Garrett, b. 9/30/1922 - d. 8/ /1923 9. Julian Victor[7]Garrett 10. Otis Leon[7]Garrett

1. Bessie Alice[7]Garrett m. 9/7/1928 Lawrence W. Harding
b. 3/26/1905 b. 5/14/1905
Living at 354 Cavalier Blvd., Portsmouth, Va. His parents were John W. Harding and Connie Warsin. Lawrence W. Harding is a mechanic.
ISSUE: 1. Vivian Margaret[8]Harding 2. Lawrence William[8] Harding, Jr.

1. Vivian Margaret[8]Harding m. Howard Cook
b. 8/1/1926, Buckingham Co. - m. 9/8/1947
Living at 38 Tallwood Drive, Newport News, Va. He is employed by Standard Oil Company.
ISSUE: 1. Howard Harding[9]Cook, Jr., b. 10/11/1948, Portsmouth, Va. 2. Kevin Allen Harding[9]Cook, b. 8/21/1957, Newport News, Va.

2. Lawrence William[8]Harding, Jr. m. Shirley Pitts
b. 7/10/1931, Buckingham Co., Va.
Living 353 Cavalier Blvd., Portsmouth, Va. Her father was Rufus Pitts, Atlanta, Georgia. After serv-

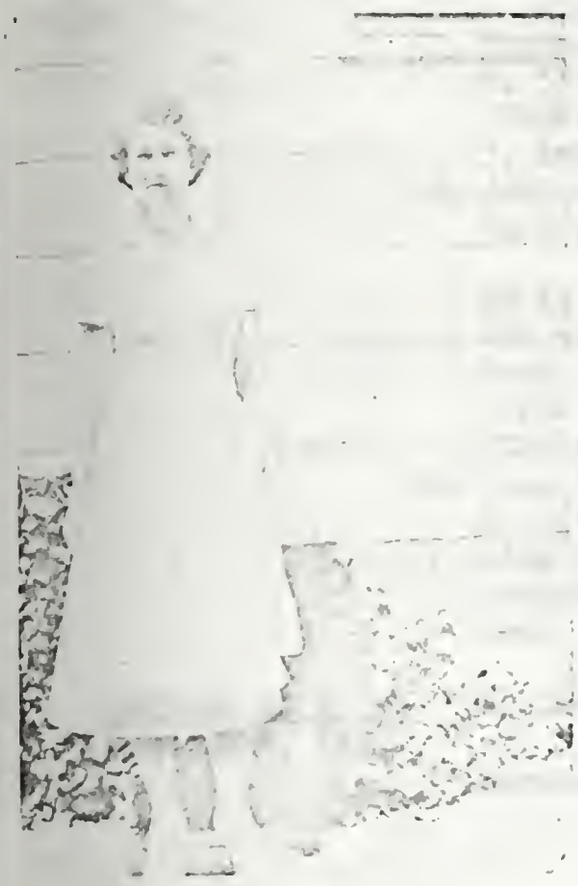
ing two years in the Army, stationed at Atlanta, Georgia, he became a welder at the Norfolk Navy Yard.
ISSUE: 1. Denise Ann[9]Harding, b. 11/24/1953
2. Debby Lynn[9]Harding, b. 8/21/1956

2. William Arnold[7]Garrett m. Elizabeth Clark
b. 9/22/1906 b. 3/5/1914, Roanoke, Va.
Lives 2513 Alexander Ave. d. 7/ /1958
Richmond, Va. He is a carpenter. She was the daughter of Everett Clark and wife, Miss ------- Minnex.
ISSUE: 1. George Raymond[8]Garrett 2. Bernard Clark[8] Garrett, b. 1936 3. David[8]Garrett, b. 1942. Richmond
1. George Raymond[8]Garrett m. Marie --------
b. 1933 - ISSUE: 1 child

3. Aubrey Rolf[7]Garrett m. 1934 Kathleen Gunter
b. 12/1/1908
Her parents were Leslie and Addie (Loving) Gunter.
ISSUE: 1. Sherman[8]Garrett, b. 1936 2. Ronald[8]Garrett, b. 1941, Buckingham Co., Va.

5. Roy Garland[7]Garrett m. 1/20/1941 Stella Gormus
b. 6/12/1914 b. 3/22/1922
Live 1700 Oak Hill Lane, Richmond, Va. He works for the Biggs Antique Furniture Company. Her parents were Charles and Annie (Drake) Gormus. Roy Garrett served in France, Holland, and other European Countries during World War II.
ISSUE: 1. Charlotte Burnett[8]Garrett 2. Curtis[8]Garrett, b. 4/3/1947, Richmond, Va.
1. Charlotte Burnett[8]Garrett m. 2/8/1958 Dale Stewart
b. 9/24/1941, Baltimore, Md.

6. Annie Lee[7]Garrett m. 7/25/1936 James Thomas Echard
b. 9/23/1916, Buckingham Co. b. 10/6/1912, West, Va.
Living 854 Marvin Ave., Norfolk, Va. He is manager for Tanker Gas Company. His parents were Andrew C. and Emily A. (McDonald) Echard.
ISSUE: 1. Jim David[8]Echard 2. Robert Andrew[8]Echard 3. Patricia Ann[8]Echard, b. 5/26/1944, Charlottesville, Va. 4. Bonnie Lynn[8]Echard, b. 12/8/1948, Norfolk, Va. 5. Michael Dean[8]Echard, b. 11/24/1952, Norfolk, Va.
1. Jim David[8]Echard m. 8/12/1960 Carolyn Pangle
b. 5/7/1937, Richmond, Va. b. Norfolk, Va.
The ceremony took place in the Latter Day Saints Temple (Mormon) in Salt Lake City, Utah. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Pangle, Alameda, California. He attended the College of William and Mary, Norfolk, Va. for two years and then spent two years as a Missionary for the church. He completed this tour on 31 March, 1960. Both are now attending Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah.
2. Robert Andrew[8]Echard - b. 1/10/1940, Portsmouth, Va. He began a two year mission for the Church on October



ABOVE - left: - Ann (Garrett) Echard

right: - Her husband, James Thomas Echard and their son, Robert Andrew Echard.

BELOW - left: - Patricia Ann, age 15; Bonnie Lynn, age 11; and Michael Dean, age 7; children of James T. and Ann (Garrett) Echard.

20, 1960. After his return he will complete his education at Brigham Young University.

7. Landon Levi[7]Garrett m. 6/17/1950 Clara Cannon
b. 5/28/1919 - Live in Richmond, Va. He is a roofer.
ISSUE: 1. Linda May[8]Garrett 2. Mary Virginia[8]Garrett 3. Levi[8]Garrett, Jr.

9. Julian Victor[7]Garrett m. 7/11/1953 Youwilder Weber
b. 8/9/1926 b. 4/8/1937, Pamplin, Va.
He is a carpenter. He served in the army for one year but was medically discharged because of an asthmatic heart condition. Her parents were Frank Edward and Verna Mae (Farrar) Weber, Pamplin, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Betty Jean[8]Garrett, b. 5/ /1954, Richmond, Va.

10. Otis Leon[7]Garrett m. 8/ /1953 Edna Dolin
b. 6/10/1928 - NO ISSUE.
Live Richmond, Va. He is employed by an Outdoor Sign Company and she works at Thalheimer Dept. Store, Richmond. Her parents are Jack and Ruby (Davis) Dolin.

<u>Addition to p. 43</u> "The Genealogy in Part of Stephen and William Garrett of Buckingham, Va."

(Records of Mrs. Ann Garrett Echard)
(Norfolk, Virginia)
Section X

12. Isabelle[5]Garrett m. 12/25/1867 Charles Lafayette Banton
b. 3/30/1846, Buckingham b. 1/4/1836, Buckingham Co.
d. 5/18/1915 d. 3/29/1921
Her parents were Allen[4]Garrett and Mickey Nixon.
ISSUE: 1. Fanny[6]Banton 2. Adolphus[6]Banton - (m. Cinderella[6] Garrett) 3. Bounce[6]Banton 4. Ida Virginia[6]Banton 5. Mildred[6] Banton 6. Everett[6]Banton, m. Georgia Banton 7. Eugene[6]Banton m. Clem Day 8. Florence[6]Banton m. Charlie Newton

6. Fanny[6]Banton m. (1) Joseph Childress (2) John Emmett Moss
b. 1/3/1869 - d. 1952
ISSUE: (All first marriage) 1. Jackson[7]Childress m. Elizabeth Taylor 2. Virginia[7]Childress - single 3. Emmett[7] Childress - single - Served in World War I, 4. Norman[7] Childress m. Lucille Gunter - Lives RFD 1, Dillwyn, Va. 5. Ada[7]Childress m. Edward Rickman - He d. 3/13/1952.

<u>Page 45</u> "The Genealogy in Part of Stephen and William Garrett of Buckingham, Va."

(83) Annie Hudson Drake and Charles H. Gormus had 10 children but only 8 were listed in the book. The two born later were: 1. Stella Gormus, b. 3/4/1922 - m. Roy Garland[7]Garrett 2. Vernell Gormus, b. 1/16/1924 - m. Wilbur Davis. Had two children.

"The Genealogy in part of Stephen and William Garrett of Buckingham, Va."

page 39 - Additions from Family Records of Virginia E. Garrett, Williamsburg, Va.

CHAPTER TEN

I Stephen II William III John

1. John[4]Garrett m. 3/22/1827 Anna May Meredith - d. 1876
b. 4/11/1805, Buckingham Co., Va. - d. 8/15/1889
m. (2) 1876 Mrs. Sarah A. Guill
b. 4/13/1860 ?

She had the following children by her first marriage:
1. Caroline Guill 2. John Calvin Guill 3. Mary Ann Guill m. Mr. Seay 4. Sarah Elizabeth Guill.

The Seay Descendants live in Norfolk, Virginia and are very close to the descendants of Samuel Ayres Garrett.

ISSUE: (1st wife)

1. Samuel Ayres[5]Garrett m. 9/10/1884 (1) Anna Robinson
b. 5/7/1862 - d. 10/4/1938 b. 4/3/1859-d. 2/ /1892
m. (2) 7/10/1892 Mattie Elizabeth O'Brien
b. 2/5/1873, Buckingham Co., Va.
d. 4/21/1957

ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Robert Ayers[6]Garrett 2. Margaret E.[6] Garrett 3. Richard R.[6]Garrett 4. Christian T.[6]Garrett 5. Anna Belle[6]Garrett 6. Addy N.[6]Garrett 7. Samuel W.[6]Garrett, b. 1/28/1898 - single 8. William[6]Garrett, b. 8/5/1899 - d. 1/12/1900 9. Bessie[6]Garrett 10. Ashby[6]Garrett 11. Harry Neal[6] Garrett 12. Mary[6]Garrett 13. Johnnie (J.L.)[6]Garrett

1. Robert Ayers[6]Garrett, b. 10/8/1885, m. Almeda Worth
ISSUE: 1. Marjorie Worth[7]Garrett

2. Margaret E.[6]Garrett m. 12/16/1906 H. Lucian Stinnett
b. 2/19/1888 - Living Elizabeth City, N. Carolina, 1957
ISSUE: 1. Margarette[7]Stinnett b. 12/14/1908

3. Richard R.[6]Garrett m. 1/1/1910 Ruby Avery
b. 8/21/1891, Buckingham Co., Va.
ISSUE: 1. Richard[7]Lee Garrett, b. 1911 2. William[7]Garrett, b. 1914 3. Charlotte[7]Garrett

4. Christian T.[6]Garrett m. 12/ /1913 Margaret Sousa
b. 6/28/1893, Buckingham Co., Va.
ISSUE: 1. Dorothy[7]Garrett, b. 1914 2. Margaret (Mildred)[7] Garrett, b. 1916

5. Anna Bell[6]Garrett m. Harmon Edmondson
b. 8/30/1894, Buckingham Co., Va. - m. 5/2/1916
ISSUE: 1. Martha E.[7]Edmondson, b. 1918 2. Lloyd H.[7]Edmondson, Jr. 3. Mary Frances[7]Edmondson 4. Robert[7]Edmondson 5. Charles[7]Edmondson 6. Anna Estelle[7]Edmondson

6. Addy N.[6]Garrett m. 1/21/1917 Ruth Timmons
b. 1/9/1896 - Lived Williamsburg, Virginia
ISSUE: 1. Virginia E.[7]Garrett 2. Ruth B.[7]Garrett

9. Bessie[6]Garrett m. John C. Parks
b. 3/22/1901 - m. 11/30/1924

ISSUE: 1. Mildred[7]Parks 2. Mary E.[7]Parks

10. Ashby[6]Garrett m. (1) Edith Tyler (2) Rose -------
b. 4/30/1903
ISSUE: 1. Dorothy[7]Garrett 2. Nancy[7]Garrett
3. Geraldine[7]Garrett

11. Harry Neal[6]Garrett, b. 7/10/1905, m. Gretchan Mangus
ISSUE: 1. Harry Neal[7]Garrett, Jr. 2. Valerie[7]Garrett

12. Mary[6]Garrett, b. 9/31/1907, m. Elton Horne
ISSUE: 1. Elton[7]Horne, Jr., 2. Juanita[7]Horne 3. Anna Louise[7]Horne

13. Johnie (J.L.)[6]Garrett, b. 4/19/1909, m. Ethel --------
ISSUE: 1. John[7]Garrett, Jr. 2. Greta[7]Garrett

BEDFORD & BUCKINGHAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA GARRETTS

1. Stephen[1]Garrett m. Magdalene Bernard
He could be the Stephen Garrett listed in the Bristol Parish Register as son of John & Susannah Garrott, b. 4/9/1733 although family tradition lists him as being born 1705-15. Nothing is known for certain regarding the parentage of Magdalene Bernard. According to Brock's Huguenot Emigration to Virginia, p. 91, a daughter, Magdalene, was b. to David & Anne Bernard on June 6, 1735. Whether it is the same Magdalene Bernard is unknown as no further research has been done on the Bernard Family.
ISSUE: (Listed on p. 12, "The Genealogy in Part of Stephen & William Garrett of Buckingham Co., Va.") 1. Stephen[2]Garrett 2. Elijah[2]Garrett 3. John[2]Garrett 4. William[2]Garrett 5. Elizabeth[2]Garrett 6. David[2] Garrett 7. Mary[2]Garrett (the order of their births is not known). William's descendants are given in the above book.

3. John[2]Garrett m. ca 1775/78 Hannah Greenwood
b. 5/7/1755, Va. b. 6/4/1759
d. 3/29/1831, Bedford Co. d. 12/16/1840
Va. then part of Campbell Co. He was a soldier in the Revolution, See Nat. DAR # 318147.
ISSUE: 1. Josiah[3]Garrott 2. William[3]Garrott 3. John[3]Garrott 4. Steven[3]Garrott 5. Elizabeth[3]Garrott 6. Elijah[3]Garrott 7. David[3] Garrott 8. Frances[3]Garrott 9. Lucretia[3]Garrott 10. Bernard[3]Garrott 11. Absolom[3]Garrott (Information on this family from family records of *Mrs. Leake Walker, **Mrs. Ernest Lee Garrett, ***Henry Cofer, °Mrs. Rush Berry, °°Mrs. R.L. Clayton, & °°°Mrs. Olive Johnson Overstreet. Where they differ, the item will be marked to show the source. If no mark, they all agree.)

1. Josiah[3]Garrett m. 2/2/1809 Elizabeth (Betsey) Williams
b. 1785 - d. 1860 ** b. 1790 - d. 1866
b. 4/19/1779, *,°°
b. 1789 - d.1866, °°°
ISSUE:

1. Elijah[4]Garrett m. Margaret Virginia Burgess
b. 12/13/1814, Va. b. 3/5/1821, Lexington, Va.
m. 6/18/1844, Bedford Co., Va.
d. 3/10/1879, Bedford d. 6/6/1898, Bedford Co., Va.
Her will is recorded in Rockbridge Co., Va.
ISSUE: 1. Edward Greenwood[5]Garrett 2. Georgia[5]Garrett, b. 4/ / 1847 m. John Scott 3. Alice[5]Garrott, b. 8/29/1849 - single & twin 4. Pauline V.[5](Pine) Garrott m. Harry Whorley 5. Emma[5] Garrott, b. 3/2/1854, m. Mack H. Wilson 6. Lucy Morgan[5]Garrott & twin 7. Wm. Albert[5]Garrott 8. Annie Lee[5]Garrott

1. Edward Greenwood[5](Woody) Garrett m. (1) Marjorie Wilson
b. 11/19/1845,Rockbridge Co., Va. (2) Ezza Jackson Johnson
d. 2/24/1917, Bedford Co., Va. b. 8/28/1862
d. 1/9/1937
ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Clinton[6]Garrett 2. Stuart[6]Garrett (2nd wife) 3. Mary Emily[6]Garrett 4. Eddie Greenwood[6]Garrett 5. Bertha Kathleen[6]Garrett, b. 5/30/1899, Bedford Co., Va.

6. Olive Rebecca[6]Garrett, b. 10/27/1902, Bedford Co., Va. - This family from records of Mrs. F. B. Mathias, Mt. Ranier, Md.

1. Clinton[6]Garrett m. Verna Huddleston
   b. 11/ /1876, Bedford Co., Va.
   d. 8/ /1949, Kansas
   ISSUE: 1. Henry Oliver[7]Garrett - single.
2. Stuart[6]Garrett m. Kate Wells
   b. 1/ /1880, Bedford, Va. - d. 7/ / 1930, W. Va.
   ISSUE: 1. Margie Word[7]Garrett - m. -----Custis.
3. Mary Emily[6]Garrett m. Floyd Branson Mathias
   b. 12/4/1894, Bedford Co., Va. - NO ISSUE.
4. Eddie Greenwood[6]Garrett m. Rob't Luther Lazenby
   b. 3/12/1896, Bedford Co., Va.
   ISSUE: 1. Rebecca Garrett[7]Lazenby 2. Gordon Luther[7]Lazenby 3. Rev. Ashley Lewis[7]Lazenby 4. Virginia May[7]Lazenby - single.
   1. Rebecca Garrett[7]Lazenby m. Clarence Aurelius Vest
      ISSUE: 1. Clarence Stephen[8]Vest 2. John Garrett[8]Vest
   2. Gordon Luther[7]Lazenby m. Frances Watts
      ISSUE: 1. Fran Gordon[8]Lazenby
   3. Rev. Ashby Lewis[7]Lazenby m. Royal Dixon Prevette

6. Lucy Morgan[5]Garrott m. 1/21/1882 Edw. Cobbs Dennis
   b. 5/29/1855, Bedford Co., Va. b. 11/23/1850 Puchmataha, Ala.
   d. 11/17/1949, Waco, Texas d. 4/21/1918, Waco, Texas
   ISSUE:
   1. Maude[6]Dennis m. 4/14/1905 Rush H. Berry
      b. 8/6/1885 d. 5/11/1953, Waco, Texas
      Living Waco, Texas
      ISSUE:
      1. Imogene[7]Berry m. Robert Lee Clayton
         b. 6/9/1906, Beaumont, Texas b. 1/14/1900
         m. 7/31/1924 by Dr. R. G. Bowers, Waco Texas
         d. Lives Waco, Texas d. 12/12/1959, Waco, Texas

7. William Albert[5]Garrett m. 1/9/1884 Mollie Florentine Wells
   b. 5/29/1855, Bedford, Va. b. 6/29/1865
   d. 9/19/1949, Roanoke, Va. d. 5/2/1954
   ISSUE; 1. Ernest Lee[6]Garrott 2. Floy Wells[6]Garrott 3. Mary Lucie[6]Garrott 4. Wm. Edw.[6]Garrott 5. Harry Whitfield[6]Garrett 6. Margaret Viola[6]Garrett 7. Myrtle Virginia[6]Garrott
   1. Ernest Lee[6]Garrett m. Bernice Howard
      b. 1/15/1885 b. 4/12/1888
      m. 12/30/1915 - both living Wytheville, Va.
      ISSUE: 1. Frances[7]Garrott m. Mr. Preissner 2. Mary[7]Garrott m. Mr. Sprinkel
   2. Floy Wells[6]Garrett m. D. P. Nash
      b. 5/28/1888 - m. 10/10/1911
      ISSUE: 1. Jack[7]Nash 2. Wm. Albert[7]Nash 3. Margaret[7]Nash
   3. Mary Lucie[6]Garrott m. W. S. M. Frost
      b. 8/20/1890 - m. 11/18/1933 - d. 5/1/1961 - NO ISSUE.

4. Wm. Edward[6]Garrott m. Ella Ferrell
b. 6/8/1893 - m. 2/6/1924 - d. 11/26/1944
ISSUE: 1. Ann[7]Garrott 2. Charlotte[7]Garrott
5. Harry Whitfield[6]Garrott m. Ethel Chilton
b. 10/31/1895 - m. 4/16/1924 - NO ISSUE.
6. Margaret Viola[6]Garrott m. Irvin Wilkerson
b. 5/3/1898 - m. 11/10/1922
ISSUE: 1. Robert Irvine[7]Wilkerson
7. Myrtle Virginia[6]Garrott m. Garland Karr Linkans
b. 2/4/1902 - m. 9/10/1925
ISSUE: 1. Garland Karr[7]Linkans, Jr.

8. Annie Lee[5]Garrott m. 11/14/1877 William T. Johnson
b. 10/26/1857-d. 11/15/1927 b. 5/29/1855-d. 4/26/1936
(From records of Olive Johnson Overstreet - this branch)
ISSUE: 1. Olive R.[6]Johnson 2. Lucie J.[6]Johnson 3. Allen B.[6] Johnson 4. Robert G.[6]Johnson
1. Olive R.[6]Johnson m. Mac L. Overstreet
b. 9/2/1878 b. 10/17/1871 - d. 3/12/1931
Lives Bedford, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Claude J.[7]Overstreet, b. 9/22/1905 - d. 9/4/1955
2. Glenn M.[7]Overstreet, b. 2/7/1908 - d. 12/26/1921
2. Lucie J.[6]Johnson m. James Adkins
b. 3/22/1882
ISSUE: 1. Capt. Burnley[7]Adkins, El Paso, Texas 2. Col. Herbert[7]Adkins, Albuquerque, N. Mexico 3. Marjorie[7]Adkins Johnson, Jacksonville, Fla.
3. Allen B.[6]Johnson m. Annie Wells
b. 11/22/1884 - d. 2/3/1954
ISSUE: 1. Eugenia[7]Johnson m. --------Butcher, Richmond.
2. Rebecca[7]Johnson m. ----Simpson, Richmond 3. Annie Lee[7] Johnson, d. 1921
4. Robert Garrett[6]Johnson, b. 11/29/1895, m. Lilian Nance
ISSUE: 1. Robert Garrett[7]Johnson m. Peggy Holdren
2. Ada Burroughs[7]Johnson m. Ted Woodford 3. Ken Hancock[7] Johnson 4. William James[7]Johnson, killed by lightning, 6/29/1946.

2. William[3]Garrott, b. 10/15/1780
3. John[3]Garrott, b. 6/24/1782
4. Steven[3]Garrott, b. 7/29/1784
5. Susan[3]Garrott, b. 4/6/1786
6. Elizabeth[3]Garrott, b. 1/24/1788
7. Elijah[3]Garrott, b. 1/29/1790 - d. 11/24/1814, Buckingham Co., Va.
8. David[3]Garrott, b. 10/12/1791 (*1792)
9. Greenwood[3]Garrott, b. 6/24/1793 - d. 1/13/1818
10. Frances (Fanny)[3]Garrott, b. 6/18/1795 - m. David Roberts
11. Lucretia[3]Garrott, b. 3/4/1797 - m. -------Roberts
12. Bernard[3]Garrott, b. 4/4/1799 - d. 2/8/1851 - m. Martha Robertson
13. Absolom[3]Garrott m. 1/10/1828 Sarah Caffrey Martin
b. 8/30/1801 - d. 1/1/1882 b. 12/9/1811 - d. 7/3/1897
Her parents: James Martin, 11/27/1775 - 6/27/1840 & Sarah Ann

(Caffrey) Martin 2/21/1777 - 3/16/1845
ISSUE: 1. Benjamin Greenwood[4]Garrott 2. John James[4]Garrott 3. Edward Justice[4]Garrott, 12/9/1832 - 3/11/1868 m. Flora Morgan 4. Alfred[4]Garrott, 12/31/1834 - 2/3/1835 5. Ann McTeer[4]Garrott, 1/29/1836 - 2/5/1837 6. David Warren[4]Garrott 7. Robert Marion[4] Garrott, 5/24/1840 - 7/20/1924, m. 1st Clay Saunders, 2nd Kate Gills 8. Caroline Rebecca[4]Garrott 9. Sarah Louisa[4]Garrott, b. 3/23/1845 m. J.L. Board 10. Mary Susan[4]Garrott, b. 11/3/1847, m. George Cunningham 11. Wm. Lawrence[4]Garrott, b. 3/1/1850 m. Mollie Saunders 12. Douglas Bernard[4]Garrott, 5/18/1852 - 10/9/1853 13. Henry Newton[4]Garrott.

1. Benjamin Greenwood[4]Garrott m. (1) Elvira Adelaide Hall
b. 1/16/1829 - m. 5/23/1855, Big b. 1/8/1830
d. 7/6/1887 Lick, Va. d. 4/8/1857, Fancy Grove, Va.
Her parents: Henry Hall, b. 2/26/1798 & Catherine W. Hall, b. 9/10/1800. He was son of Henry Hall, Sr. She was dau. of James Tompkins. He. m. 2nd 4/7/1859, Charlotte Ferguson at Josiah Ferguson's, Franklin Co., Va. by Rev. T. N. Saunderson. Her parents: Josiah (son of Thos. & Agnes) b. 6/1/1797 - d. 8/27/1878 & wife, Sally (dau. of Benj. & Eliz. Boothe), b. 12/6/1799 - d. 5/5/1846), Ferguson. Charlotte Ferguson, b. 8/28/1834 - d. 11/28/1893.
ISSUE: 1st. wife 1. Leonidas[5]Garrott, b. 4/29/1856, Fancy Grove, Bedford Co., Va. 2nd wife: 2. Oswald[5]Garrott 3. Luke[5]Garrott, b. 5/20/1867 - d. 4/12/1926 m. Lois Maupin 4. John Randolph[5] Garrott 5. Sallie[5]Garrott b. 12/2/1870 - d. 12/4/1870 6. Amasa Bernard[5]Garrott

2. Oswald[5]Garrott m. 12/3/1888 Emma Byron Montgomery
b. 8/5/1860 - d. 10/18/1927 b. 9/15/1868 - d. 1/15/1956
ISSUE: 1. Lynton Ferguson[6]Garrott 2. Vernon Montgomery[6] Garrott, b. 2/18/1892 - d. 5/14/1893 3. Annie Bernadine[6] Garrett, b. 9/28/1893 - d. 1/24/1919 4. Vernon Greenwood[6] Garrett 5. James Montgomery[6]Garrett, b. 5/16/1897 - d. 9/3/1897 6. John Oswald[6]Garrett 7. Mary Emma[6]Garrett, b. 5/27/1900 - d. 7/6/1921 8. Tempy[6]Garrett, b. 3/19/1903 9. Charlotte Kate[6]Garrett, b. 7/15/1905 10. Benjamin Moss[6]Garrott, b. 3/21/1907 - d. 4/4/1907 11. Mildred[5]Garrett 12. William Byron[6]Garrett

1. Lynton Ferguson[6]Garrett m. 4/4/1915 Ethel Blair
b. 1/31/1890 - d. 1/1/1923
ISSUE: 1. Lynton Ferguson[7]Garrett, Jr., b. 8/20/1916 - d. 3/6/1922 2. John Blair[7]Garrett, b. 7/13/1919, m. 9/20/1942 Charlotte Walker- ISSUE: 1. David Blair[8]Garrett, b. 12/13/1946 2. Robin Cecile[8]Garrett, adopted - 3/1/1954

4. Vernon Greenwood[6]Garrett m. 6/21/1923 Lucile Baldwin
b. 9/18/1895
ISSUE: 1. Vernon Greenwood[7]Garrett, Jr. 2. Robert Irving[7] Garrett 3. Virginia Emma[7]Garrett

1. Vernon Greenwood[7]Garrett, Jr. m. Bobbye Yvonne Cates
b. 2/20/1925 - m. 1/1/1946
ISSUE: 1. Elizabeth Ann[8]Garrett, b. 8/20/1948 2. Jon

Vernon[8]Garrett, b. 8/16/1950 3. Barbara Jane[8]Garrett, b. & d. 2/5/1953 4. Dana Kathryn[8]Garrett, b. 4/19/1959 5. Douglas Cates[8]Garrett, b. 7/27/1960 6. Richard Lee[8] Garrett, b. 7/27/1960.

2. Robert Irving[7]Garrett m. 8/6/1948 Marguerite Anais Gaston b. 6/17/1926
ISSUE: 1. Robert Irving[8]Garrett, Jr., b. 9/24/1950 2. Virginia Katherine[8]Garrett, b. 12/17/1951 - d. 12/20/1951 3. Marguerite Louise[8]Garrett, b. 8/17/1954 4. John David[8]Garrett, b. 11/22/1956 5. Glen Arthur[8]Garrett, b. & d. 7/15/1961

3. Virginia Emma[7]Garrett m. 8/28/1951 Alan Preston Neely b. 8/10/1928
ISSUE: 1. Jennifer Alane[8]Neely, b. 12/10/1952 2. Elizabeth Ann[8]Neely, b. 12/9/1956 3. Roger Alan[8] Neely, b. 5/26/1961

6. John Oswald[6]Garrett m. 6/20/1929 Fenet Griffis b. 6/24/1898
ISSUE: 1. John Oswald[7]Garrett, Jr. (Joe) b. 2/14/1934

11. Mildred[6]Garrett m. 9/6/1938 Albert E. Anderson b. 6/7/1908
ISSUE: 1. Carol Ann[7]Anderson, b. 7/9/1943 2. Alice Jean[7] Anderson, b. 3/3/1949

12. William Byron[6]Garrett m. 6/6/1937 Lucile Carolyn Moore b. 6/16/1913
ISSUE: 1. William Victor[7]Garrett, b. 3/17/1944 2. Sally Anne[7]Garrett, b. 11/9/1954

4. Dr. John Randolph[5]Garrett m. Rebecca McDowell - Dau. Walter b. 1/19/1869, Franklin Co.,Va. & Rachel A. McDowell m. 2/17/1909 at Home of Walter McDowell, 105 Mountain Ave., S.W. Roanoke, Va.
ISSUE: 1. John Randolph[6]Garrett, Jr., b. 1/1/1911 2. Anne McDowell[6]Garrett, b. 2/9/1916, both born 115 9th Ave. S.E., Roanoke, Virginia.

5. Amasa Bernard[5]Garrett m. Annie Leitch Duncan, d. 12/22/1955 b. 12/31/1872, Hales Ford, Franklin Co., Va. m. 9/11/1895, Hale's Ford, Franklin Co., Va. d. 12/11/1924, Rocky Mt., Va.
He was Mayor of Rocky Mt. for 2 years prior to his death.
ISSUE: 1. Helen Duncan[6]Garrett 2. Bernard Greenwood[6]Garrett 3. Dr. Charles Duncan[6]Garrett, b. 8/28/1901 - d. 3/17/1930, Rocky Mt., Va. 4. John Randolph[6]Garrett 5. Lois Maupin[6] Garrett 6. Amasa Bernard[6]Garrett 7. Annie Holland[6]Garrett, b. & d. 5/13/1916, Rocky Mt., Va. Buried High St. Cemetery, Rocky Mt., Va.

1. Helen Duncan[6]Garrett m. Lee Moton Menefee b. 9/7/1896, Hale's Ford, Va. m. 9/28/1917, lives Rocky Mt., Va.
ISSUE: 1. Lee Moton[7]Menefee, Jr. 2. Charles Garrett[7] Menefee 3. Richard Reid[7]Menefee

1. Lee Moton[7]Menefee, Jr. m. Gladys Willoughby
b. 1/12/1919 - m. 10/16/1944, lives Rocky Mt., Va.
ISSUE: 1. Candace Lee[8]Menefee, b. 8/3/1946 2. Helen Carole[8]Menefee, b. 8/28/1947 3. Denise Garrett[8]Menefee, b. 5/22/1951 4. Randolph Willoughby[8]Menefee, b. 10/10/1952 5. Rebecca Anne[8]Menefee, b. 8/20/1956
2. Charles Garrett[7]Menefee m. Mary Alice Hudson
b. 5/24/1921 - m. 9/16/1950, lives Denver, Colo.
ISSUE: 1. Charles Garrett[8]Menefee, Jr., b. 2/20/1952 2. Lynn Hudson[8]Menefee, b. 7/8/1953 3. Mary Susan[8] Menefee, b. 12/10/1957
3. Richard Reid[7]Menefee m. Mary Spottswood Turner
b. 4/30/1922 - m. 9/18/1948, Lives Shreveport, La.
ISSUE: 1. Richard Reid[8]Menefee, Jr., b. 10/4/1949, Fredericksburg, Va.
2. Lt. Bernard Greenwood[6]Garrett m. Lawton Fox
b. 3/6/1899, Hale's Ford, Va. m. 9/ /1928
d. 12/2/1934. He was an attorney.
ISSUE: 1. Stockton Fox[7]Garrett 2. Juliana Lawton[7]Garrett
4. John Randolph[6]Garrett m. Coralie Witten Page
b. 10/2/1904 - m. 5/19/1956. Lives Bluefield, W. Va.
5. Lois Maupin[6]Garrett m. Charles Hippensteel
b. 6/27/1908, Rocky Mt., Va. - m. 9/1/1951, Lafayette, Ind.
d. 8/6/1957, LaFayette, Ind.
6. Amasa Bernard[6]Garrett m. Virginia Viola Snead
b. 1/28/1912, Rocky Mt., Va. - m. 12/16/1940

2. John James[4]Garrott m. 3/16/1854 Mildred J. Preston
b. 1/16/1831 - d. 8/27/1862 b. 1/8/1836
Her par.: Elisha & Arabella J. (Whitten) Preston.
She m. 2nd Nicholas Wilkerson
ISSUE: 1. Elisha V.[5]Garrott, b. 12/18/1854 2. Bernard J.[5]Garrott, b. 4/21/1856 3. Sarah A.[5]Garrott, b. 8/22/1857 4. Robert P.[5]Garrott, b. 1/16/1859 5. Hugh A.[5]Garrott, b. 2/19/1861 6. Mildred J.[5]Garrott, b. 5/16/1862 - d. 3/26/1882 7. John[5] Garrott, Jr., b. 8/20/1863

6. David Warren[4]Garrett m. (1) Mildred M. Wilkinson
b. 1/16/1838, Bedford Co.,Va. - d. 3/26/1868 - age 24 yr. 5 mo.
d. after 1884 10 days.
m. (2) 1/2/1870 Josephine P. Lumpkin
b. 11/29/1840, dau. of Robt. & Nancy (Cunningham) Lumpkin, Bedford, Co., Va.
ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. James R.[5]Garrett, b. 2/22/1866 (2nd wife): 2. Nannie Bob[5]Garrett, b. 10/16/1870 3. John William[5]Garrett, b. 11/12/1872 4. McLeod[5]Garrett, b. 3/23/1874 Excerpt from HARDESTY'S HISTORICAL & GEOGRAPHICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA - Pub. 1884 - "David Warren Garrett was b. in Bedford Co., Va., Jan. 16, 1838. The Garretts are of French ancestry, the first of the name in Va. being a Huguenot refugee, leaving fair France for conscience sake. The great grandfather of David W. was a pioneer settler of Va. & was engaged in the early Indian Wars on its soil. At

one time he was made prisoner of the savages & escaped after preparations for his death had begun. The grandfather was a soldier of the patriot army in the war for independence."-------. David W. enlisted as second lieutenant in the "Buford Grays" which became Company C of the 42nd Va. Infantry, & served from 6/21/1861 to the close of the war." He was in many battles including Gettysburg where he was wounded. (7/2/1863). (Space does not permit copying the entire account - which is interesting.)

8. Caroline Rebecca[4]Garrett m. 6/20/1858 Pleasant Dudley Cofer
b. 11/10/1842 - d. 7/7/1914 b. 4/27/1814 - d. 3/19/1890
ISSUE:
1. Thomas Edward[5]Cofer m. 11/15/1893 Viola Aunspaugh
b. 7/18/1865 - d. 7/2/1947 b. 2/18/1872 - d. 2/19/1952
ISSUE: 1. Helen Aunspaugh[6]Cofer 2. Thomas Frederick[6]Cofer, b. 4/16/1902 m. 7/17/1924 3. Henry Pleasant[6]Cofer, b. 9/2/1911 - single, Bluefield, W. Va.
1. Helen Aunspaugh[6]Cofer m. Mr. Payne
b. 8/31/1894 - m. 10/25/1919 - d. 1/15/1961
All deceased members of this family are buried in the family plot in Fairview Cemetery, Roanoke, Va.

13. Henry Newton[4]Garrett m. 1876 Alice[4]Morgan - dau. of Jesse[3]Morgan, son of Thomas[2]Morgan, son of Mordecai[1]Morgan.
b. 10/24/1854 b. 1/16/1860
d. 3/28/1924, Barnhart, Texas.
ISSUE: 1. Lena Moorman[5]Garrett 2. Henry Malon[5]Garrett, b. 8/27/1879 - m. 1901 Achsah Allen 3. Jessie Morgan[5]Garrett 4. Marcie Lilian[5]Garrett, b. 12/31/1883 - m. 1907 Dr. G. H. Hampshire
5. Edward[5]Garrett, b. 7/18/1885 - m. 1912 Margaret Weber
6. Leake[5]Garrett 7. John James[5]Garrett, b. 3/3/1889 - d.8/6/1906
8. Hickman Newton[5]Garrett, b. 10/17/1892 - m. 1913 Bessie Hoover
9. William Lawrence[5]Garrett, b. 6/22/1894 m. 1st Florence Hayes 2nd Mildred G. Luckey
1. Lena Moorman[5]Garrett m. 1901 Fred Cox
b. 3/9/1878 - d. 3/25/1961
3. Jessie Morgan[5]Garrett m. Claude Callan
b. 7/6/1881 - m. 1903
ISSUE: 1. John R.[6]Callan, a doctor living in San Antonio, Texas
6. Leake[5]Garrett m. 7/3/1911 Elauson Edwin Walker
b. 8/23/1887 b. 11/5/1886
Lives Houston, Texas d. 12/11/1960
ISSUE: 1. Alice Morgan[6]Walker, b. 9/17/1912 2. Jack Elauson[6] Walker, b. 9/20/1913

BIBLE RECORDS FROM VERNON GREENWOOD GARRETT:

Stephen Garrett, b. ca 1705; m. Magdalene Bernard
John Garrett, Sr., b. 5/7/ 1755 - d. 3/29/1831; m. Hannah Greenwood, b. 6/4/1759, d. 12/16/1840
Absalom Garrett, b. 8/30/1801, d. 1/1/1882; m. Sarah C. Martin, b. 12/9/1811,

d. 1897
Benjamin Greenwood Garrett, b. 1/16/1829, d. 7/6/1887; m. Charlotte Ferguson 4/7/1859, b. 8/28/1834, d. 11/28/1893
Oswald Garrett, b. 8/5/1860, d. 10/18/1927; m. Emma Byron Montgomery 12/23/1888, b. 9/15/1868, d. 1/15/1956
Vernon Greenwood Garrett, b. 9/18/1895; m. Lucile Baldwin, 6/21/1923, b. 12/13/1897
Vernon Greenwood Garrett, Jr., b. 2/20/1925, m. Bobbye Yvonne Cates, 1/1/1946; b. 6/28/1924
Jon Vernon Garrett, b. 8/16/1950

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Benjamin Greenwood Garrett, son of Absalom & Sarah C. Garrett, b. Jan. 16th, A.D. 1829.
Elvira Adelaide Garrett, dau. Henry & Catherine W. Hall, b. Jan. 8th A.D. 1830
Charlotte Garrett, 2nd wife of Benj. G. Garrett, dau. of Josiah & Sally Ferguson, b. 28th of August, 1834
Leonidas Garrett, son of B.G. & E. A. Garrett, b. Fancy Grove, Bedford Co., Va. April 29th A.D. 1856
Oswald Garrett, son of B.G. & Charlotte Garrett, b. at Josiah Ferguson's, Franklin County, Va. August 5th, A.D. 1860
Luke Garrett, second son of B.G. Garrett, and Charlotte his wife, born at the same place, viz. Jos. Ferguson's on 20th May, A.D. 1867. Died Apr. 12, 1926.
John Randolph Garrett, third son of B.G. & Charlotte his wife b. Franklin County, Va. on 19th day of January A.D. 1869
Sallie, dau. of B.G. & Charlotte Garrett, b. December 2nd A.D. 1870 & d. on the 4th Dec., living not quite 2 days.
Amasa Bernard Garrett, 4th son of the same, b. 31 Dec., 1872.

DEATHS

E. Adelaide Garrett, wife of Benj. G. Garrett, died at Fancy Grove, Va. April 8th A.D. 1857. Age 27 years & 3 mo.

CHILDREN OF ABSALOM & SARAH C. GARRETT

Benj. Greenwood Garrett, b. 1/16/1829 - d. 7/6/1887, age 50 yr. 5 mo. & 20 days.
John James Garrett b. 1/16/1831 - d. 8/27/1863
Edward Justice Garrett, b. 12/9/1832 - d. 3/11/1868
Alfred Garrett, b. 12/31/1834 - d. in infancy
Ann McTeer Garrett, b. 1/29/1836 - d. in infancy
David Warren Garrett, b. 1/16/1838
Robert Marion Garrett, b. 5/24/1840
Caroline Rebekah Garrett, b. 11/8/1842
Sarah Louisa Garrett, b. 3/23/1845
Mary Susan Garrett, b. 11/3/1847
Wm. Lawrence Garrett, b. 3/1/1850
Douglas Bernard Garrett, b. 5/18/1852 - d. in infancy
Henry Newton Garrett, b. 10/2/1854 - d. 3/28/1924, Barnhart, Texas

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH & SALLY FERGUSON

Patrick Henry Ferguson, b. 11/5/1820
Evalina Ferguson, b. 1/12/1822 - d. in infancy
John C__dwell Ferguson, b. 7/20/1823
Thos. Benjamin Ferguson, b. 12/12/1824 - d. in infancy

James Alexander Ferguson, b. 5/7/1826 - d. 5/15/1853
Thos. Benjamin Ferguson, b. 8/11/1830
William Chambers Ferguson, b. 9/15/1832
Charlotte Ferguson, b. 8/28/1834
Stephen D. Ferguson, b. 2/21/1836

MARRIAGES

Benjamin G. Garrett & E. Adelaide Garrett, formerly E. Adelaide Hall, were m. at Big Lick, Roanoke Co., Va. 5/23/1855

Benjamin G. Garrett & Charlotte Ferguson m.at Josiah Ferguson's in the County of Franklin by Rev. T. N. Saunderson Thursday, April 7th, A.D. 1859

BIRTHS

Absalom Garrett b. 8/30/1801 - d. 1/1/1882; age 80 yr. 4 mo. 2 days.
Sarah C. Garrett, wife of Absalom Garrett, b. 12/9/1811
Absalom Garrett was son of John & Hannah Garrett. Sarah C. Garrett was dau. of James & Ann Martin.
Henry Hall b. 2/26/1798
Catherine W. Hall, wife of Henry Hall, b. 9/10/1800
Henry Hall was son of Henry Hall Sr.,; & Catherine Hall was dau. of James & (name not given) Tompkins.
John Garrett, Sr., son of Stephen Garrett & Magdalene, his wife (whose maiden name was Bernard) was born on 7th day of May, 1755 & d. 3/29/1831 age 75 yr. 10 mo. 22 days.
Hannah Garrett, his wife, (whose maiden name was Greenwood) was born 6/4/1759 & d. 12/16/1840 age 81 yr. 6 mo. 12 da.
James Martin, Sr. b. 11/27/1775 & d. 6/27/1840 - age 64 yr. & 7 months.
Ann Martin, his wife, b. 2/21/1777 - d. 3/16/1845 age 68 yr. & 23 days.
Josiah Ferguson, son of Thos. Ferguson & Agnes, his wife, was b. 6/1/1797 - d. 8/27/1878 age 81 yr. 2 mo. & 26 days.
Sally Ferguson, his wife, (dau. of Benj. & Elizabeth Booth) b. 12/6/1799 - d. 5/5/1846 age 46 yr., 4 mo., & 29 days.

* * * * * * * *

Dr. John Randolph Garrett & Rebecca McDowell were m. at Walter McDowell's residence, 105 Mountain Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. on Feb. 17, 1909
John Randolph Garrett, Jr., son of Dr. J. R. Garrett & Rebecca, his wife, b. 1/1/1911 Anne McDowell Garrett, dau. of Dr. J. R. Garrett & Rebecca Garrett, his wife, b. 2/9/1916.
John Randolph Garrett is son of B.G. Garrett & Charlotte Garrett, his wife.
Rebecca McDowell Garrett is dau. of Walter & Rachel A. McDowell, his wife.

Revolutionary War Record - John Garrett:

The Adjutant General's Office
Washington, D. C. War Dept.

"The records show that John Garrett served as a soldier of Va. Cavalry, rank & organization not stated. His name appears on a list of soldiers of the Va. line in the Cont. Establishment who have received certificates for their full pay agreeable to an act of assembly passed Nov. sessions 1781. The list shows that on account of his services 2 certificates were received by Major Waggoner for the sum of $80.00, $15.00 and $13.00, $18.00

Council Chamber, Richmond, Va.
June 1, 1785

John Garrett is entitled to the portion of land allowed a private of the Cont.

Line for 3 years service. Signed: Thomas Merriweather P. Henry
See National D.A.R. # 318147

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GARROTT

This family is included here because it is believed that they are descendants of one of the three brothers who went to Buckingham County, Virginia. The personal property lists of Buckingham Co., Virginia for 1782 and later list three John Garrotts - all apparently born about 1756 - 1758 which would seem to indicate that Thomas, Stephen, and Charles each had a son named John. Since their father was John Garrott, this would be natural. One of these John Garrotts is listed as "near Mannings Ford" - 1782. For the same year is listed John Garrott - near "D Mimmas" or "Mines". Another John Garrott listed in 1782 is listed as John, son of Stephen. In 1795 one of the John Garrotts is listed as son of Thomas. So it seems to be proven that both Stephen and Thomas had sons named John. The third John must be the son of Charles. The John Garrott listed below could have been any one of the three Johns. Another note which seems to connect this line with the Amelia County Garrotts is the fact that John D. Garrott, son of John Garrott and wife, Ann Daniel, witnessed the will of Stephen Daniel in Amelia Co., Va. (Amelia Co., Will Bk. 7, p. 606 7/27/1810). After the death of his father he bought land in Amelia County near Websters and lived there for many years. The original John Garrott grant of 1730 was in Amelia County near Websters.
Another interesting coincidence is that Charles Garrott had a daughter, Susanna, who married Stephen Fuqua in 1790 (Family Bible Records). In the Miscellaneous Papers of Buckingham Co., Va. filed at the Virginia State Library is found the marriage record of Susanna Garrott to Joseph Howson, 12 April, 1786 with Stephen Garrott listed as the father. Since the mother of Stephen and Charles Garrott was Susanna Burton, this might indicate that they named their children after their parents. (unless otherwise noted records below are proven records from papers of Nita Garrett Netherland, Ballsville, Va.:

1. John[1] Garrott, b. ca 1755/58-d. 9/22/1795 m. Ann Daniel, d. 1810
(Date of Inventory Cumberland Co., Will Bk. 3)
She was the daughter of Stephen ? Daniel and Ann Ridgeway. Their home, Ridgeway, was burned years ago. The land is now owned by Mayo Richardson of Buckingham Co., Va.
ISSUE: 1. John Daniel[2] Garrott 2. William D'Aubrey[2] Garrott 3. Richard Thomas[2] Garrott 4. Hannah[2] Garrott 5. Elvira Daniel[2] Garrott-adopted.

1. John Daniel[2] Garrott m. Nancy (Ann) E. Steger
b. 8/31/1780 - d. 11/25/1867 b. 1779 - d. 6/19/1863
m. 10/19/1805 (Powhatan Co., Va. Marriage Bk., p.54)
After his marriage to Ann Steger he left Amelia County and purchased 700 acres in Cumberland County. There he built "Plainfield" the ancestral home of Cumberland Garrotts where all of his children were born and reared. Ann Steger's parents were Capt. John Parrott Steger and Sarah Harris. On March 22, 1833 John D. Garrott sold 120 acres of land he had purchased from Samuel Meador to his sons, James and Samuel. (Cumberland Co., Deed Bk. 21, p. 207)
ISSUE: 1. John D.[3] Garrott, Jr. 2. Sarah A.[3] Garrott 3. Samuel[3] Garrott

4. James[3]Garrott 5. Mary H.[3]Garrott 6. Martha[3]Garrott 7. William Henry[3]Garrott 8. Elizabeth H.[3]Garrott 9. Virginia Foster[3]Garrott

1. John D.[3]Garrott, Jr. m. Julia Ann Flippen
   b. 8/14/1806 - d. 3/2/1835
   m. 11/28/1831, (Record in State Archives, Richmond, Va.)
   ISSUE: 1. John Wesley[4]Garrott 2. Samuel Edward[4]Garrott . Julia Ann Flippen (daughter of John Flippen - Marriage Bonds, Cumberland Co., Va.) m. 2nd Alfred Wrenn - ISSUE: 3. Molly[4]Wren
   1. John Wesley[4]Garrott m. Pattie Clark (Martha F.)
      b. 12/4/1832 d. before 1894
      She was a daughter of Thomas Clark and had a brother, James E. Clark (Cumberland Co., Deed Bk. 37, p. 174) All children are listed in Cumberland Co., Deed Bk. 37, p. 174)
      ISSUE: 1. Annette (Anna)[5]Garrott 2. Thomas C. (Tom)[5]Garrott 3. Samuel W.[5]Garrott 4. Mattie M.[5]Garrott 6. Julia F.[5]Garrott m. Mr. Robinson 7. James Edward[5]Garrott
   2. Samuel Edward[4]Garrott m. 12/3/1857 Emily Frances Guerrant
      b. 6/5/1835 - d. 1865
      He was a Captain of the Cumberland Troops in the Civil War and was killed leading his men in a Cavalry charge. His brother, Wesley, brought his body home on horseback from between the fighting lines. He was buried with military honors at the home of his mother in Cumberland Co., Va. "He was one of the best loved men in the service, gay, handsome, a dashing, courageous soldier, the soul of honor and bravery, a devoted husband and father, the ideal of his comrades, and a friend to man."
      ISSUE: 1. Julia Virginia[5]Garrott, b. 11/3/1858 - d. 1871; 2. John Fletcher[5]Garrott 3. Charles Wesley[5]Garrott 4. Edward William[5]Garrott
      2. John Fletcher[5]Garrott m. (1) Martha Hillhouse
         b. 2/19/1860 (2) Jeanette Bragg
         Through the recommendation of his cousin, - Cardoza, he went to Nevada to study law in the office of a man named Hillhouse. Mr. Hillhouse died leaving a widow and three children. John later married the widow and had three girls of his own. He succeeded professionally and in business. His family was living in California in 1930.
         ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Mattie[6]Garrott 2. Ruby[6]Garrott 3. Pearl[6]Garrott (2nd wife) 4. Peter[6]Garrott
         1. Mattie[6]Garrott m. Dr. Clair Ralor. He is a surgeon - They live Oakland, California
         2. Ruby[6]Garrott m. Clarence Gill III 3. Pearl[6]Garrott m. Robert Gill
      3. Charles Wesley[5]Garrott b. 8/21/1861 m. Eva Sanford Swan
         NO ISSUE. She was the widow of a Methodist minister and had two sons.
      4. Edward William[5]Garrott m. (1) Grace Willey
         b. 12/12/1864 (2) Emma Lou Gill
         ISSUE: 1. Edwin Charles[6]Garrott 2. Frank Sanford[6]Garrott (2nd wife) 3. William Robert[6]Garrott 4. Mary Lou[6]Garrott

1. Edwin Charles[6]Garrott, b. 1893
He was a Lieutenant in World War I in Signal Corps. Lost a leg in battle and was cited for bravery. He was very handsome. Lost his wife in an automobile accident. NO ISSUE.
2. Frank Sanford[6]Garrott ISSUE: 1. daughter.

2. Sarah A.[3]Garrott b. 12/12/1807 m. Anderson Guerrant m. 12/21/1835, (Cumberland Co., Va. Marriage Bk.)
ISSUE: 1. Virginia[4]Guerrant m. Mr. Hildings. 2. Nancy (Nannie)[4] Guerrant m. Mr. Snoddy

3. Samuel[3]Garrott b. 4/ /1810 m. 12/21/1835 (1) Elizabeth Allen (Cumberland Co., Virginia Marriage Bonds)
(2) Mary E. Hughes - 2/3/1847 (Powhatan Co, Va., Marriage Book)
(3) Miss Cardoza
(1) Elizabeth Allen was the daughter of Eliza Allen.
ISSUE: 1. Bettie[4]Garrott - died single 2. Lucy[4]Garrott 3. Mett[4] Garrott 4. Kate[4]Garrott (2nd wife) 5. Joe[4]Garrott - lived in Nevada.
2. Lucy[4]Garrott m. Ben Guerrant
ISSUE: 1. Ammonnette[5]Guerrant m. John Thomas - Methodist minister 2. Lulie[5]Guerrant m. Dr. Anderson, Arvonia, Buckingham Co., Va.
3. Mett[4]Garrott m. Mr. Cardoza
ISSUE: 1. Mary Lou[5]Cardoza - is a nurse 2. Bessie[5]Cardoza 3. Charles[5]Cardoza
4. Kate[4]Garrott m. William Hoofnagle
ISSUE: 1. Catherine Mosby[5]Hoofnagle-graduated from Vassar, age 19 2. William[5]Hoofnagle -graduate of Virginia Military Institute.

4. James[3]Garrott b. 1/19/1812 m. Susan Anderson
ISSUE: 1. Tom[4]Garrott 2. Annie[4]Garrott 3. Edward[4]Garrott
1. Tom[4]Garrott - d. 1930 m. Mary Hornsby
ISSUE: 1. Charlotte[5]Garrott 2. Edward Hornsby[5]Garrott 3. Tom[5] Garrott 4. Jeffery[5]Garrott. - All of the boys graduated from the University of Tennessee. Tom[4] was Jeweler, Knoxville, Tenn.
2. Annie[4]Garrott m. Tom Mumford
ISSUE: 1. W.T.[5]Mumford 2. Susan[5]Mumford 3. Margaret[5]Mumford
1. W. T.[5]Mumford m. Elsie Clay
He was Asst. Postmaster at Newport News, Va.
2. Susan[5]Mumford m. Mr. Lawes
He is an inspector of pipe at the Shipyard, Newport News, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Annette[6]Lawes
3. Margaret[5]Mumford m. Mr. Gillispie
ISSUE: 1. son[6]
3. Edward[4]Garrott m. Jane Northrop
She was from New York. They live at Blackstone, Virginia.
ISSUE: 1. Angela[5]Garrott (adopted) m. Lee De Berez. They had three children.

5. Mary H.[3]Garrott b. 2/8/1814 m. Zack Goodman (widower)
NO ISSUE.

6. Martha[3]Garrott b. 3/1/1816 m. Zack Goodman-after the death of her sister, Mary
NO ISSUE.

7. William Henry[3]Garrott b. 4/23/1818 Elizabeth Hughes
m. 9/23/1844 (Their marriage is recorded in Powhatan Co., Va. Marriage Bk. Her father given as Ben B. Hughes)
ISSUE: 1. Mildred[4]Garrott-d. in infancy 2. Sallie[4]Garrott 3. John William[4]Garrott 4. Benjamin Hughes[4]Garrott 5. Richard Thomas[4]Garrett-died single in Minnesota 6. Annie Parrott[4]Garrott-d. single 7. Henry Cole[4]Garrott

2. Sallie[4]Garrott m. James E. Clark
She taught school for years and married late in life. Descendants of the Buckingham County Garrotts who went to school to her were told that they were related but none could tell just how. (Another reason for believing that this family is descended from one of the three sons of John and Susanna Garrott of Amelia who went to Buckingham Co., Va.) NO ISSUE.

3. John William[4]Garrott m. Bettie Farmer
ISSUE: 1. Charles[5]Garrott-went to Mississippi 2. William[5]Garrott 3. Edward[5]Garrott-went to Miss.-NO ISSUE. 4. Douglas[5] Garrott m. Miss Sanderson-2 children 5. Winston[5]Garrott, b. Va. - d. Mississippi 6. Laurence[5]Garrott, went to Miss. - 3 children. 7. Nora[5]Garrott m. John Lancaster - lawyer at Farmville, Va. - NO ISSUE 8. Sadie[5]Garrott m. Mr. Amiss, Norlina Va. - 2 children son d. young and dau. 9. Lenna[5]Garrott m. Mr. Johnson - several children 10. Nellie[5]Garrott m. Richard Tompkins - NO ISSUE. 11. Mable[5]Garrott - d. infancy.

4. Benjamin Hughes[4]Garrott m. 11/20/1884 Lelia Farmer
b. 11/6/1850 b. 11/21/1862
She was a sister of Bettie Farmer who married his brother, John William Garrott.
ISSUE: 1. Elizabeth Hughes[5]Garrott 2. Calvin[5]Garrott 3. Annie Lelia[5]Garrott 4. Edith Carson[5]Garrott 5. Marie[5]Garrott 6. Evelyn[5]Garrott

1. Elizabeth Hughes[5]Garrott b. 3/16/1887, m. Otis Earl Turner
m. 12/26/1913 - d. 6/29/1920
ISSUE: 2 sons and a daughter.

2. Calvin[5]Garrott b. 3/25/1899, m. Adelaide Carter - NO ISSUE

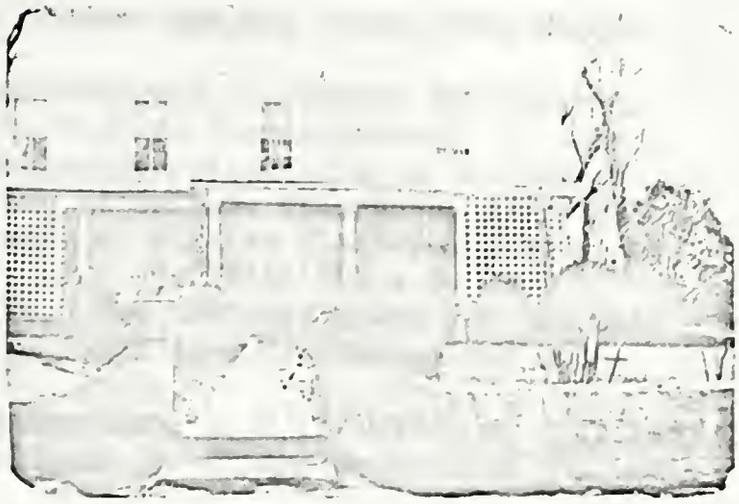
3. Annie Lelia[5]Garrott m. 12/8/1914 John Young Mason
b. 10/23/1892
ISSUE: 1. John Young[6]Mason, Jr. He is a graduate of Va. Military Institute.

4. Edith Carson[5]Garrott, m. 6/1/1920 Joseph Daniel Carpenter
b. 9/26/1900 m. (2) Gordon Garrett

5. Marie[5]Garrott m. 6/17/1925 Marshall White, Amelia Co.
b. 1/1/1905 - d. 7/7/1930
ISSUE: 3 children

6. Evelyn[5]Garrott m. 10/12/1929 (1) Francis Atchinson Bryant
b. 4/5/1909 - NO ISSUE.

7. Henry Cole[4]Garrott m. 12/13/1877 Virginia Agnes Goodman
b. 10/22/1852 b. 8/3/1851



ABOVE: left - Nita Garrett Ntherland, Ballsville, Virginia
Age 20 (taken 1898)

right - Her old home at Ballsville, Virginia. After living there for 55 years, they sold it at retirement in 1955.

BELOW: left - W. C. Netherland, Sr. and wife Nita Garrett Netherland.

right - The Netherland Family - Christmas 1958.
Left to Right: Mr. Page, Carol Page (granddaughter of the Netherlands. Louis V. Netherland (their youngest son), W.C. Netherland, Mrs. Page (their daughter), W.C. Netherland, Jr. and Nita Garrett Netherland.

She was the daughter of Zack Goodman and his first wife, Sophia Jones.
ISSUE: 1. Marie Nita Elizabeth[5]Garrett 2. Jessie May[5]Garrett 3. John Daniel[5]Garrett 3rd 4. Richard Thomas[5]Garrett 5. Agnes Royal[5]Garrett 6. Benjamin Hughes[5]Garrett-single, a Veteran of World War I. Cited for bravery at Chateau Thiery, b. 2/15/1893

1. Marie Nita Elizabeth[5]Garrett m. William Claiborne Netherland
   b. 9/19/1878 m. 7/26/1899 b. 3/15/1876 - d. 1962
   They live at Ballsville, Va. The town was named for the Ball Family. Mr. Netherland's parents were Mr. Netherland and Miss Ball.
   ISSUE: 1. Garrett Earl[6]Netherland, b. 8/16/1901 - d. 5/23/1903 2. William Claiborne[6]Netherland 3. Gladys[6]Netherland 4. Louis Vernon[6]Netherland
   2. William Claiborne[6]Netherland m. Margaret DeButts Beverly
      b. 10/12/1903 - d. 1962 - NO ISSUE.
   3. Gladys[6]Netherland m. 6/20/1936 Wm. Cread Page
      b. 1/19/1907
      They live at Roanoke, Virginia. She teaches school.
      ISSUE:
      1. Carol Netherland[7]Page m. Maurice Francis Menefee, Jr.
         m. 8/9/1958
         She graduated from William and Mary in 1958. He is a graduate of Virginia Military Institute. He is now an officer in the U.S. Air Force stationed at Ft. Benning, Ga. May, 1962.
         ISSUE: 1. Laura Lynn[8]Menefee, b. 3/27/1961, Ft. Benning, Ga.
   4. Louis Vernon[6]Netherland m. 12/31/1960 Odie Grace Harris
      b. 1/29/1912 b. 2/12/1909, Hanover Co., Va.
      Her parents: Joseph Lee Harris & Maud Frances Harris (cousins) of "Pregham Hill," Va.
2. Jessie May[5]Garrett b. 5/14/1881 m. George Edward Boisseau
   ISSUE: 1. Edward Randolph[6]Boisseau m. Eleanor Hooker. He is a graduate of William & Mary. They live in Richmond, Va.
3. John Daniel[5]Garrett 3rd b. 6/13/1884 m. Miss Hammond, b. Texas
   ISSUE: 1. Virginia Ellen[6]Garrett
4. Richard Thomas[5]Garrett b. 3/9/1887 m. Louise Taylor
   ISSUE: 1. Richard Wallace[6]Garrett - Veteran of World War II
5. Agnes Royal[5]Garrett b. 10/30/1890 m. Virgil F. Laws, d. 1921
   ISSUE: 1. Virgil L.[6]Laws m. Constance Curtis
   She is the daughter of John Hughes Curtis of Norfolk, Va. He is connected with the Curtis-Dunn Marine Co., which built the three ships which were used in the Jamestown Celebration in 1957.

8. Elizabeth H.[3]Garrott, b. 3/4/1820 - d. 1/25/1837
9. Virginia Foster[3]Garrott m. 10/3/1852 Charles Carter Wrenn
   b. 1/3/1823 - d. 9/22/1876 b. 1/27/1817-d. 2/26/1911
   ISSUE: 1. Mary William[4]Wrenn 2. Edward[4]Wrenn - Baptist minister,

married twice. 3. Virginia[4]Wrenn
1. Mary William[4]Wrenn m. 1/16/1878 Tilghman Bedford Jeter
b. 1/29/1850
They lived at Alden, Kansas. Had nine children.
3. Virginia[4]Wrenn m. John Pleasant Scott
ISSUE: 1. Mertie[5]Scott 2. Robert Pleasant[5]Scott 3. Ruby[5]Scott
1. Mertie[5]Scott m. Claude Harrison
They lived at Bedford, Virginia where he was editor of the "Bedford, Virginia Democrat"
ISSUE: 1. Claude[6]Harrison - now editor of the same paper.
2. Robert Pleasant[5]Scott m. Ella Mae Paye
She is connected with the family of Austin Peay, former governor of Tennessee. They now live at Clearwater Beach, Florida. The compiler has stayed at their beach apartment with her family and all were struck by the definite resemblance of Robert Scott to various members of their branch of the Garrett family. NO ISSUE.
3. Ruby[5]Scott m. Mandly Luck - Live Bedford, Va.
ISSUE: Three daughters.

2. William D'Aubrey[2]Garrett m. 4/13/1811 Sallie Amanda Martin
b. 9/2/1782, Buckingham Co., Va. b. 8/6/1790
d. 3/14/1860 d. 2/6/1873
According to family records he was gay, handsome and debonair. He was a merchant and a planter. All of his children were born in Buckingham County, Virginia. In 1833 they moved to Dixon Springs, Tennessee. She was the daughter of James Martin, a Revolutionary Soldier, and his wife, Jane Bryant. James Martin was a Huguenot of Manakinton, Powhatan Co., Va. The Martins and the Bryants were listed as among the wealthiest men of the colony.
ISSUE: (Dates and starred items from "Tennessee Records - Acklin, p.267)
1. Jane Ann[3]Garrett 2. Elizabeth James[3]Jarrett 3. Mary Bathurst[3]Garrett 4. William Archer[3]Garrett 5. John Y.[3]Garrett, b. 5/3/1820 - d. 4/29/1822 6. Samuel Woodson[3]Garrett 7. James Paskell (Paschal)[3]Garrett 8. Martha Thornton[3]Garrett 9. Sallie Martin[3]Garrett 10. Frances Tabb[3] Garrett 11. Louise D'Aubrey[3]Garrett
1. Jane Ann[3]Garrett m. 2/11/1839 Marshall Leftwick
b. 3/6/1812 - d. 5/19/1842 d. 5/19/1842
They were drowned while crossing Peyton's Creek. NO ISSUE.
2. Elizabeth James[3]Garrett m. 2/5/1837 (1) Thomas Jefferson Maddux
b. 3/2/1814 * (2) Mr. Dillon - 9/ /1842
3. Mary Bathurst[3]Garrett m. 1/9/1842 * Elijah Miller
b. 2/9/1816
4. William Archer[3]Garrett m. 12/23/1841 Mary Ann Payne
b. 2/8/1818
6. Samuel Woodson[3]Garrett m. 7/7/1843 (1) Sarah Payne
b. 2/7/1822 (2) Fannie Campbell High
7. James Paskell (Paschal)[3]Garrett m. 8/10/1848 (1) Caron Payne
b. 4/30/1824 - d. 2/16/1895 m. 2/24/1853 (2) Susan E. Porter
8. Martha Thornton[3]Garrett m. 8/13/1843 Willie J. Payne
b. 7/17/1826

9. Sallie Martin^{3}Garrett m. 12/25/1851 Fouchee Cornwall
b. 1/10/1829 - d. 7/21/
10. Frances Tabb^{3}Garrett m. Allen Nunley (*James B. Haynie)
b. 4/25/1831 12/22/1847
11. Louise D'Aubrey^{3}Garrett m. 2/27/1855 William Kendall Porter (*Hudson)
b. 7/2/1834

3. Richard Thomas^{2}Garrott, b. ca 1784 - d. single, the last of the Garretts to own "Ridgeway".
4. Hanna^{2}Garrott, b. 1786 m. Alec Stinson
ISSUE: 1. John James^{3}Stinson m. (the daughter of Elvira Daniel Garrett - adopted dau. of John and Ann)
5. Elvira Daniel^{2}Garrett m. ?

DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES^{2}GARROTT

7. Charles^{2}Garrott m. ca 1755/6 Mary (Molly) Ayres
b. ca 1735, Amelia Co. d. 1812
d. ca 1782, Buckingham Co., Va.
His birth date is estimated at about 1735 for the following reasons. The dates of his brothers and sisters are given in the Bristol Parish Register. If he were born between some of them - why wasn't his birth date also entered? In 1742 when his father, John Garrott, wrote his will he leaves items to son, Charles, when he becomes 21. If he had been born in 1720, (as some family members state) he would have been 21 in 1742. Bristol Parish was divided and Raleigh Parish formed in the section where the Garrotts were living in Amelia County. It is believed that Charles was born after this division and for that reason his birth date was not entered in the Bristol Parish Register with the other children. Supporting this date of birth is also the fact that the first legal transaction found in the name of Charles Garrott was the deed of July 21, 1756 selling the 159 acres in Amelia County which he had inherited from his father. If born in 1735, he would have just been of legal age in 1756. No real proof has been found for his date of birth. (Ref.: Amelia Co., Va. Deed Bk. 5 - p. 462-463 &464) also (Albermarle Co., Va. Deed Bk. 2 - p. 316)
Charles Garrott seems to have been a soldier in the Revolution judging from the following: (Wm. and Mary Quarterly - (2) 15:140 - Prince Edward County Records): "John Dixon is granted allowance for furnishing provision to Mary Garrott, her husband in Continental Service." It is possible that he was killed in the Revolution as he seems to have died in 1782. The date of his death as 1782 is based on the fact that the Personal Property Lists for 1782 and later give "Charles Garrott's estate."

Mary (Molly) Ayres was the daughter of Matthias Ayres - d. 1760 and Elizabeth Ann Hales (or Hails) Ayres. (See Ayres Family)

In any event the descendants of Charles Garrott are eligible for membership in the DAR and the SAR for the following: Buckingham Co., Va. Public Service Claims, Court Booklet-Revolutionary War Claims (on file

in the Virginia State Library) Page 30 "Granted to the estate of Charles Garrott, dec'd for 325 pounds of beef."
Page 199 - August 1, 1783, "To Charles Garrott's estate for beef furnished."
ISSUE: 1. John3Garrott (not proven) 2. Judith3Garrott (not proven) 3. Isaac3Garrott 4. Elizabeth3Garrott 5. Mary3Garrott 6. Charles3 Garrott, Jr. 7. Edmond3Garrott 8. Edward3Garrott (not proven) 9. Susannah3Garrott 10. Unnamed child (some family historians)

1. John3Garrott - There were three John Garrotts listed in Tax and Voters lists as early as 1778 which would indicate that each of the three brothers, Stephen, Thomas, and Charles might have had sons named John. b. ca. 1755/56
2. Judith3Garrott m. as 2nd wife Peter Jacob Bondurant Sallee b. ca. 1756/7 m. 1785 b. 2/9/1744 - d. 10/31/1800 d. 11/5/1829
All Sallee records give Judith Garrott as the 2nd wife of Jacob Bondurant. However a Jacob Sallee, b. 1743/4 m. 10/15/1785 Judith Trueman, daughter of Abraham Trueman. In favor of Judith Garrott as the 2nd wife is the fact that the first child listed for Jacob and Judith is Isaac Garrott Sallee, b. 8/15/1786 - d. 1843, Millersburg, Mo. (Sallee Family Records of George Wetherald, Jr.)
FROM NOTES OF JACK T. LYONS, Christian Co., Ky.
"As to the information about Judith Garrott Sallee, Bibles of two of her step sons, Wm. H. & Edw. M., give her name as Garrett. Other sources claim her name was Garnett, but that could be a matter of handwriting as I well know. In the N Y Historical Magazine, one generation of my Low ancestors becomes How because someone took a L for a H. Also in favor of the Garrett name is the fact that her first son was named Isaac Garrett Sallee, & his signature is a matter of record in the Tenn. State Library. There is one genealogy in the Library that claims the will of Charles I is recorded in Tennessee, but so far I've found no trace of it. The Maxey & Ayres papers also claim he died here."

Papers of Joseph Albertus Sallee, another step son who lived in Davidson County, Tenn., refers to her only as Judith. In the same papers is a note, undated, to "My most respected Mister Salley" "Please to axcepp my thanks for the kind help the week past The cart is ready to be taken as I will content myselve at home" and signed "Your most humble Judith G _____." The reader could make almost anything of the remaining letters in the signature, arrett, arnett, Adcock, etc."

"It is claimed by a Carl Adcock of Alabama that she first married Henry Adcock, second Peter J B Sallee, and that she came to Tenn. after 1800. He further says that Lucy Adcock, the 2nd wife of Abishai Sallee,was a niece of said Henry Adcock. He agrees that she was Judith Garrett, so according to him the signature on the note could be either Garrott or G Adcock."
ISSUE: (See Sallee Family)

3. Isaac[3] Garrott m. 1780 (1) Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Agee
b. 1758/9/60 b. ca 1762
d. 10/28/1825 d. ca 1802, Buckingham Co., Va.
Both were born in Buckingham Co., Va.
m.(2) Phoebe Fossee (Fossy or Forsee)
(3) Mrs. Mary Yarnell (They were separated and she was last heard from in Trigg Co., Ky.

Mrs. Dolly Taylor, descendant of Charles Garrott, Jr., who grew up in Buckingham Co., Va. described the Old Isaac Garrott home as follows: "The old Isaac Garrott home on Troublesome Creek was two log houses joined by a breezeway. The main house had two large rooms downstairs both with fireplaces, and two large rooms with fireplaces upstairs. The small house's first floor was the cook house with a large fireplace. The second floor room above it was the sleeping quarters for the house servants. It was on a small hill with a view of the countryside."
FROM FAMILY NOTES OF JACK T. LYONS, Christian Co., Ky.:
"Isaac Garrott was born in 1760 in Buckingham Co., Va. and married 1780 Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Agee, dau. of James and Mary Elizabeth (Ford) Agee. She died in 1802, Buckingham County, Va. He moved to Montgomery Co., Tennessee about 1817 and bought what was known as the Henry Rives place and was buried there when he died October 28, 1825."

According to his notes Isaac Garrott served in the Buckingham County Militia during the Revolution. From Perrin's "History of Christian County, Kentucky, page 494-495 (printed about 1886) "Isaac Garrott of Virginia was a gallant soldier in the Revolutionary War."
He was a Baptist minister as were several of his descendants.

WILL OF ISAAC[3] GARROTT

I Isaac Garrett of Montgomery County and State of Tennessee taking into consideration the shortness of time, the certainty of death & wishing that an equal distribution of my worldly effect may be made between my children that may survive me at my decease do make and ordain this my last will and testament revoking all others - First I have given to my son Edmond Garrett four hundred and thirty three dollars thirty three and third cents I have given to my sons Hercules Isaac and Jacob Garrett my daughters Chloe Bondurant Elizabeth Cayce Polly Thomas Ruth Sallee Martha Garrett Susan Killebrew Nancy Sallee Virginia Killebrew an amount equal to my son Edmond, I give to my daughter Polly Thomas the tract of land where she now lives to her and her children left in the care of Jacob Garrett. I give to my son Pleasant a negro boy named George, to be valued when said Pleasant comes of age I have given said Pleasant a horse saddle and bridle, I also give him a bed and furniture half

a dozen plates a dish half dozen cups and saucers one pot six knives and forks and a coffee pot, one cow and a calf one ewe and lamb - I give to my son Charles Francis Garrett one negro Woman named Phillis one boy named Elisha one girl named Caroline also three hundred dollars in cash to raise and school him to be under the care of my son Isaac Garrett, I also give him as much of the same goods and chattels as my son Pleasant - I have given to my wife Mary Garrett her portion of my Estate which may be found recorded in Clarksville - The balance of my Estate I wish to be equally divided between all my children and to their children - I hereby appoint Isaac Garrett Junior & Jacob Garrett sole executors to this my last will and testament given from under my hand and seal this 4th day of February 1823.

Test Isaac Garrett (seal)
Pleasant Garrett
Martha Garrett
Jacob Garrett

STATE OF TENNESSEE - COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY

I, Foard Harris, Clerk of the County Court of Montgomery County, Tennessee, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true copy of the will of Isaac Garrett, as the same appears of record in my office in Record Book "D", page 428.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at office in Clarksville, Tennessee, this June 13, 1956.

Clerk, County Court of
Montgomery County, Tennessee

ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Chloe[4]Garrott 2. Edmond[4]Garrott 3. Hercules[4] Garrott 4. Elizabeth (Betsey)[4]Garrett 5. Polly[4]Garrott 6. Ruth[4] Garrott 7. Isaac[4]Garrott 8. Martha[4]Garrott 9. Susan[4]Garrott 10.Jacob[4]Garrott 11. Nancy[4]Garrott 12. Virginia[4]Garrott 13. Pleasant[4]Garrott (2nd wife) 14. Charles Francis[4]Garrott 15. George[4] Garrott died in infancy.

Every list of these children are given in this order. It seems that every branch had a list of the children of Isaac and they must have been taken from a family record of some kind. They do not include the ages so it is not known definitely that they were born in the order given but all indications are that they were.

(Where ages are known from family records they are given)

1. Chloe[4]Garrott m. 1803 James Bondurant
   b. 1782 - d. 8/ /1868 b. 5/23/1779 - d. 1868
   Dates from Records of Tennessee Descendants. He was the son of Darby Bondurant and Ruth Agee.
   ISSUE: 1. Isaac Garrott[5]Bondurant 2. Susan Agee[5]Bondurant (Possibly others.)
   1. Isaac Garrott[5]Bondurant m. Marcy Sutton Hay
      b. 8/31/1805-d. 6/7/1838 b. 4/10/1805 - d. 5/11/1875
      She was the daughter of Peter Hay and Elizabeth Finley.
      ISSUE: 1. Mary Catherine[6]Bondurant 2. Elizabeth Jane[6]Bondurant - died young 3. George Napoleon[6]Bondurant

1. Mary Catherine[6]Bondurant m. Richard Waughop
b. 7/29/1831 - m. 4/2/1857 - d. 11/20/1913
3. George Napoleon[6]Bondurant m. Nancy Wilson
b. 6/9/1836 - d. 7/31/1918 b. 10/6/1834
m. 9/2/1863 d. 10/25/1880
She was the dau. of Wm. Wilson and Sarah Givens McClure
ISSUE: 1. Sarah Florence[7]Bondurant, b. 7/3/1864
2. Mary Jane[7]Bondurant, b. 1/27/1866 - d. 5/3/1895
3. Isaac Sutton[7]Bondurant 4. Ella Belle[7]Bondurant
5. Edgar Hamilton[7]Bondurant 6. William Wilson[7]Bondurant
7. Lucias Ames[7]Bondurant, b. 9/18/1875 - d. in infancy
3. Isaac Sutton[7]Bondurant m. Cora Belle Huddleston
b. 9/19/1867 - m. 2/13/1895 d. 12/7/1917
4. Ella Belle[7]Bondurant m. Elmer A. Harroun
b. 10/6/1869 - m. 6/18/1891
5. Edgar Hamilton[7]Bondurant m. Lucy Ellen Miller
b. 9/30/1871 - m. 11/17/1917
6. William Wilson[7]Bondurant m. Helen M. Lawrence
b. 9/7/1873 - m. 11/22/1911
2. Susan Agee[5]Bondurant m. Mr. Strickland
ISSUE: 1. Margaret Ann[6]Strickland m. Mr. Cooper
ISSUE: 1. James Radford[7]Cooper, b. 1853
(From Radford Cooper Papers - Sent by Jack T. Lyons)

This Section prepared by
Mrs. Edmond P. Garrett, Belle Mina, Alabama

2. Edmond[4]Garrett married about 1807, in Virginia, Sarah (Sallie) Gough - Born 1789 probably in Buckingham Co., Va.
Born 1786 in Buckingham Co., Va.
Died 9/5/1850, in his 65th. year
He died at his home "Piney Bluff" in South Limestone County, Ala.
Died 8/17/1850 - Age 61 years, in South Limestone Co., Ala.
Dates of deaths from tombstone records on Garrett Plantation.
Birth dates from 1850 U.S. Census of Limestone County, Alabama, District No. 3, Household No. 404-404.
Edmond[4]Garrett and family left Buckingham Co., Va. in 1817 with his father, Isaac[3]Garrett, and went to Montgomery Co., Tennessee, near the Kentucky - Tennessee line. Here Isaac[3]Garrett settled, but Edmond[4]Garrett moved on to Limestone County, Alabama, near Huntsville, Ala. He was a Planter by occupation, and bought land from the U.S. Government in 1830, and from Individuals, and acquired an extensive farm. He built his plantation home on a Bluff on Piney Creek in So. Limestone Co. and named the home "Piney Bluff."
CHILDREN: (all born in Buckingham Co., Va.) 1. Sarah Judith[5] Garrett 2. Peter F.[5]Garrett 3. Nicholas L.[5]Garrett 4. William H.[5]Garrett 5. Edmond A. (Agee)[5]Garrett
1. Sarah Judith[5]Garrett m. 1829-30 Noble Dougherty (Lawrence Co.)
Born in Buckingham Co., 1808 Born 1800 to 1805
Died in Lawrence Co.,Ala., 1854/5 Died in Lawrence Co., Ala.

1830 U. S. Census of Lawrence Co., Ala., gave Noble Dougherty as head of family. 1850 U. S. Census of Lawrence Co., Ala., gave Judith Dougherty as Widow, and her age as 42, born in Virginia. Household No. 534-534.

CHILDREN:

1. Cassandra Ann[6]Dougherty m. 1855 Howard Brown Irwin
   b. 9/29/1832, Lawrence Co., Ala. b. 8/9/1831, Lawrence Co., Ala.
   d. 1879, New Salem, Texas d. 6/22/1918, New Salem, Texas

2. William[6]Dougherty 3. Thomas[6]Dougherty 4. Peter (Pete)[6] Dougherty 5. Sarah[6]Dougherty 6. George[6]Dougherty 7. Noble[6] Dougherty

2. Peter F.[5]Garrett m. Mary Goodson Peete
   b. 4/25/1810, Bkm. Co., Va. b. 12/19/1832
   m. II/4/1858, Limestone Co., Ala.
   d. 1/24/1894, Limestone Co. d. 7/10/1884, Limestone Co.,Ala.
   Her parents were Benjamin Blount Peete and Darthula English. Peter F.[5]Garrett was a large land owner in South Limestone Co., Ala. He built his plantation home "The Cedars" in 1859. Above dates taken from Tombstone records, family Bible, and from the U. S. Census of 1850. Also Limestone County Court Records, at Athens.
   CHILDREN: 1. Edmond Peete[6]Garrett 2. Frank[6]Garrett 3. Mary Orlean (Orline)[6]Garrett 4. Thomas Thatch[6]Garrett 5. Kathleen (Katie) Walton[6]Garrett

3. Nicholas L.[5]Garrett, b. 1813 in Buckingham Co., Va. d. 1869 in Galveston, Texas. Married, lived and died in Galveston, Texas. There was no issue, so this line of Garretts expired.

4. William H.[5]Garrett, never married. He died at his home in South Limestone, Co., Ala. - b. 3/19/1816 in Buckingham Co., Va. - d. 2/22/1875, Limestone Co., Ala.

5. Edmond A. (Agee)[5]Garrett, Jr. m. 3/4/1846 Eliza Maria Greer
   b. 3/3/1818, Bkm. Co., Va. b. 11/6/1826
   d. 5/24/1856, Limestone Co., Ala. d. 6/7/1864
   He lived at "Piney Bluff" in South Limestone Co., Ala., which he inherited from his father.
   CHILDREN: 1. Edmond A.[6]Garrett 3rd. b. 9/4/1851 - d. 8/15/1852
   2. Mary Pleasant[6]Garrett m. 10/12/1870 Robert Beaty Mason
      b. 8/17/1849 b. 6/27/1846
      d. 3/31/1882 d. 5/19/1904
      They lived and died in Athens, Ala., 211 So. Beaty Street.
      CHILDREN: (all died unmarried and without issue.)
      1. Cloyd Ormond[7]Mason, b. 9/8/1871 - d. 10/20/1886
      2. Robert Beaty[7]Mason, b. 5/14/1873 - d. 3/9/1927
      3. John Greer[7]Mason, b. 8/24/1876 - d. 7/18/1944
      4. Mary Elise[7]Mason, b. 11/4/1880 - d. 1/12/1958

CHILDREN OF Peter F.[5]Garrett and Mary Goodson Peete:

1. Edmond Peete[6]Garrett m. 4/23/1890 Augusta Kortrech Bibb

b. 8/21/1859 Limestone Co., Ala
d. 6/18/1918 - At his home "The Cedars" - South Limestone Co., Alabama

b. 1/8/1871 Limestone Co., Ala.
d. 7/30/1949, Athens, Ala. She was dau. of Amelia Bradley & Porter Bibb, who was a grandson of Thomas Bibb, 2nd. Gov. of Ala.

ISSUE: 1. Amelia Bibb[7]Garrett, b. 8/26/1892 - d. 10/12/1896

2. Edmond Peter[7]Garrett b. 3/16/1898 Limestone Co., Ala. at "The Cedars" m. 10/4/1923

m. Harriet Elizabeth Hill b. 10/30/1894 Mooresville, Ala.-Her parents were Dr. James A. Hill and Sarah Eliz. Woodroof of Mooresville, Ala.

He inherited "The Cedars" and the surrounding plantation from his father, and operated it until he retired at the end of 1956 and turned it over to his two sons. He has been Manager of the Tennessee Valley Co-operative in Decatur, Ala., for many years. He graduated from Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Ala., where he was a member of Kappa Alpha Fraternity. He was a 2nd Lieutenant in the Infantry during World War I.

CHILDREN:

1. Edmond Peter[8]Garrett,Jr. b. 8/9/1924 at "The Cedars", Limestone Co., Ala.

m. Virginia Palmer Cumming b. 9/20/1924 m. 6/7/1947, Montgomery, Ala. Daughter of John Palmer Cumming and Rhea La Pierre.

He is a Planter, graduated from Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Ala. Was a member of the Kappa Alpha Fraternity. He served in the Air Corps in World War II.

CHILDREN: 1. Edmond Peter[9]Garrett, III, b. 6/11/1950
2. John Palmer[9]Garrett, b. 10/17/1954

2. James Hill[8]Garrett b. 1/11/1926 at "The Cedars" Limestone Co., Ala.

m. Elizabeth Grey Hulse b. 10/13/1926, Decatur, Ala. - m. 7/28/1956 at Belle Mina, Alabama Dau. of Lucy Thomas Roberts and Grey Hulse

He was in the Air Corps in World War II. He graduated from Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Ala., and was a member of Kappa Alpha Fraternity. He is a Planter. ISSUE: 1. David Thomas[9]Garrett-b. 1/11/1959
2. James Grey[9]Garrett, b. 1/31/1962

2. Frank[6]Garrett, b. 1861 - Lived only 18 months.

3. Mary Orlean (Orline)[6]Garrett b. 2/24/1864 at "The Cedars" m. Thomas E. Hine. So. Limestone Co., Ala.

MARRIAGE RECORD OF
Hercules Garrett and Polly Whitlock, Green Co., Kentucky

d. 9/18/1897. There was NO ISSUE from this marriage.

4. Thomas Thatch[6]Garrett - He never married.
b. 3/10/1866 - d. 3/24/1945
He was born and lived all his life at "The Cedars" in So. Limestone Co., Ala.

5. Kathleen (Katie)[6]Walton Garrett m. John Girault Gamble
b. 7/2/1871, Limestone Co.,Ala. b. 2/18/1860
m. 10/24/1892 - d. 8/20/1908, d. 3/17/1917
Limestone Co.
CHILDREN: 1. Mary Helen[7]Gamble, b. 4/8/1894 - d. 9/3/1900
2. Kathleen (Katie) Garrett[7]Gamble m. George L. Braly
b. 12/23/1895 - d. 2/13/1926
They had only one child, a daughter.
3. John Girault[7]Gamble, Jr. m. 10/9/1921 Lovie Kemp
b. 10/8/1897 b. 11/27/1903
CHILDREN: 1. John David[8]Gamble, b. 1/5/1923 - d. 6/23/1923
2. Helen Orline[8]Gamble, b. 4/25/1924
Married 6/25/1950 William E. Bowles
3. Gerald Girault[8]Gamble, b. 9/19/1926
Married 5/3/1948, Lenore Marks.
4. James Gilbert[8]Gamble, b. 4/23/ - m. Betty Crouch.

3. Hercules A.[4]Garrott m. Mary (Polly) Whitlock
b. ca 1784, Bkm. Co., Va. b. ca 1800, Bkm. Co., Va.
m. 12/25/1816, Green Co., Ky. m. 12/25/1816, Green Co., Ky.
d. 1822, Green Co., Ky. d. ca 1835, Green Co., Ky.
He was riding horseback through the woods during a storm. Lightning struck a tree which fell and killed him. She was the daughter of Thomas Whitlock and Rebecca (Radford) Whitlock.
Polly Whitlock Garrott m. (2nd) 3/3/1831 Wm. W. Cobb - a widower with several children.
Proof of marriage of Hercules Garrott and Polly Whitlock: "Green Co., Ky. Little Book 1, Marriage Records - 1793 - 1819, page 112."
Proof of marriage of Polly Whitlock Garrott and W.W. Cobb: "Green Co., Ky. Miscellaneous Records, 1817-1886 - page 53"
Proof of parentage of Polly Whitlock - "Green Co., Ky., Will Book 3, p. 134, Will of Thomas Whitlock - 2/15/1847."

INVENTORY BOOK GREEN COUNTY, KENTUCKY, VOL. 2

Page 126 - 26 September, 1822 Inventory-Estate of Hercules Garrott

14 head hogs, 1 sorrell stud colt, 1 bay mare @ $80.00, 4 cows & calves, 2 heifer yearlings, 1 parcel sheep, Sheaf of oats corn in the field 2500 pounds tobacco, 4 blade stacks, 5 plows and 23 hoes, fire shovel, smoothing iron and bucket, small piece of steel, parcel of bacon, cotton on hand, cupboard furniture, table knives and forks and knife box, small water and tea board, one chest and toilet, one bunk, one small table and toilet, seven chairs, one bedstead and furniture, one curtain worsted and one gum

bedstead and furniture, one cradle and furniture, two bed blankets, two double coverlets, three bedquilts and covers, two shotguns, candle sticks and snuffers, one coffee mill, Sundrie of books, Razor case and box, seven phials and pocket bottles, One start? and pencil, Loom and gear, Collar wheel and cards, one saddle and bridle, one side saddle, Dozen old saddles, one irone square, one looking worly? glass, kitchen furniture, one negro woman named Char
Two children - Frank - Seven other slaves - Value $2500.00

Will of Thomas Whitlock mentions: Sons: James, Benjamin, William, John, Grandsons: John Sandidge - Daughters: Elizabeth Sandidge, Nancy Radford's children, and Rebecca Price, Jane Spencer, Mary Cobb's children.
Ancient friend and connection: Elizabeth Radford.
Date: 15 February, 1847.

WILL OF WILLIAM W. COBB - Will Bk. 2, p. 405, Green Co., Ky.
In the name of God Amen, I William W. Cobb of the State of Kentucky and County of Green being in a low state of health and weak in body but of disposing mind and memory and calling to mind my mortality do make Constitute and ordain this my last will and testament hereby revoking and disannulling all wills by me heretofore made and first of all when it shall please God to remove me from this world by death I commend my body to the earth from whence it came to be buried in decent Christian manner at the descretion of my friends and my soul to God who gave it and as regards the substance wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me it is my will and desire that it shall be disposed as follows:
(towit)
FIRST at my death, It is my desire that all my just debts if any shall be paid and funeral expenses. SECOND, It is will and desire that my children Sarrah Ann Cobb, Thomas W. Cobb and Mary Sophia Cobb, have and enjoy the following named slaves (towit) Fanny Harriet Anne and Mariah Jane and their increase, also Henry also $900.00 in cash, the above property and money to be equally divided among them. They are also to have an equal share of the other property over and above the above named money and property -- THIRD, It is my will and desire that my daughter Margaret Smith have and enjoy the property which I have heretofore given her towit a negro girl named Peggy at $200.00 bed at $30.00 a horse at $30.00 a cow and calf at $10.00 a sow and pigs at $5.00 and kitchen furniture at $5.00 and an equal share of my other property. FOURTH. It is my desire that my daughter Theresa Anne Ship retain the negro boy which I have given her at $250.00 also a bed at $30.00 horse at $30.00 a cow and calf at $10.. a sow and pigs at $5.00 also kitchen furniture at $5.00 also an equal share of my other property. FIFTH. It is my desire that my daughter Mahethden Jane Brown shall retain the two horses which I have given her at $70.00 for the two also a bed at $30.00 cow and calf at $10.00 a sow and pigs at $5.00 and kitchen furniture at $5.00 also she is to have an equal share of my other property. SIXTH. It is my desire that my son George Cobb retain the horse which I have given him at $45.00 also that he is to have $100.00 and all my wearing apparel at my death which $100.00 and the wearing apparel is not to be charged to him but is intended as a consideration for his tender treatment toward me during my sickness, he is

also to have an equal share of my other property. SEVENTH. It is my desire that my daughter Frances Catherine Gardner retain the property which I have given her and which she has in her possession at $100.50 also at my death one dollar in full of all my estate, provided, If said Frances and her husband, William Gardner, shall during my life come and give me full satisfaction for their undutiful conduct towards me then in that case said Frances is to have an equal share of my other property, but not otherwise. EIGHTH It is my will and desire that at my death the whole of my estate not herein otherwise disposed of real and personal and mixed shall be sold by my executor herein after named and that the proceeds thereof, after the payments of all debts charges and funeral expenses, shall be so divided that each of my children shall have an equal share of my whole estate, taking into consideration what they have already had as above stated saying and excepting that my three children Sarrah Anne Thomas W and Mary Sophia are to have all the property and money which I have given them in the second Item above without being chargeable with, also that George Cobb is not in the division to be charged with the $100.00 and my wearing apparel as stated in 6th Item above and with the exception of Frances as above. NINTH. It is my desire and I wish it so understood that all the estate above willed to my daughters be entailed - that it may be hereafter borne to them, but that their receipts of my daughters to my Executor herin after named, shall be good and valid for their respective portions. TENTH. It is my will and desire that my friend Horatio Chandler be the sole Executor of my last will and Testament - In testimony whereof I hereunto affix my seal and set my hand this 15th day of July 1839.

Wm. W. Cobb

ISSUE: 1. Granville W.5Garrott 2. James Agee5Garrott 3. Eliza Ann5Garrott
ISSUE: (marriage to Wm. W. Cobb) 4. Thomas W. Cobb 5. Sarah Ann Cobb 6. Mary Sophia Cobb
His children by previous marriage: 1. Margaret Cobb m. ---Smith 2. Theresa Ann Cobb m. -------Ship 3. Mahethden Jane Brown Cobb m. ------Brown 4. George Cobb 5. Frances Catherine Cobb m. ---------Wm. Gardner

1. Granville Wm.5Garrott m. 1840 America Ann Thompson of Metcalfe
b. ca 1818 Green Co., Ky. b. 5/19/1820 Co., Ky.
d. 1848 d. 2/25/1854
Ancestry of America Ann Thompson given below. A tradition in this branch of the family (told by Ruth Stevens Doss) is that America Ann Garrett dreamed that her husband had died and been buried on the banks of the Mississippi. She was not surprised when told of his death. A letter from Mrs. Virginia Birch Adlam, another descendant, is quoted "We have very little information about our branch of the family. I went to see my uncle, William Garrett, who lives near Sullivan, Kentucky, but he doesn't know of any of the family any farther back than Granville Garrett. He did tell me that Granville died at an early age under rather mysterious circumstances. He took a boatload of Tobacco down the river to New Orleans for sale and never returned from the trip. I believe that some of the other members of the party stated that he died on the return

trip and they buried him in some unknown spot. It was generally believed that he was murdered for the proceeds from the sale of the tobacco. At the time this occurred, the Garrett family lived in Metcalf County, Kentucky. After his father's death, James Garrett was raised by an uncle, James Thompson."
ISSUE: 1. James[6]Garrett 2. Kate[6]Garrett 3. Mary Frances[6] Garrett

1. James[6]Garrett m. Julia Pendleton
   b. 6/1/1845-d. 12/1/1913 b. 4/20/1852 - d. 11/17/1936
   ISSUE: 1. William[7]Garrett 2. Leslie[7]Garrett 3. Essie[7] Garrett 4. Walter[7]Garrett 5. Edgar[7]Garrett 6. Eunice[7] Garrett
   1. William[7]Garrett m. Clella Shields - Dec'd
      b. 3/27/1874 - d. 1959
      He lived near Sturgis or Sullivan, Webster Co., Ky.
      ISSUE: 1. Nona[8]Garrett 2. Wm.[8]Garrett, dec'd 3. James[8]Garrett 4. Catherine[8]Garrett 5. Lester[8]Garrett 6. Anna Pearl[8]Garrett 7. Ruby Lillian[8]Garrett 8. Charles[8]Garrett 9. J. L.[8]Garrett
   2. Leslie[7]Garrett m. 12/12/1898 Rose Jacobs
      b. 6/15/1877 - d. 6/16/1944
      ISSUE: 1. Elzie L.[8]Garrett 2. Arlof L.[8]Garrett 3. Tom L.[8]Garrett 4. Lonnie E.[8]Garrett 5. Robert E.[8] Garrett 6. Dewey L.[8]Garrett
   3. Essie[7]Garrett m. 5/15/1905 William Robert Birch
      b. 8/12/1883 - d. 3/12/1952
      ISSUE: 1. Lilian Julia[8]Birch 2. Lila Marie[8]Birch 3. Virginia C.[8]Birch
      1. Lilian Julia[8]Birch m. Wilbern T. Butler
         b. 4/20/1908 - m. 1/23/1932 - Live at Eldorado, Ill.
         ISSUE: 1. Robert Maclin[9]Butler 2. David Garrett[9] Butler 3. Judith Ann[9]Butler
         1. Robert Maclin[9]Butler m. Kaye Burnett Taylor
            b. 8/25/1933 - m. 9/20/1958 - Live Decatur, Ill.
         2. David Garrett[9]Butler m. 1959 Barbara Jones
            b. 12/30/1936 - Live at Eldorado, Illinois
            ISSUE: 1. David[10]Butler, b. 5/4/1960
         3. Judith Ann[9]Butler m. Robert Lovellette
            b. 6/27/1939 m. 4/19/1958 - Live at Eldorado, Ill.
            ISSUE: 1. Mark[10]Lovellette, b. 12/22/1958
      2. Lila Marie[8]Birch m. 12/25/1952 Robert R. Bowman
         b. 4/24/1911 - Live at Canton, Ohio.
         ISSUE: 1. Robin Arline[9]Bowman 2. Bonnie Jane[9]Bowman 3. Richard Birch[9]Bowman 4. Robert R.[9]Bowman
         1. Robin Arline[9]Bowman m. Jon Nevins
            b. 8/14/1935
            ISSUE: 1. Bonnie Elizabeth[10]Nevins
      3. Virginia C.[8]Birch m. William E. Adlam
         b. 7/8/1913 - m. 1/20/1943 (Divorced
         NO ISSUE - Lives 1040 N. Woodlawn, Kirkwood 22, Mo.

Descendants of Granville W. Garrett

Children of Essie Garrett and William R. Birch - Lila Marie Bowman, Lillian Julia Butler, and Virginia C. Adlam

4. Walter[7]Garrett, b. 1/2/1886 - d. 10/23/1918
5. Edgar[7]Garrett, b. 3/17/1881 - Dec'd. NO ISSUE.
6. Eunice[7]Garrett m. Tom Brantley
b. 9/7/1889 - d. 8/ /1955, Evansville, Ind.
NO ISSUE.

2. Kate[6]Garrett, d. age 48, m. Radley Patterson Hamby
ISSUE: 1. Maude[7]Hamby 2. Florence Garrett[7]Hamby 3. Eugene[7]Hamby m. Lillian ----- 4. Theodore[7]Hamby m. Lottie Plant, lives New Mexico 5. Aulena[7]Hamby m. Claude Bottoms - ISSUE: Twins who died in infancy. 6. Ernest Granville[7]Hamby m. Mary Bull 7. Roy Cleveland[7] Hamby d. 1948 8. Maggie Lelia[7]Hamby, d. 12/9/1952

1. Maude[7]Hamby m. James Moore - d. 1934
b. 7/11/1872 - d. 1955
They moved to Texas in 1889 & lived Cleburne, Texas.

2. Florence Garrett[7]Hamby m. 1/20/1895 Charles Arthur Shanklin
b. 9/28/1874, Metcalf Co.,Ky. b. 11/26/1870
d. 2/17/1918 d. 11/21/1937
ISSUE: 1. Charles Fariss[8]Shanklin 2. Catherine Velma[8] Shanklin 3. Willie Lea[8]Shanklin

1. Charles Fariss[8]Shanklin m. Dora Clarke Cash
b. 3/21/1896 b. 3/26/1896
m. 10/18/1915 m. Divorced, now dec'd.
d. 11/11/1954, Golia Co., Texas
He m. 6/30/1929 (2nd) Nannie Mabel Sims
He was a florist in Mineral Wells, Texas, b. 7/7/1905
ISSUE: (1st wife)

1. Billy Bert[9]Shanklin m. 1935 Boswell Lafayett Turner II
b. 5/5/1917
ISSUE: 1. Boswell Lafayette[10]Turner III, b. 6/19/1938 2. Miachel Terrance[10]Turner, b. 1/23/1943 3. Randolph Clarke[10]Turner, b. 2/7/1946 - They live at 324 Baker Drive, Corpus Christi, Texas.

2. Catherine Velma[8]Shanklin m. Wesley Mix Way
b. 12/21/1898 b. 5/29/1878
m. 6/30/1930 d. 9/25/1947
She lives at 521 NW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells, Texas.
She is a cashier at the Texas Power & Light Company.
NO ISSUE.

3. Willie Lea[8]Shanklin m. 7/ /1923 Sidney C. Wright
b. 2/5/1904 b. 10/6/1900 - dec'd
They live at 2105 SE 6th Ave. Mineral Wells, Texas.
She owns and operates the Charm Beauty Salon at 105 NE 1st St., Mineral Wells, Texas.
ISSUE: 1. Florence Gayle[9]Wright 2. Beverly Jane[9] Wright

1. Florence Gayle[9]Wright m. Joseph Ward Kearby
b. 10/20/1924-m. 2/21/1942 b. 6/20/1923
He is a salesman for the Horn Paint Company. They live at 1801 NW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells, Texas.

ISSUE: 1. Sidney Leigh[10]Kearby, b. 9/20/194?
2. Melissa Gayle[10]Kearby, b. 8/24/1951

2. Beverly Jane[9]Wright m. Raymond W. Crowl
b. 8/13/1926 b. 1/24/1924
They live at Canton, Ohio.
ISSUE: 1. Merry Celeste[10]Crowl, b. 5/3/1946, Mineral Wells 2. Jeffery Wright[10]Crowl, b. 7/24/1949, Canton, Ohio.

3. Mary Frances[6]Garrett m. 12/22/1864 Benjamin Franklin Hiser
b. 9/14/1841 b. 2/26/1832, Barren Co., Ky.
d. 10/7/1901, Sinking Fork Christian Co., Ky. d. 8/16/1886
He was a merchant & postmaster, Sinking Fork, Ky. - son of Benjamin & Annie (Forbes) Hiser, a son of John Hiser, veteran of War of 1812. Her children remember the trips she used to make to visit her cousin, Emmeline Garrett. She took one of her children each time she visited her.
ISSUE: 1. Theodore Granville[7]Hiser 2. Lois Irene[7]Hiser 3. Lelia Ann[7]Hiser 4. Laura Alice[7]Hiser 5. Ida M.[7]Hiser 6. Roberta C.[7]Hiser 7. Addie O.[7]Hiser 8. Mary Ruby[7]Hiser 9. Nona Franklin[7]Hiser

1. Theodore Granville[7]Hiser m. 9/23/1903 Lelia Oria Diuguid
b. 1/3/1866 - d. 8/3/1933 b. 7/8/1878
NO ISSUE. They lived at Pasadena, California.

2. Irene[7]Hiser m. J. T. Stephens
Both deceased. No living descendants.

3. Lelia Ann[7]Hiser m. 1/31/1899 W. Clem Stephens
b. 11/22/1870 - d. 1952 b. 1880 - d. 1944
ISSUE: 1. Wallace Cooper[8]Stephens 2. Ruth Loren[8] Stephens

1. Wallace Cooper[8]Stephens, b. 7/27/1911.
Lives Route #1, Golden Pond, Ky.

2. Ruth Loren[8]Stephens, b. 10/27/1899, m. Mr. Doss
Lives 1708 S. Va. Ave., Hopkinsville, Ky. She is a widow.
ISSUE: 1. Ruth Ann[9]Doss 2. Paul Hiser[9]Doss

1. Ruth Ann[9]Doss, b. 1931 - m. Joe H. Beer, b. 1928 m. 1950 - He is a Resident landscape architect at Shenandoah National Park, Luray, Virginia.
ISSUE: 1. Stephen Craig[10]Beer, b. 10/13/1954 2. Douglas Joel[10]Beer, b. 4/8/1956 3. Brian Harris[10]Beer, b. 1/26/1959 4. Alan Henry[10]Beer, b. 9/26/1960, Luray, Va.

2. Paul Hiser[9]Doss, b. 1933, m. Maybell Lyon
They live in Frankfort, Kentucky.
ISSUE: 1. Debra Ann[10]Doss, b. 10/11/1954
2. Stephen Paul[10]Doss, b. 12/8/1959, Alexandria, Va.

4. Alice[7]Hiser, b. 1882-dec'd, m. G.T. Underwood - dec'd
ISSUE: 1. Annise U.[8]Underwood 2. Mary[8]Underwood

1. Annise U.[8]Underwood, b. 1896, m. Lindsay Watts

They live at R #5, Hopkinsville, Kentucky.
ISSUE: 1. Mildred[9]Watts m. Emmett Hall, R #5, Hopkinsville, Ky.

2. Mary[8]Underwood, b. 1913, m. (1) Russell Boyd - dec'd
ISSUE: 1. Jerry[9]Boyd, b. 1942
m. (2) Walter Wallace
They live Braden St., Hopkinsville, Ky.

5. Ida May[7]Hiser m. 6/22/1905 John Thomas Woosley
b. 5/2/1875, Christian Co., Ky. b. 3/15/1873 - d. 12/19/
d. 11/14/1946
ISSUE: 1. Oscar Carlton[8]Woosley 2. Morris Theodore[8] Woosley 3. John Thomas[8]Woosley 4. Robert Edward[8] Woosley

1. Oscar Carlton[8]Woosley m. Norah Harlson
b. 8/13/1906, Henderson, Ky. b. 12/15/1908, Lone Wolf, Okla.
m. 10/5/1930, Cushing, Okla.
Lives 734 Peachtree, Ponca City, Okla. He is employed by Cities Service Petroleum Company as a Foreman of Tank Repair Shop, Ponca City, Okla.
ISSUE: 1. Edward Theodore[9]Woosley 2. Kay Lynn[9] Woosley

1. Edward Theodore[9]Woosley m. Simonne Margaret Loyal
b. 2/4/1934, Ponca City, Oklahoma b. 10/25/1932, Verdun, France
m. 7/5/1955, Verdun, France
Lives 538 Fifth Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan. He is a biochemist with Parke Davis & Co. He served in the U. S. Army for one enlistment.
ISSUE: 1. Annette Joan[10]Woosley, b. 9/16/1956, Murray, Ky. 2. Phillip Andre[10]Woosley, b. 2/19/1960, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

2. Kay Lynn[9]Woosley, b. 6/29/1945, Fairfax, Okla. She plays the violin in the High School Orchestra and was one of the delegation from the Ponca City High School Orchestra to the "All-State Orchestra" at Norman, Oklahoma in 1961.

2. Morris Theodore[8]Woosley, b. 4/4/1912, m. Ruth Wright
Lives Morningside Drive, R #1, Hopkinsville, Kentucky. He is a Plant Manager of West Kentucky Liquid Fertilizer Co., Hopkinsville, Ky. Plant. He served with the U. S. Navy.
ISSUE: 1. Phyllis Ann[9]Woosley 2. Billy Morris[9] Woosley 3. Stephen[9]Woosley

3. John Thomas[8]Woosley m. Helen --------
b. 12/28/1915, Slaughter, Ky. Lives Tampa, Florida where he operates a delivery service. He served in the U. S. Army.
ISSUE: 1. Martha Frances[9]Woosley 2. Mary[9]Woosley 3. John Thomas[9]Woosley 4. Brenda[9]Woosley 5. Donna[9]

Woosley 6. Ronald[9]Woosley.
4. Robert Edward[8]Woosley, b. 9/6/1918, Christian Co., Ky. Single - 1961. Lives R #3, Hopkinsville, Ky. He is a farmer.
6. Roberta C.[7]Hiser, b. 7/8/1877 d. 8/25/1955, Hopkinsville, Ky.
7. Addie O.[7]Hiser m. 5/24/1903 James R. Quarles
b. 1/6/1883-d. 8/27/1947 b. 9/28/1879-d. 4/25/1925
ISSUE: 1. Marie Lucille[8]Quarles 2. Katherine A.[8]Quarles
3. William Theodore[8]Quarles, b. 2/21/1910 - d. 9/20/1938
1. Marie Lucille[8]Quarles m. 4/23/1948 Robert Walker
b. 8/18/1904 - Lives 216 West 15th St., Hopkinsville, Ky.
2. Katherine A.[8]Quarles, m. 2/4/1955 James L. Howell
b. 3/22/1907 b. 7/16/1905
Lives 6501 SW 47th Street, Miami, Florida
8. Ruby[7]Hiser, b. 8/12/1879, m. W.E. Williamson, b. 11/10/1878
They live at 216 West 15th Street, Hopkinsville, Kentucky.
9. Nona Franklin[7]Hiser, m. 10/5/1905 Rausie Denton
b. 3/9/1885 - d. 10/ /1959 b. 1882 - d. 1/4/1959
Lived at-744 Belleaire Ave., Lexington, Ky.

ANCESTRY OF AMERICA ANN THOMPSON WHO MARRIED GRANVILLE GARRETT

1. John[1]Jennings, b. 4/9/1579 - England - d. 2/25/1657, m. Mary Joyce Weaman
Their son: 2. Humphrey[2]Jennings, b. 8/23/1629, England, m. Mary Millward
d. 1690 b. 1657
Their son: d. 1708
3. William[3]Jennings, m. 1720 Mary Pulliam
b. 1676, England - d. 1775. came to Va.
Their daughter:
4. Ann[4]Jennings, b. in Va. came to Ky., m. Samuel Thompson, Sr.
Their son:
5. Waddy[5]Thompson, b. 1799, m. Catherine Esom James
He was the 5th son of his parents. Had brother named Samuel.
Their daughter:
6. America Ann[6]Thompson m. Granville Wm. Garrett
b. 1820 - m. 1840 d. 1848

Information on descendants of James Garrett Branch from records in the possesion of Mrs. Virginia Birch Adlam, Kirkwood, Mo.
Information on descendants of Kate Garrett Hamby from records in the possesion of Mrs. Velma Shanklin Way, Mineral Wells, Texas.
Information on descendants of Mary F. Garrett Hiser from records in the possesion of Mrs. Ruth Stephens Doss, Hopkinsville, Kentucky, Oscar Woosley, Ponca City, Oklahoma, Mrs. Theodore Granville Hiser, Pasadena, California, and Mrs. James L. Howell, Miami, Florida.

HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN CO., KY.
W.H. Perrin-1886

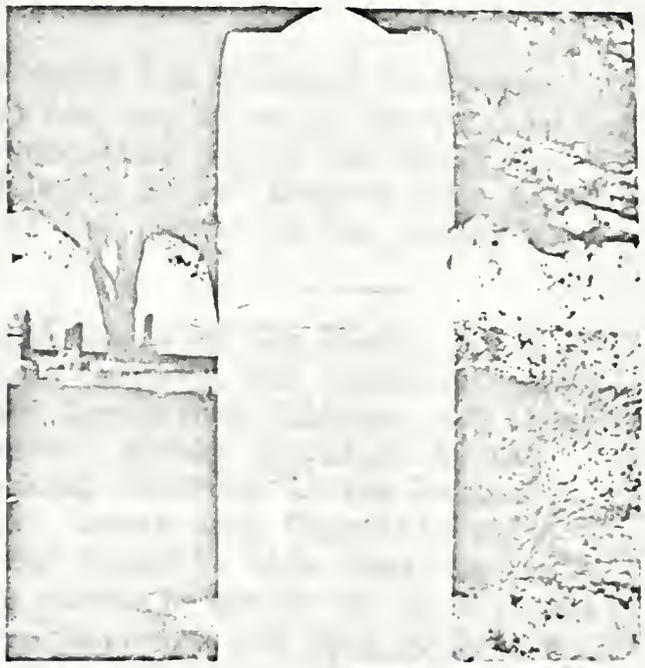
Page 484 - Dr. John Woosley

DR. JOHN H. WOOSLEY was born in Christian County, Ky., December 23, 1829, and is a son of Burrel T. Woosley, and a grandson of Thomas Woosley, a soldier in the Revolution, who settled in Kentucky about the beginning of the present century. Thomas Woosley, first settled in Lexington, after removed to Barren County, Ky., and finally to this county about 1814. He then located eight miles northwest of Hopkinsville, where he died in 1856. Burrel T. the father of Dr. J. H. was the third of five children born to Thomas Woosley, and was born in October, 1796 in Halifax County, Va. He attained his manhood in this county, married Elizabeth Reed, a native of Salisbury, N.C., where she was born in October 1801. Burrel Woosley died in Johnson County, Kas., in October 1860, and his widow died in Christian County. Ky. in 1881. To these parents were born seven children, Dr. John H. being the fourth; Martha A., the wife of James L. Daniel; Rigdon T.,; Nancy B., wife of William T. Rodgers; Dr. Burrel T., Alexander J., and Virginia wife of Jacob Youtsler. John H. at the age of twenty went to Springfield Ill., and studied medicine under Dr. J. W. Jones, during which time he became personally acquainted with President Lincoln. He afterwards graduated from the University of Louisville, and in 1855 began the practice of medicine in Edmondson County, Ky., whence in 1857 he was elected to the Kentucky State Legislature, serving one term in that body. During the war he was sent South, and was for a time connected with the Confederate Army as Assistant in the Commissary Department under E. M. Bruce. After the war he settled near Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky, where he engaged in his practice until coming to this county in 1870. Returning to Christian County he purchased a farm near where he was born, and there commanded an extensive practice. Since 1883 he has been a resident of Hopkinsville, but is still actively engaged in the practice of medicine. He has been twice married; first in 1852 to Elvira A. daughter of Samuel Woosley, by whome he had three children - Dr. Collins B. Woosley; Lavina E. wife of William Grisham, and Josephine L. Woosley. His present wife is Jennie A. daughter of Joseph Turner and native of Christian County. Dr. Woosley is a member of the State and County Medical Association.

Page 591 - BENJAMINE F. HISER is the present merchant and Postmaster at Sinking Fork. He was born Feb. 26, 1932 in Barren County, Ky., to Benjamine and Annie (Forbes) Hiser. The father was a farmer by occupation and was a son of John Hiser, who served in the war of 1812 and who was originally from Pennsylvania. The parents of our subject died by a day apart, the father on September 3, 1863, and the mother the day following. To them were born eight children: William M., Perlina, Nancy J. B. F., Lewis H., Margaret, Almarinda and Reuben S. Our subject came to Christian County in 1869 and has since then been engaged in teaching school, farming and trading generally. He has two farms which he now rents. In 1881 he bought out the stock of W. H. Nolen, and has since run a store, carrying a general line of goods. He also buys and deals in tobacco, etc. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity and also of the Chosen Friends, is a member of the Christian Church and a Democrat in politics. Previous to leaving his native county he had been engaged in merchandising for many years. He married Mary F. Garrett, a daughter of Granville Garrett, a former resident of Christian County. This union has given eight children: Theodore G., Lois I., Lelia A., Laura A., Ida M., Roberta C., Mary R., and Ada. Mr. Hiser is one of the enterprising men of the county, and gives his support to public enterprises generally.

Page 443 - WILLIAM H. SHANKLIN is a native of Todd County, Ky. He was born January 29, 1830 to Fielden and Mary (Tilman) Shanklin, the latter of whom is yet living in Todd County. The father of our subject was a farmer by occupation, and was a son of Edward Shanklin who was originally from Virginia. In the parents family there were seven children of whom three are now living - Lucinda S., Sarah C. and the subject of these lines. The latter remained in his native county until he was twenty-five years of age, at which time he removed to his present place, which consists of 155 acres. He has also a tract of land in Todd County adjoining. In partnership with Mr. W. H. Griffin he has run a sawmill for some time, situated in Todd County, which does some custom grinding also. Mr. Shanklin married S. Virginia Rolston, a daughter of David and Mary W. (Griffin) Rolston. David Rolston came to Christian County very early from Virginia. He was a son of Samuel Rolston, and previous to this marriage with Mary W. Griffin who now survives him, he had married Susan Matthews. His second wife bore him four children, of whom the wife of our subject is the only one that survives. Mr. and Mrs. Shanklin are the parents of five children: Mary E., Sarah E., William E., Mattie E. and Ada E. Our subject is a Democrat politically, and is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He is a member of Blue Lodge, No. 214, A.F. & A.M. and was also identified with the Grange organization, when the latter had a lodge in this vicinity.

2. James Agee[5] Garrett m. 3/31/1841 Mary Ann Jones
b. 2/18/1820, Green Co., Ky. b. 12/22/1820, Adair Co., Ky.
d. 10/23/1887, Plevna, Kansas d. 12/27/1872, Hart Co., Ky.
He is buried at Pleasant View Cemetery, 10 miles west of Hutchinson, Kansas. She is buried in the "Mouser" Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky. Unless otherwise stated these records are from family records in the possession of descendants. See Section on Bible Records and also photostat copy of their marriage record. Mary Ann was the daughter of Philip P. Jones and his first wife, Avioletta Waggener, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Garnett) Waggoner of Christian Co., Ky. She had brothers, Dr. Alfred M. Jones and Robert H. Jones (See section on Jones and Waggoner families).
Miscellaneous notes on this branch as given to the compiler by some of the descendants: "The home of James Agee Garrett as described by Lula Puckett Garrett" - "The house was large and on a high place sloping down for about a quarter of a mile to a clear rock-bottom creek, Knox's Creek. It was a large white house with many windows and porches surrounded by many outbuildings. They had a view of one of Nature's wonders, a high mass of rock, towering in the sky and surrounded by trees, called Knox's Knob. They must have had former slaves still living there although I don't remember it."
Notes given by his granddaughter, Elizabeth Garrett Morgan: "Grandpa James Agee Garrett owned a big plantation beginning near Knox's Creek Church. The house had about 14 rooms and had a long straight porch. He always had a house full of guests for Sunday dinner and meals were served on the porch. He had a small cherry table in the living room, also a beauti-



ABOVE - left: James Agee Garrett, born 1820, Green Co., Kentucky. with wife, Mary Ann (Jones) Garrett and son, Edward.

right: His tombstone, Pleasant View Cemetery, near Hutchinson, Kansas.

BELOW - left: His daughter Frances & husband, Moses Edwards.

right: Mary Rebecca (Campbell) Netherland, b. 1840, dau. of Eliza Ann (Garrett) and James W. Campbell.

ful cherry highboy, and a big clothes-press which had belonged to Stephen Covington Puckett. "Aunt Kat" Campbell also had one of solid cherry. He had owned about 50 slaves and although he had freed them before the Civil War, he still had many negroes around. He and "old Uncle Billy" Edwards were among the leading citizens of Hart County. Most of the people in the county were abolitionists."

"James Agee Garrett was a member of the Church Board of the Knox's Creek Baptist Church where his son, Robert Granville Garrett, was minister. Both James Agee and Robert G. Garrett had attended Georgetown College, the oldest Baptist College in Kentucky. James Agee Garrett became impressed by the Seventh Day Adventist religion and began to keep Saturday as the Sabbath. His son, Robert Granville, also became a SDA. James Agee Garrett's wife died very suddenly (probably appendicitis) and Robert's wife died the next day. Robert took his four daughters by this marriage and moved in with his father. Later James Agee Garrett sold out in Kentucky and went to Battle Creek, Michigan, where he remained for 8 months. His sons Edward and William, attended the old Battle Creek College, a Seventh Day Adventist College. Later their sisters, Florence and Fanny, and nieces, Roberta, Jennie and Elizabeth Garrett and Mary Mat Williams went to Battle Creek. James Agee Garrett later went to Kansas where he, his oldest daughter, "Aunt Sis" Victor, and her daughter, Mattie Florence Victor, died of typhoid." Aunt Florence's oldest daughter, Mary Martha Williams, also died of typhoid at that time."

"James Agee Garrett's sister, Aunt Lisa, married first James Campbell and second Paschal Williams. Her stepdaughter, Betty Ann Williams married a Mouser. The Campbells lived in Taylor County and the town of Campbellsville was named for them. It had many well-to-do families. James A. Garrett's half brother, Uncle Tom Cobb, married Emma and their daughter, Cousin Mary Lou, was a close friend of Aunt Fanny Garrett."

Notes given by his granddaughter, Roberta Lee Garrett: "In 1884 Grandpa James A. Garrett was living with Aunt Fanny in the old summer home of Mr. McDonald near Knox's Knob. He formerly lived near Linwood on a hill opposite the Knox's Creek Baptist Church. He had an old fashioned two story house with a porch across the front-later owned by Al Wheeler who married Emma Marcum. He had moved there straight from Taylor and Green County before 1843. Grandpa Jones, father of Mary Ann, and Grandpa Whitlock, father of Polly, lived in Taylor or Green County. Mary Ann had brothers, Dr. Jones, and Uncle Bob Jones who had a daughter, Cousin Lottie Jones. Dr. Jones had a son, Clemie, and Chris was a son of one of them. John Whitlock, tall and whitehaired, of Christian Co., Ky. was Polly's brother. Polly Whitlock Garrott, widow of Hercules, married Cousin Tom Cobb's father. John Whitlock had wife, Cecily, and a very pretty daughter, Emma, who married John Garrett. Ben Whitlock was another brother of Polly." "As a child Aunt Roberta visited Uncle Pleasant Garrett in Christian County. This was in 1873 when he was 71. She remembers that his negro cabins were whitewashed and that the main house was white, very large with green lawns and lots of trees. His brother, Isaac, had a son Ed who had son, Ernest. Tina was a pretty blonde and her sister looked like Aunt Fanny. Uncle Pleasant's wife was Patsy Radford -

their children were Marcellus, Tina, Julia, and Aurelia. Both Uncle Pleasant and Grandpa James Agee Garrett were very tall and straight. Robert Granville Garrett attended Georgetown College with Bob Gaddie and Bob Duvall. About 1884 Uncles Henry, Willie, and Ed and Uncle Bob Victor's family went to Kansas. Uncle Bob Victor was already there. The uncles bought a farm near Winfield. Aunt Florence had taught school but in the winter of 1886 she and her children came to Michigan with Grandpa James Agee Garrett, Aunt Fanny, and Elizabeth Garrett - who stayed. In April 1887 the others went to Kansas and stayed with Uncle Henry near Winfield. They were there for his wedding to Aunt Hallie. Henry W. Clopton came down with typhoid fever and Grandpa JA took care of him. He, Aunt Sis Victor, Mary Mat Williams and Martha Victor all died of typhoid in the fall of 1887." "Aunt Eliza Campbell died in 1893 aged about 67."

"Grandpa JA always carried Grandma Mary Ann's picture in a gold case on a black cord and wore it all of the time." "Johnnie Garrett, youngest son of Grandpa JA, was born about 1854. He was tall and handsome. He left home when he was about 19 or 20 because he was jilted. He went to Illinois about 1874 helping Fred Phillips to move there. He came by Grandpa JA's to tell them good-bye. From Illinois he went on to Bonham, Texas. He settled there to farm but later went on west to San Bernardino, California and then to Seattle. He became ill and entered the hospital. While in the hospital he wrote his sister, Fanny Garrett Edwards, saying "Ere you read this I'll have crossed the Rubicon." However he left the hospital and took a boat from Seattle to California. Nothing further was ever heard from him. Several of his brothers went to the West Coast and attempted to locate him without success. "The Northern Army camped on Grandpa JA's land during the Civil War." "His son, James, died in infancy. Also Sarah Lou." "Boiling Springs was 10 miles went of Grandpa JA's.

ISSUE: 1. Alfred Philip^{6}Garrett 2. Robert Granville^{6}Garrett 3. Mary Vilotte^{6}Garrett 4. Florence^{6}Garrett 5. James^{6}Garrett 6. Frances^{6}Garrett 7. Sarah Lou^{6}Garrett 8. John Walton^{6}Garrett 9. Henry Adair^{6}Garrett 10. William Hercules^{6}Garrett 11. Edward Morrison^{6}Garrett

1. Alfred Philip^{6}Garrett, b. 1841 (1850 Census) - d. 1863. During the Civil War, Union soldiers who camped at James Agee Garrett's place, had an epidemic of typhoid fever. Alfred became ill with typhoid and died in 1863.

5. James^{6}Garrett, died in infancy - date of birth unknown - probably 1849.

7. Sarah Lou^{6}Garrett, died in infancy - dates unknown - probably 1853

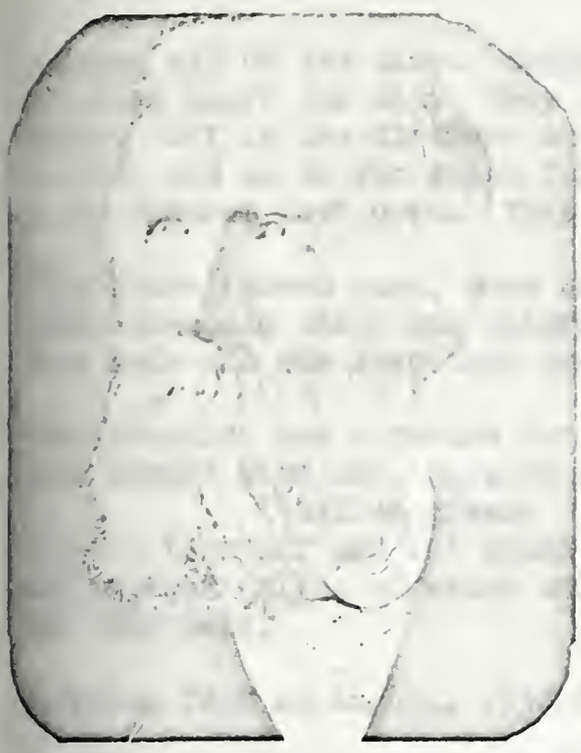
8. John Walton^{6}Garrett, b. 1855, Hart Co., Ky. Went West. No further record.

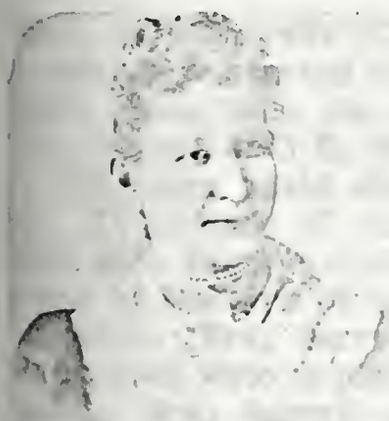
ROBERT GRANVILLE^{6}GARRETT FAMILY

Miscellaneous Notes

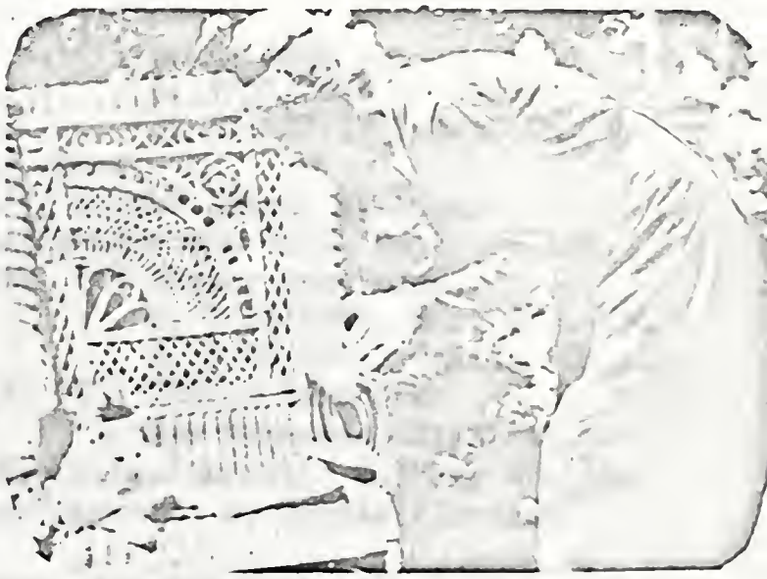
THE HOME OF ROBERT GRANVILLE GARRETT IN KENTUCKY DESCRIBED BY LULA PUCKETT GARRETT

"The house was a two story set up on a knoll a little ways from Knox's Creek, painted white with porch in front and back. It had a large living room and kitchen on the ground floor and two large bedrooms up. The Creek flowed in front of this house. At the back was a natural cave with clear cold water





ABOVE: Robert Granville Garrett and his first wife, Laura Emily Lane. Left: their daughter, Jennie F. Garrett.
BELOW: left - their oldest daughter, Roberta Lee Garrett. right - Elizabeth Garrett Morgan with her cat: Woodrow Wilson



running all of the time. Beside the stream were all kinds of wild flowers-bleeding heart for one. They kept their milk, butter, etc. in the cold water. Off in the distance was a natural wonder - a formation of rocks, ledges, and so on for miles following the course of the Green River which was a few hundred feet down. This was called "Bell's Cliff."

"The folks farmed corn, some wheat and had lots of fruit trees-good gardens. Women then did their own coloring with berries and barks from certain trees - also made all the soap they used for washing clothes."

Your compiler has a recipe for this soap which her father's sister, Mary Garrett Bogard gave her. Here it is:

1 Gallon grease 1 Gallon water 1 Can lye

Mix all together and let stand all night. Heat and strain the next morning. Add another gallon of water and heat again until barely boils. Let cool and cut into bars.

Clipping from an August, 1958 issue of Newspaper, Pueblo, Colorado

VISITOR TO FINISH QUILT - STARTED 62 YEARS AGO

"Mrs. Lula Garrett of Wakita, Okla., a Pueblo visitor, is about to complete a quilt she started 62 years ago when she was in her teens. She brought the quilt along when she came to Pueblo recently, to help the family of a nephew, C.C. Vance, 2223 E. Routt, during a seige of illness. She had not worked on it for years until about six months ago, when she decided she would finish it. It is made of silk and velvet blocks put together in a crazy quilt design with fancy stitches. Many of the blocks contain material from wedding gowns of members of her family. Some of the pieces are so old they have begun to split. Mrs. Garrett is replacing these. In starting the quilt she sewed each block onto a piece of newspaper. Some of the pieces of paper carry 1897 dates. Mrs. Garrett has five children living, and she says the quilt, when it is finished, will go to some member of her family."

2. Robert Granville[6]Garrett m. (1) Laura Lane
b. 8/26/1843, Hart Co.,Ky. b. 5/31/1840
m. 9/29/1864, Hart Co.,Ky. d. 12/18/1872, Hart Co.,Ky.
d. 8/31/1917, New Richmond, Mich.
Buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Michigan
She was the daughter of Rufus Lane and wife, Sarah Weller.
He m. 3/31/1874. (2) Hester Ann Vance
b. 3/28/1845, Hart Co., Ky.
d. 3/20/1911, Wakita, Okla.
He m. 4/9/1912 (3) Jennie Schuderer
New Richmond, Michigan.
ISSUE: (1st wife): 1. Roberta Lee[7]Garrett 2. Mary Evelina[7] Garrett 3. Sarah Elizabeth[7]Garrett 4. Jennie Florence[7] Garrett
ISSUE: (2nd wife): 5. James Alexander[7]Garrett 6. Robert Philip Walton[7]Garrett 7. Eliza Ann[7]Garrett 8. Nancy

BACK ROW: left to right - Lillian Puckett Garrett, Kate Garrett, Lula Puckett Garrett

FRONT ROW: Robert Walton Philip Garrett with baby daughter, Pauline Garrett, Otis Edward Garrett, Mary Elsie Garrett, James Alexander Garrett with baby daughter, Hester Elizabeth Garrett (compiler)

ABOVE: left - Mary Garrett Bogard, her daughter, Geneva Bogard Thompson, Dr. Julian Thompson, and their daughter, Marylane Thompson.
right - Thomas and Mary Garrett Bogard and daughter, Geneva (1914)

BELOW: right - Dr. and Mrs. Robert Lynn Morrison (Marylane Thompson)

Catherine[7]Garrett 9. Lottie Morrison[7]Garrett

1. Roberta Lee[7]Garrett, b. 7/3/1865 Hart Co., Ky., d. 9/19/1946 Battle Creek, Michigan - Buried Oak Hill Cemetery. She attended Battle Creek College. She was very interested in the family history and remembered much of the early Garrett and Puckett families. It was through notes taken while she talked of the families that the compiler had the clues as to which counties in which states to look for many of the early records. This book is dedicated to her for, without her inspiration and information, it probably would never have been compiled.
2. Mary Evelina[7]Garrett m. Thomas W. Bogard.
   (See the section on The Bogard Family)
3. Sarah Elizabeth[7]Garrett m. Benjamin Morgan
   b. 3/28/1869, Hart Co., Ky. m. Battle Creek, Michigan
   Lives Battle Creek, Michigan.
   NO ISSUE. She graduated as a nurse from Battle Creek College and, for several years before her marriage, was operating room supervisor at the Battle Creek Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Michigan.
4. Jennie Florence[7]Garrett, b. 4/18/1871, Hart Co., Ky. d. 12/9/1948, Battle Creek, Michigan. Buried Oak Hill Cemetery. She attended Battle Creek College. She taught school in her younger days but later became Director of Employment for Women at the Battle Creek Sanitarium. She retired from this position a few years prior to her death.
5. James Alexander[7]Garrett m. Lula M. Puckett
   b. 5/5/1875, Hart Co., Ky. b. 7/24/1878, Hart Co., Ky.
   m. 12/29/1897, " " " m. 12/29/1897, " " "
   d. 1/16/1913, Wakita, Okla. d. Lives Wakita, Okla.
   He was a farmer, sheep rancher, and owned a lumber mill. She is a daughter of Stephen Wood Puckett and Mary Frances Gentry. They went from Kentucky to Wakita, Oklahoma shortly after their marriage. While they were building their house, they lived in a "sod" house. Many of their relatives and neighbors from Kentucky had also gone to the same area.
   ISSUE: 1. Otis Edward[8]Garrett 2. Mary Elsie[8]Garrett
   3. Hester Elizabeth[8]Garrett 4. Alda Alwilda[8]Garrett
   5. Nina Opal[8]Garrett 6. Joel Amidon[8]Garrett
   1. Otis Edward[8]Garrett m. Beryl Ransom
      b. 3/18/1899, Wakita, b. 3/17/1901, Wakita, Okla.
      m. 5/21/1920 Okla. m. 5/21/1920
      He is a carpenter and contractor. She is the daughter of Ralph Ransom and his wife Mabel Wirick. NO ISSUE. They live at 408 Wye Lane, Bend, Oregon.
   2. Mary Elsie[8]Garrett m. William Lee Glick
      b. 4/2/1901, Wakita,Okla. b. 10/4/1899, Wakita,Okla.

THE TWO SONS OF JAMES A. AND LULA (PUCKETT) GARRETT

Above: Left - Otis Edward Garrett
Right - Beryl Ransom Garrett, his wife, daughter of Ralph Ransom and Mabel Wirick Ransom

Left: Joe A. and Lola Garrett

Right: His son Joe William Garrett

m. 8/12/1927 m. 8/12/1927
He is the son of William Glick and his wife, May Asher. He is with the Obrecht Realty Co., Lansing, Michigan. She received a Master's degree from Western Michigan College of Education, Kalamazoo, Michigan and is a teacher at Lansing, Michigan. They live at 1619 Clifton, Lansing, Michigan.
ISSUE:

1. Gary Lee[9]Glick m. Ann (Smith) Kutterer
   b. 12/23/1935, Lansing, Michigan b. 1/17/1936, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
   m. 9/22/1961, St. Louis, Missouri
   d. Living St. Louis, Mo. He graduated from Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan in June, 1957. Was merchandise manager with Wohl Shoe Company, St. Louis, Mo. until reporting for a year of active duty with the Army. (Oct. 9, 1961) Was stationed at Ft. Lee, Virginia. She is the daughter of Jane Conzelman Smith and Frank Hollon Smith. She married 1st Armin M. Kutterer - one child.
   ISSUE: 1. Kris Hollon Kutterer, b. 9/30/1956, St. Louis, Mo.

3. Hester Elizabeth[8]Garrett - b. 11/29/1903, Wakita, Okla. Graduate, Western Michigan College of Education, AB from Battle Creek College, Battle Creek, Michigan; MA from Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois. Taught Junior High School, Wattles Park School and Penfield Township Schools, Calhoun County, Michigan and Northwestern Junior High School, Battle Creek, Michigan. Joined the American Red Cross in October, 1943, and after orientation at American National Red Cross Headquarters in Washington, D. C. was sent to the Station Hospital, Fort Dix, New Jersey for training. Went to England in November, 1943. Was assigned in England to the 19th General Hospital and went to France with them in August, 1944. Left them in August, 1945 and was sent back to the States at the end of the War. Remained as a Hospital Recreation Worker with the Red Cross and has had the following assignments: U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, Ft. Worth, Texas; In the Far Eastern theatre - Johnson Air Force Base, Japan; 22nd General Hospital, Guam; 10th General Hospital near Manila in the Philippines; 118th Station Hospital (Fukuoka, Kyushu, Japan; then back to the States at the U.S. Army Hospital, Camp (now Fort) Gordon, Georgia; then to Europe again-to Trieste at the 7th Station Hospital and at the 98th General Hospital in Munich on TDY and the 10th Field Hospital, Wuerzburg, Germany. Next-the

"The four daughters of James Alexander and Lula (Puckett) Garrett"

TOP LEFT: - Elsie (Garrett) and Wm. Lee Glick
Right: - Their son, Gary Lee Glick and family - Ann (Smith Kutterer) Glick and daughter, Holly Kutterer.
Center: - Hester E. Garrett - Compiler
Below Left: - Nina Opal Garrett - Dec'd age 5.
Right: - Wilda (Garrett) and Charles C. Horning.

Air Force Hospital at Burderop Park, England. After that the U.S. Air Force Hospital at Sampson Air Force Base, New York. Then after another assignment as Recreation Supervisor at the U.S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia, to Gorgas Hospital in the Canal Zone as Hospital Field Director in October 1957. In November, 1961 she was one of two Red Cross representatives (as observers) at the First Conference of Women's Committees of the Red Cross Societies of Central America and Panama. As a follow up of this conference, held in Guatemala, she conducted the 1st Gray Lady Training Course ever given by the American Red Cross in Spanish. Participants were from the Central American Countries & Panama. (3 from each country) The course was given at Gorgas Hospital, Canal Zone, with the assistance of Spanish speaking staff of Gorgas & Volunteers from the Canal Zone Chapter.

4. Alda Alwilda[8]Garrett m. Charles C. Horning
b. 7/31/1905, Wakita, Okla. b. 12/13/1903, Wakita, Okla.
He is the son of Charles H. Horning and his wife, Lillian Mitchell. They live at Wakita, Oklahoma.
ISSUE: 1. Doris Jean[9]Horning 2. Ruth Elene[9]Horning 3. Leo Dean[9]Horning.

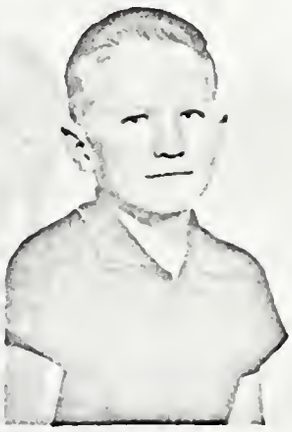
1. Doris Jean[9]Horning m. Lewis H. Sassaman
b. 7/31/1924, Wakita, Oklahoma b. 1/27/1925, New Berlin, Pa.
m. 12/24/1945, Anthony, Kansas
He is the son of Carl Sassaman and wife, Mary Nagle, of New Berlin, Pa. He was in the Navy during W.W. II, stationed at Hutchinson, Kansas. He is now manager of the Long-Bell Lumber Company of Liberal, Kansas & supervises four other stores in surrounding area.
ISSUE. 1. Lonnie Edwin[10]Sassaman, b. 1/20/1950, Anthony, Kan. 2. Randy Lewis[10]Sassaman, b. 4/30/1954, Anthony, Kan.

2. Ruth Elene[9]Horning m. George N. Bogil
b. 10/14/1925, Wakita, Oklahoma b. 4/3/1923, Carteret, N. J.
m. 10/11/1945, Hutchinson, Kansas
He is the son of John Bogil (b. 1882, Poland, d. 1954, N.J.) and wife, Catherine, (b. 1887 Poland, d. 1942, N.J.). They were of Ukranian descent and settled at Perth Amboy, N.J. George Bogil was in the Navy in W.W. II and served in the Pacific. During the Korean Conflict, he was recalled to active duty and saw service in Korea. Now employed by the Boeing Aircraft Company at New Orleans, La.
ISSUE: 1. Jana Kathryn[10]Bogil, b. 3/6/1947,

ABOVE left: - Jean (Horning) Sassaman and Ruth (Horning) Bogil, daughters of Charles and Wilda (Garrett) Horning.

right: - Lewis Sassaman

BELOW: - Lonnie and Randy Sassaman, sons of Lewis and Jean (Horning) Sassaman.



ABOVE: - George and Ruth (Horning) Bogil
at their home, Derby, Kansas

BELOW: - Their children:

Jana - Patricia - John

Cherokee, Okla. 2. Patricia Lea[10]Bogil, b. 7/26/1948, Anthony, Kan. 3. John Charles[10]Bogil, b. 12/23/1953, Anthony, Kan. They live at New Orleans, La.

3. Leo Dean[9]Horning m. Meigs E. Gibbons, Jr.
b. 10/6/1928, Wakita, Okla. - m. 12/31/1946
He is the son of Meigs E. Gibbons and Gertrude (Peggy) Green, daughter of Herb Green of Wakita, Oklahoma, an Englishman who came to Oklahoma when the Cherokee Strip was opened in 1893. Meigs Gibbons, Jr. was in the Navy during W.W. II. He is employed by the Woods Petroleum Company.
ISSUE: 1. Meigs Christian[10]Gibbons, b. 11/15/1947, Anthony, Kansas. 2. Peggy Deane[10]Gibbons, b. 10/9/1950, Anthony, Kan.

5. Nina Opal[8]Garrett, b. 2/7/1910 - d. 3/28/1915, Wakita, Oklahoma.

6. Joel Amidon[8]Garrett m. (1) Willa D. Edwards
b. 4/21/1912 - m. 5/19/1938 (annulled)
m. Oakland, Calif. (2) Beatrice Moseley
ISSUE: 1. William Joel[9]Garrett, b. 4/1/1942 - joined the Navy 1958.
Divorced - m. 11/15/1949 (3) Lola Lee Passalague
Her daughter: Mary Lee Blume m. Wayne Myers
b. 7/2/1938 b. 7/6/1931
m. 6/23/1953
ISSUE: 1. Susan Jo Ann[9]Myers, b. 1/23/1956
2. Cynthia Lee[9]Myers, b. 2/11/1957 3. Philip Wayne[9] Myers, b. 7/30/1958 4. Roger Eugene[9]Myers, b. 9/12/1960
Joel Garrett retired from the Navy as a Chief Petty Officer in 1953. He spent a large part of World War II in the South Pacific and took part in many Naval Battles there. Now living in Charleston, South Carolina.

6. Robert Philip Walton[7]Garrett m. Lillian Opal Puckett
b. 1/21/1879, Hart Co., Ky. b. 3/27/1883
m. 11/22/1899, Hart Co., Ky. m. 11/22/1899
d. 1/15/1960, Oklahoma (Enid) d. 3/28/1932, Enid, Oklahoma
Lillian Opal Puckett was a sister of Lula M. Puckett who married James Alexander Garrett, brother of Robert Philip Walton Garrett. They lived at 605 W. Broadway, Enid, Okla.
ISSUE:

1. Daisy Pauline[8]Garrett m. Joseph E. Fellrath
b. 12/2/1903, Wakita, Okla. b. 4/6/1900
m. 1/27/1924
She is a graduate of Phillips University, Enid, Okla. He is a Mason and she is an active member of the East-

ABOVE: - Leo Dean Horning Gibbons, dau.
Wilda Garrett and Charles C. Horning;
and Meigs Gibbons
BELOW: - Peggy and Chris Gibbons, children of
Leo Dean (Horning) and Meigs Gibbons

ern Star. They live at 518 South Lincoln, Enid, Okla. He is the son of C.J. Fellrath and his wife, Annie Bigham, of Belton, Texas.
ISSUE:
1. Paula Jo[9]Fellrath m. William Mansfield
b. 8/31/1927, Enid, Okla. -
Both are graduates of Oklahoma A & M College, Stillwater, Oklahoma. He was in the Army during World War II.
ISSUE: 1. Carol Louise[10]Mansfield, b. 4/5/1949
2. William Wesley[10]Mansfield, Jr., b. 1/26/1951
3. Constance Jo[10]Mansfield, b. 5/31/1953
4. Sherri Lynn[10]Mansfield, b. 12/14/1957

Robert Philip Walton[7]Garrett m. (2) Mrs. Florence Elam m. 6/14/1941.

7. Elisa Ann[7]Garrett, b. 2/23/1877, Hart County, Ky. died 11/9/1895 while a student at a Seventh Day Adventist College at Nashville, Tennessee.

8. Nancy Catherine[7]Garrett m. Jesse A. Duncan
b. 6/6/1881, Hart Co., Ky. - m. 12/22/1908, Wakita, Okla.
d. 4/24/1943, Tacoma, Wash.
He was a widower with a daughter, Hazel Duncan. They moved to Tacoma, Washington soon after their marriage.
ISSUE: 1. Hazel[8]Duncan 2. Margaret[8]Duncan 3. Hilda Frances[8]Duncan 4. Robert Alexander[8]Duncan 5. La Vaun Jean[8]Duncan

1. Hazel[8]Duncan m. Howard Petrie
They live at Tacoma, Washington
ISSUE: 1. Lois[9]Petrie

2. Margaret[8]Duncan, b. 1912, Tacoma Wash. m. Warren Bowman
They live at Wenatchee, Washington.
ISSUE: 1. Nancy Lou[9]Bowman m. ----------
ISSUE: 1. Bruce Jeffery[10]-----, b. 11/10/1954
2. Scott David[10]-------, b. 2/8/1957

3. Hilda Frances[8]Duncan m. Vernon C. Effelberg
b. 11/3/1915, Tacoma, Wash. - m. 7/12/1934
ISSUE: 1. Dale Vernon[9]Effelberg, b. 4/10/1935
2. Gary Ernest[9]Effelberg, b. 7/9/1939 3. Carol Ann[9] Effelberg, b. 7/4/1946 4. Donald Richard[9]Effelberg, (Rickey), b. 3/21/1952 5. Thomas Michael[9]Effelberg, (Mickey), b. 3/21/1952

4. Robert Alexander[8]Duncan, b. 3/19/1921, Tacoma, Wash.

5. LaVaun Jean[8]Duncan m. William Burch
b. 9/7/1925, Tacoma, Wash. - m. 10/12/1951
ISSUE: 1. Patsy[9]Burch, b. 9/ /1952 2. Barbara[9]Burch

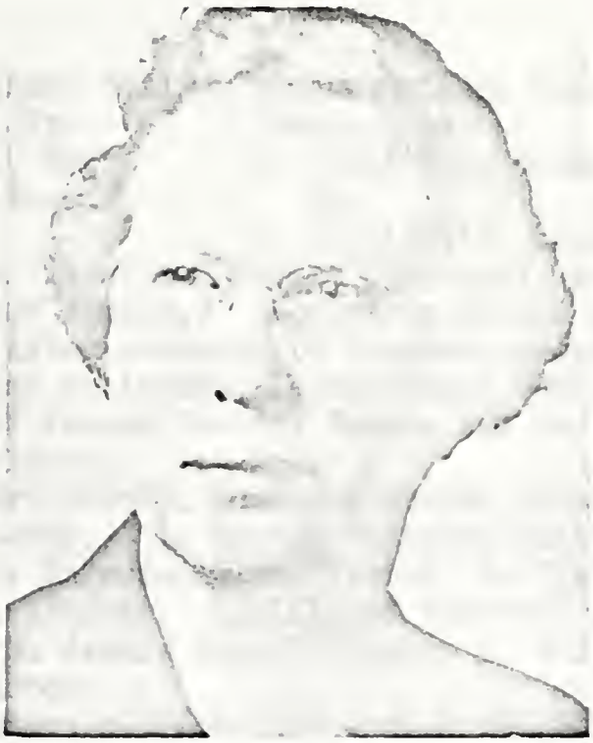
9. Lottie Morrison[7]Garrett m. Henry Johnson
b. 6/30/1884, Hart Co., Ky.
She now lives at 50 W. Manchester, Battle Creek, Michigan. She graduated from Battle Creek College and is a Dietitian at the Battle Creek Health Center, Battle

ABOVE: left - Pauline Garrett Fellrath, daughter of R. W. Garrett. Taken about 1922.
right - Her husband, Joe Fellrath. Taken June, 1955.

BELOW: right - Their daughter, Paula Jo Fellrath Mansfield with her husband, Bill Mansfield, and their children, Carol, Buddy, and Connie Mansfield.

A GROUP OF GARRETT COUSINS

Back row:	l. to r. - Grace Garrett, dau. of Henry Adair Garrett, Kate Garrett, dau. of Robert G. Garrett, Gladys Garrett, dau. of Edward Morrison Garrett, Avis Garrett, dau. of Henry Adair Garrett.
2nd row:	l. to r. - Lottie Victor, dau. of Violetta Garrett Victor, Blanche Garrett, dau. of William H. Garrett.
3rd row:	l. to r. - Lula Garrett, dau. of William H. Garrett, Lottie Garrett, dau. of Robert Grenville Garrett, Victoria Victor Hodges, dau. of Violetta Garrett Victor.
Front row:	Clarice Hodges, dau. of Victoria Victor Hodges.



ABOVE: left - Eliza Garrett
right - Lottie Morrison Garrett Johnson, daughters of Rev. Robert Granville Garrett and his second wife, Hester Ann Vance.
LEFT - W. S. (Uncle Billy) Vance, brother of Hester Ann Vance
BELOW - His sons, Chester & Charles Vance

Creek, Michigan.

3. Mary Vilotte[6]Garrett (Aunt Sis) m. Robert McClure Victor
b. 5/8/1845, Hart Co., Ky. (Uncle Bob)
m. 5/21/1867, Hart Co., Ky. b. 7/30/1833, Green Co., Ky.
d. 10/6/1887, Larned, Kansas d. 10/21/1915, Larned, Kan.

He was the son of John Victor and Martha (McClure) Victor. (See notes on the Victor Family.) He went to Kansas and Colorado about 1855. Later returned to Kentucky where he was married. He settled in Larned, Kansas about 1886. He became Probate Judge of Pawnee County, Kansas and was also in the Real Estate business.

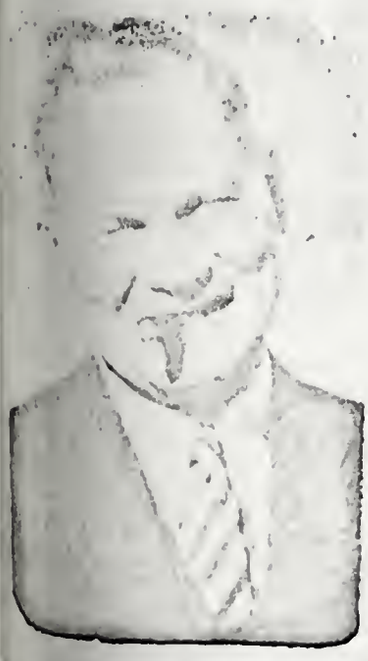
ISSUE: (All born in Hart County, Kentucky except Vilotte who was born at Larned, Kansas.) 1. Martha Florence[7]Victor 2. Mary Lois[7]Victor 3. Valeria Aylmer[7]Victor 4. Victoria Frances[7]Victor 5. Pearl[7]Victor 6. Lillian Garrett[7]Victor 7. John James[7]Victor 8. Jennie Stuart[7]Victor 9. Bob Lee[7] Victor 10. Vilotte[7]Victor

1. Martha Florence[7]Victor, b. 7/16/1868 - d. 8/18/1887, Larned, Kansas.
2. Mary Lois[7]Victor, b. 11/22/1869 - d. 3/30/1950, Larned, Kansas. She was a teacher for many years and County Superintendent of Pawnee County, Kansas. Was instrumental in organizing the Pawnee County Historical Society. Past Matron, White Cross Chap. Order of Easter Star, Larned. Member Ft. Larned Chap., DAR, Charter mem. PEO, Larned.
3. Valerie Aylmer[7]Victor, b. 11/24/1871 - d. 1/ / 1874. In the death record her middle name is spelled Alma.
4. Victoria Frances[7]Victor m. Joseph Lusher Hodges
b. 9/19/1873, Hart Co., Ky. b. 8/25/1869
m. 10/29/1890, Larned, Kan.
d. Living Oklahoma City, 1961 d. 2/17/1955, Okla. City
She is Past Matron, Eastern Star, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
ISSUE: 1. Mary Lillian Clarice[8](Betty) Hodges 2. Helen Alma[8]Hodges 3. Josephine Lois[8]Hodges 4. Richard Victor[8] Hodges
   1. Mary Lillian Clarice[8]Hodges m. Jack Emenhiser
   b. 10/7/1891 - m. 5/2/1921
   Living Oklahoma City, Okla. 1961. NO ISSUE.
   2. Helen Alma[8]Hodges m. 12/27/1922 Kirk Hilton
   b. 9/14/1895 b. 1/20/1893
   d. Living Denver, Colorado, 1961. He is a banker. She graduated from Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma. Was a member of Kappa Alpha Theta there. He graduated from Kansas University, Lawrence, Kansas where he was a member of SAE.
   ISSUE:
   1. Bobbie Lee[9]Hilton m. 5/8/1954 Dr. James T. Proctor

Robert McClure Victor
1822-1915 (Uncle Bob)

Mary Vilotte Garrett Victor
1842 - 1887 (Aunt Sis)

"THEIR CHILDREN"



ABOVE: l. to r. - Mary Lois, Lillian (Mrs. M. F. Belisle), Victoria (Mrs. J.L. Hodges), Bob Lee (Mrs. Leslie E. Wallace), Vilotte Victor.

LEFT: Son, John J. Victor

b. 9/14/1923 b. 11/20/1922
She graduated from Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colorado. Was a Kappa Alpha Theta. He attended Kansas University Medical School and is now at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. (1961)
ISSUE: 1. Kirk Hilton[10]Proctor, b. 8/25/1956
2. Mark McClure[10] Proctor, b. 3/ /1960

3. Josephine Lois[8]Hodges m. 6/24/1922 Arthur J. Jackson
b. 8/10/1897 b. 8/8/1893
Living Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 1961. He is now retired. She was a Kappa Alpha Theta at Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater, Oklahoma. NO ISSUE.

4. Richard Victor[8]Hodges m. 7/21/1939 Helen Spielman
b. 7/24/1908 - d. 8/23/1942 b. 11/30/1914
She lives Oklahoma City. He was a Beta Theta Pi, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
ISSUE: 1. Richard McClure[9]Hodges, b. 6/28/1941 - Attends Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Okla. Is a Ph Kappa Tau.

5. Pearl[7]Victor, b. 9/14/1875 - d. 7/11/1876.

6. Lillian Garrett[7]Victor m. Milton Frederick Belisle
b. 5/29/1878 - m. 4/6/1904 b. 1/26/1875
d. 1/15/1953, San Diego, Calif. d. 2/14/1933
He was in the insurance business in Kansas City, Mo.
ISSUE: 1. Robert Milton[8]Belisle 2. Margaret Winifred[8] Belisle

1. Robert Milton[8]Belisle m. 11/10/1935 Jane Beachey
b. 12/13/1905 b. 4/30/1914
Live Kansas City, Mo. She was a Kappa , Mo. Univ., Columbia, Mo. He graduated from Kansas University, Lawrence, Kansas. Was a Phi Psi. He is District Superintendent, Kansas City, Mo. for the American United Insurance Company, Indianapolis, Indiana.
ISSUE: 1. Betsey Jane[9]Belisle 2. Susan Lillian[9] Belisle

1. Betsey Jane[9]Belisle m. Jack Win Moreland
b. 1/26/1939 - m. 5/6/1961
She attended Notre Dame de Sion, Barstow, Kansas City, Mo. and Sweetbriar, Virginia. She graduated from Kansas University where she was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority. She has done tutoring in French.

2. Susan Lillian[9]Belisle, b. 5/21/1944. She attended Notre Dame de Sion and is now a Senior at Barstow, Kansas City, Mo.

2. Margaret Winifred[8]Belisle m. John R. McKnight
b. 11/3/1908 - m. 5/12/1934 b. 5/3/1908
Living in San Diego, California in 1961. He is a retired Rear Admiral of the U.S. Navy. He was in

ABOVE: - Children of Victoria Victor and J. L. Hodges
L. to R.: Jo., (Mrs. Arthur Jackson), Richard Victor, Alma (Mrs. Kirk Hilton), Betty (Mrs. Jack Emenhiser).

BELOW: Left - Rear Admiral and Mrs. John R. (Margaret Belisle) McKnight and children: Margot and John - San Diego, California. Margaret, daughter of M. F. and Lillian Victor Belisle.

BELOW: Right - Robert M. and Jane Belisle, son of M.F. and Lillian Victor Belisle - Kansas City, Missouri and daughters: Susan and Mrs. Jack W. Morland.

World War II and received a Silver Star from Admiral Nimitz.
ISSUE: 1. Margot Belisle[9]McKnight 2. John Robert[9] McKnight
1. Margot Belisle[9]McKnight, b. 12/15/1937
She graduated from Colorado University, Boulder, Colo. where she was an Alpha Chi Omega. She is now teaching at Coronado, California.
2. John Robert[9]McKnight, b. 4/23/1943. Lives San Diego, California and is a student at San Diego High School.

7. John James[7]Victor - b. 5/13/1880.
He attended the University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma. John Victor was a geologist and in the oil business, Tulsa, Oklahoma prior to his retirement. He now makes his home at Harlingen, Texas and Larned, Kansas.
8. Jennie Stuart[7]Victor, b. 11/18/1881 - d. 11/ /1882.
9. Bob Lee[7]Victor m. 9/15/1931 Leslie Earl Wallace
b. 11/1/1883 b. 9/15/1876, Paola, Kan.
Living Larned, Kansas d. 5/9/1940, Larned, Kan.
She was Cashier of the First State Bank and was City Treasurer of Larned for 22 years. Mr. Wallace was publisher of the daily paper TILLER & TOILER. After his death Bob Lee Victor Wallace became publisher (in 1940) and is still publisher. She is a charter member of Chapter B, PEO, Larned and a member of the Ft. Larned Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. She is a Past Matron of the White Cross Chapter, Easter Star, of Larned, Kansas.
10. Vilotte[7]Victor, b. 5/5/1886, Larned, Kansas.
She attended Ft. Hays State College, Emporia State College, and Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois. After teaching school for a number of years, she became postmaster of Larned and remained in that post until her retirement in 1947. She is a Past Matron of White Cross Chapter, Eastern Star, Larned, Kansas. Also a member of Ft. Larned Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution and a charter member of Chapter B, PEO, Larned, Kansas.

4. Florence Eliza[6]Garrett m. (1) David Williams
b. 1847, Hart Co., Ky. b. Kentucky
He was the son of Paschal Williams and his first wife, ----------. His second wife, was Eliza (Garrett) Campbell, sister of James Agee Garrett. Went to BC then to Kansas in 1886.
She m. (2) 1887/8 Nathan Womack

Copy of letter received:
"Spokane, Wash."
Feb. 7th, 1956

Dear Hester:

ABOVE: - Richard McClure Hodges
Son of: Richard Victor
& Helen Hodges. Grand-
son of J. L. and Victoria
Victor Hodges.

BELOW: - Dr. James and Bobbie Lee
Hilton Proctor and sons:
Kirk and Mark.
Bobbie is daughter of
Alma Hodges and Kirk Hil-
ton and granddaughter of
J.L. and Victoria Victor
Hodges.

Received your letter, am glad to hear from you even if I am unable to help you in your request as I was only 10 years old when I left Kentucky to go to Battle Creek with mother, my sister Mary Mat, Grandpa Garrett, and Aunt Fannie. In 1886 we left Battle Creek for Kansas to be with Uncles Henry and Eddie. Mother & Aunt Fannie kept house for them until they were married. In the meantime Grandpa and Mary Mat died, then mother got married to my stepfather Nathan Womack, then I was married in 1894 and came to Washington. I had two children, a little girl only lived 4 days - that was in 1896. My boy Frank Earl was born in 1898 - died in 1937. He had one son named - Raymond Edward who now lives in Torrence, California. He married Ruby Brewer - they have three children, Rose Mary, Richard and Russell. Grandpa Garrett and Aunt Liza were brother and sister. Their mother was an Agee and Grandma told me just before I left Ky. to remember that it might do me some good some day. You may not know why I call her Grandma but she married my father's father after Mr. Campbell died. I am now 81 years old, my husband 85."

ISSUE: (1st husband)

1. Fannie Violetta[7] Williams m. James P. Ledbetter
   b. 10/12/1874, Uptonville, Ky. b. 1871, Ill.
   m. 1894, Hutchinson, Kansas. Living Spokane, Wash. 1961

FROM SPOKANE, WASHINGTON NEWSPAPER, 1960

67TH DATE NEAR - LONG-WED PAIR CREDIT 2 WORDS

A Spokane couple married 67 years - Mr. and Mrs. James P. Ledbetter, E227 Heroy - have two words of advice for young people. "work" and "love." The 90-year-old Ledbetter says "Work is my heritage from rugged pioneer parents. I have always loved to be active." His wife, Lottie, who is 86, adds, "I too, always have loved to work. My home, my family and my friends have comprised my world of activities." And both stress the need for "husbands to love their wives" and for "wives to love their husbands."

The Ledbeters, who were married in Hutchinson, Kan., in 1894, will observe their 67th anniversary tomorrow.

They have lived in the Inland Empire all their married lives, except for short periods in Montana and in Victoria, B.C.

Ledbetter, a native of Illinois, first came to Washington with his parents, the Jeff Ledbetters, settling for a while in Cheney and later in Rosalia, where he farmed with his father until 1893.

He met his wife in Kansas, where he had gone to visit his grandparents, and he brought her to the Spokane area immediately following their marriage. Both are well and active, despite their advancing years and despite a broken hip suffered by Mrs. Ledbetter two years ago and a bout with cancer which she had more than a year ago.

LANDMARKS BUILT

Ledbetter worked for many years as a construction foreman, help-

ABOVE: left - Florence Garrett Williams Womack, daughter of James Agee Garrett and Mary Ann Jones Garrett.
center - Her daughter, Fannie Violetta Williams, and her husband, James Ledbetter
right - (Front seat) Kate Garrett, daughter of Robert G. Garrett, and her husband, Jesse Duncan. (Back seat) Lottie Garrett, sister of Kate, with Ed Duncan, brother of Jesse. (Taken about 1905)

BELOW: right - James Campbell, grandson of Eliza Garrett Campbell, with his wife, Lura McCubbins Campbell, and their older daughter, Ina. Taken about 1900.

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY ADAIR GARRETT

ABOVE: - left - His daughters, (Taken on the day of their mother's funeral - Sept. 8, 1947) l. to r. Laurine Garrett Hastings, Maurine Garrett Thornhill, Helen Garrett Dahlem, and Avis Garrett Clinesmith.
right - His sons, (taken the same day) l. to r. Winston Garrett, Kenneth Garrett and Vernon Garrett.

BELOW: - left - His grandchildren, Beverly Thornhill Gibson and Sharon Thornhill Gray.
right - l. to r. Cindy Gibson with her mother, Beverly Thornhill Gibson, and Sharon Thornhill Gray.

ing build a number of Spokane landmarks, including the Westminster apartment-hotel building, the Pacific Telephone Company building and the Pacific hotel. He was foreman for Hill Paving Company during the time Browne's addition was paved. Later he had his own service station, operating that until 1952, or until he was in his 80's.

Now he gardens considerably, raising all the produce for their table.

The Ledbetters had a son, Frank Earl, a veteran of World War I, who lost his life in an automobile accident in 1937, and a daughter, Lillian May, who died in infancy. They have two grandsons, one in Germany and one in Nevada, and five greatgrandchildren. The Ledbetters are members of Central Seventh day Adventist church, where they have taken an active part.

ISSUE:

1. Frank Earl[8]Ledbetter, b. 1898 - d. 1937
   He was a veteran of World War I.
   ISSUE:
   1. Raymond Edward[9]Ledbetter m. Ruby Brewer
      Lives Las Vegas, Nevada
      ISSUE: 1. Rosemary[10]Ledbetter, b. 1948
      2. Richard[10]Ledbetter, b. 1950 3. Russell[10] Ledbetter, b. 1953 4. Ripley[10]Ledbetter, b. 11/19/1957
   2. James Frank[9]Ledbetter m. Elsie ----------
      Lives Neidermendig, Germany.
      ISSUE: 1. Son, b. July, 1960
2. Lillian May[8]Ledbetter, b. 1896 - d. 1896

2. Mary Martha[7]Williams (Mary Mat), b. ca. 1870
   d. 1887, near Hutchinson, Kansas. She is buried in the Pleasant View Cemetery, 10 miles west of Hutchinson, Kansas.

6. Frances (Aunt Fanny)[6]Garrett m. Moses B. Edwards
   b. 1851, Hart Co., Ky. b. 3/12/1848
   d. 1939, Oklahoma d. 5/5/1929, Oklahoma
   She was his second wife. He had a son by his first marriage who lived at Shreveport, Louisiana. He was a teacher of vocal music. She became blind in later years. As a young girl she was quite a belle according to her niece, Roberta Lee Garrett. The compiler remembers her low musical speaking voice.

9. Henry Adair[6]Garrett m. Hallie L. Feggett
   b. 5/22/1857, Hart Co., Ky. b. 10/15/1869, Plevna, Kan.
   m. 11/16/1887, Reno Co., Kan.
   d. 6/11/1928, Wakita, Okla. d. 9/6/1947, Wakita, Okla.
   She was the daughter of Perry Feggett and wife, Martha Susan Gardner of Plevna, Kansas. Theodore Perry Feggett served in the Confederate Army. Henry Garrett attended Battle Creek College, Battle Creek, Michigan. He went to Kansas in 1884 and went to the Cherokee Strip in Oklahoma

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY ADAIR AND HALLIE FEGGETT GARRETT
Taken - September 1, 1940

ABOVE: l. to r. - Bruce Clinesmith, June-his wife, Gene Clinesmith, Avis Garrett Clinesmith, Fred Clinesmith, and Warren Clinesmith.

BELOW: left - Their oldest son, Bruce
right - Bruce Clinesmith with his family, l. to r.: - Cathe Lynn Clinesmith, June Suttle Clinesmith, Bruce, and Larry Lee Clinesmith.

in 1898. He was a member of the Methodist Church and a Mason. He was postmaster at Wakita, Oklahoma for six years.
ISSUE: 1. Avis Evelyn[7]Garrett 2. Grace Mary[7]Garrett 3. James Vernon[7]Garrett 4. Helen Alma[7]Garrett 5. Kenneth Perry[7]Garrett 6. Maurine Allie[7]Garrett 7. Laurine Hallie[7]Garrett 8. Winston Keith[7]Garrett

1. Avis Evelyn[7]Garrett m. Fred Clinesmith
   b. 1/10/1889 b. 7/18/1882-d. 2/7/1948
   m. 8/23/1916, Wichita, Kansas
   He was an oilman and a banker, Ponca City, Oklahoma. His parents were John and Samantha Clinesmith.
   ISSUE: 1. Bruce Carlyle[8]Clinesmith 2. Warren Garrett[8] Clinesmith 3. Gene Frederick[8]Clinesmith
   1. Bruce Carlyle[8]Clinesmith m. June Suttle
      b. 8/2/1917 b. 6/23/1918
      m. 12/28/1939. He is Deputy Comptroller with Standard Oil Company of New Jersey. They live at Malverne, Long Island. Her Parents are Ed and Lillian(Anstine), Ponca City, Oklahoma.
      ISSUE: 1. Larry Lee[9]Clinesmith, b. 9/20/1941
      2. Cathe Lynn[9]Clinesmith, b. 1/26/1944
   2. Warren Garrett[8]Clinesmith m. Ruth Anderson
      b. 3/18/1921, Enid, Okla. b. 3/24/1924
      m. 7/3/1943. Her parents are: Herman Anderson and wife, ----------. He was a Lieutenant in World War II and served with the Army of Occupation in Japan. He is with Airesearch, as Assistant Supt. They live Inglewood, Calif.
      ISSUE: 1. Evelyn[9]Clinesmith, b. 2/17/1942 - Adopted 2. Gary Lee[9]Clinesmith, b. 9/2/1945 3. Lea Ann[9] Clinesmith, b. 4/19/1949 4. Karen Lynn[9]Clinesmith, b. 2/14/1954
   3. Gene Frederick[8]Clinesmith, b. 12/26/1924 - d. 3/9/1945. He was a Lieutenant in the USAF in World War II and was lost on bombing mission over Kassel, Germany.
2. Grace Mary[7]Garrett m. Professor James Elmo George
   b. 7/4/1891 - m. 11/11/1923 b. 12/11/1880
   d. 9/10/1930, Enid, Okla. Lives , Enid, Okla.
   He was president of Enid Business College.
   HER STEPCHILDREN: 1. James Elmo George (now president of Enid Bus. College) 2. Howard Neal George 3. Maxwell George (in Real Estate Business, Springfield, Mo.)
3. James Vernon[7]Garrett m. 7/18/1916 Zelda Loomis
   b. 12/28/1893 b. 1/23/1886
   He was in the Oil Tank Construction business, Tulsa, Okla. Now retired. She is the daughter of Mrs. Eva Loomis.
   ISSUE:
   1. Winifred Lee[8]Garrett, b. 6/18/1917,m. Leonard Brooks

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY ADAIR AND HALLIE FEGGETT GARRETT

ABOVE: left - Warren Clinesmith, son of Avis Garrett and Fred Clinesmith
right - Warren Clinesmith with his family, l. to r. Evelyn Clinesmith, Gary Lee Clinesmith, Lea Ann Clinesmith, Karen Lynn Clinesmith, Ruth Anderson Clinesmith, and Warren.

BELOW: left - Winston Garrett, son of Henry and Hallie Garrett, with his family, l. to r. Winston, Jackie Lou Garrett, Rosella Brooks Garrett, and James Rendall Garrett.
right - Shirley Jeanne Coulter Miller, daughter of Helen Garrett Coulter Dahlem.

He is a chemical engineer. They live at Houston, Texas. Have two adopted daughters: Jamie and Judy.

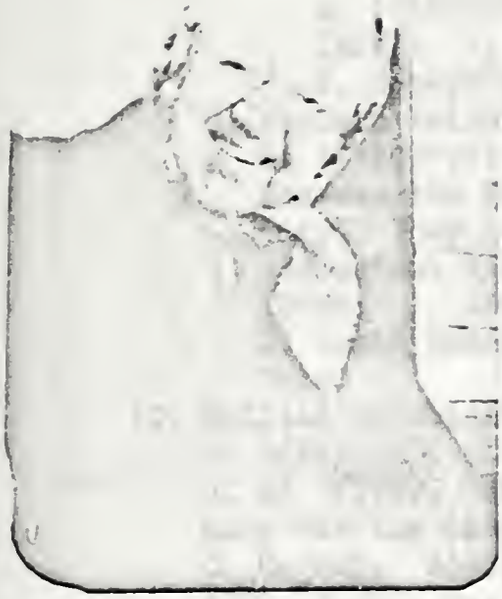
4. Helen Alma[7]Garrett m. 1918 (1) Fred Coulter
b. 3/19/1896 - d. 11/12/1958, Wakita, Okla.
He was the son of Charles and Rose Coulter, Wakita, Okla.
ISSUE:
1. Shirley Jeanne[8]Coulter (adopted m. Earl E. Miller
b. 1/6/1930 - m. 10/3/1948 b. 12/22/1927
He is the son of Earl Miller, farmer, and Alice Glick.
ISSUE: 1. Douglas Earl[9]Miller, b. 12/8/1949
2. Maurice Rex[9]Miller, b. 4/22/1952 3. Terry Lee[9] Miller, b. 2/4/1955

Helen Alma[7]Garrett married (2) (8/ /1939) Carl Dahlem, son of Charles Dahlem and wife, Stella Dubois. Helen Alma Garrett was postmistress at Wakita for 19 years.

5. Kenneth Perry[7]Garrett m. 1936 (1) Thelma Truscho
b. 2/21/1902 m. 1942 (2) Ida Draper
They live at Tulsa, Oklahoma where he was associated with his brother, Vernon in the Oil Tank Construction Business. NO ISSUE.

6. Maurine Allie[7]Garrett m. Lynn Thornhill
b. 1/18/1906, Wakita, Okla. (Twin to Laurine Garrett)
He is the son of Will Thornhill and wife, Edna Witt. Her mother was a Cockeral. Wm. A. Thornhill son of Samuel T. Thornhill, who was son of Marian Thornhill from Tennessee. Wm. Thornhill served 2 terms in the Okla. House of Representatives. Lynn owns the Thornhill Gibson Oil Jobber, Wakita, Oklahoma. He is mayor of Wakita and Republican candidate for State Legislature - November, 1962. "Elected to Office"
ISSUE: 1. Beverly Lynn[8]Thornhill 2. Sharon Adair[8] Thornhill
1. Beverly Lynn[8]Thornhill m. Leonard Gibson
b. 9/15/1928, Wakita, Okla. b. 3/15/1926
m. 11/15/1948
ISSUE: 1. Pamela Maurine[9]Gibson, b. 7/14/1949 - 2. Cynthia Susan[9]Gibson, b. 12/7/1950 3. Ramona Marie[9] Gibson, b. 11/2/1956
2. Sharon Adair[8]Thornhill m. 1/9/1960 Mike Gray
b. 9/25/1940 b. 3/12/1940
They graduated from Central State College, Edmond, Okla.

7. Laurine[7]Garrett m. Robert Hastings
b. 1/18/1906, Wakita, Okla. b. 1904, Waynoka, Okla.
m. 4/15/1926, Perry, Okla. He was the son of Tac and Eliza Hastings. Both Robert and his father were farmers.
ISSUE:
1. Virginia Lee[8]Hastings m. Vernon Cromwell
b. 11/11/1926, Los Angeles, California b. Stuttgart, Ark.



ABOVE: - Right - Henry A. Garrett, Wakita, Oklahoma. and (left) his wife Hallie (Feggett) Garrett

LEFT: - Their granddaughter Winifred (Garrett) Brooks

BELOW: - Their granddaughter Virginia Cromwell, with husband, Vernon, and children, Marsh, age 14, and Robert, age 12.

m. 1/18/1947, Enid, Okla.
ISSUE: 1. Marsha[9]Cromwell, b. 9/5/1947, Enid, Okla.
2. Robert[9]Cromwell, b. 2/10/1950, Enid, Okla.

8. Winston Keith[7]Garrett, m. 2/7/1932 Rosella Brooks
b. 11/20/1911, Wakita, Okla. b. 10/25/1913
She was the daughter of Iester Brooks , Oklahoma City. They live in Oklahoma City, Okla. He is a tax accountant with Davidor & Davidor.
ISSUE: 1. Jackie Lou[8]Garrett, b. 3/4/1948, Jackson, Miss.
2. James Rendall[8]Garrett, b. 4/2/1951, Oklahoma City, Okla.

10. William Hercules[6]Garrett m. 1882 (1) Mary Phillips
b. 4/29/1859, Hart Co., Ky. b. 9/30/1863
d. 8/ /1919, Marshall, Texas d. 4/8/1947
Mary was the daughter of Frederick Phillips and wife, Sophia C. Cogdal. According to 1850 census, Hart Co., Ky. p. 197 - #327, Sophia was born ca 1841 to Thomas Cogdal, b. 1795 - Tenn. & wife, Mary, b. 1808, N.C. & had bro. & sisters - America, Joseph, Mary, Thos. J., John, Abraham & Wm. H. Mary's brother, Willie Phillips, lives at Elk City, Kansas. William Garrett moved from Kentucky to Kansas in 1885. He settled South and west of Wakita, Oklahoma after making the run into Oklahoma when Oklahoma Territory was opened for settlement. He was a farmer.
ISSUE:

1. Lula Lee[7]Garrett m. 9/24/1902 (1) Buford Miller
b. 4/6/1884 b. 3/ /1866 - Living
Living Elk City, Kansas, 1961 Anthony, Kansas, 1961
ISSUE:

1. Erma[8]Miller m. 8/25/1945 m. Robert Milo Bruce
b. 11/20/1903 b. 12/24/1902
Living Pt. Huron, Mich. 1961 - Teacher, Port Huron Schools. She is a graduate of Wayne University with MA degree. NO ISSUE.

2. Philip Garrett[8]Miller m. Mary Ellen Anderson
b. 1/20/1905 b. 2/24/1909, Ray, Ohio
m. 6/14/1932 - Living Anthony, Kansas, 1961.
He attended Kansas Univ. Medical School. He is a doctor, now retired. She was a registered nurse.
ISSUE: 1. Philip Anderson[9]Miller, b. 2/29/1944, Anthony, Kansas

Lula Lee[7]Garrett Miller m. (2) W. A. Goble, Dec'd
(3) E. A. Smith, Dec'd

2. Fred H.[7]Garrett, b. 8/6/1887, m. Ada L. Aaron, b.4/25/1898
m. 5/3/1917, Gladewater, Texas
d. 9/26/1961, Dallas, Texas d. 2/4/1958
He was in the Insurance business.
ISSUE: 1. Freddie Lucille[8]Garrett, b. 9/3/1922 - d. 10/20/1925

ABOVE: left - William Hercules Garrett. Right - l. to r. his daughter, Blanche Garrett Walters, son, Fred H. Garrett, Mary Phillips Garrett, and Lula Lee Garrett Smith.

BELOW: left - l. to r. Charles O. Walters, Blanche Garrett Walters, R. Milo Bruce, Erma Miller Bruce, and Ed Smith - Right: R. Milo Bruce and Erma Miller Bruce

3. Blanche Orrelton[7]Garrett m. (1) Noble Devore
b. 7/6/1890-m.8/24/1909 b. 4/30/1890
Living Elk City, Kansas Living Wichita, Kansas
He attended Kansas City Dental Coll. and is a dentist.
She graduated in 1929 from Teacher's Coll. Ypsilanti, Michigan. She taught school, Port Huron, Michigan. Now retired.
ISSUE:
1. Alan Fields[8]Devore m. 9/ /1937 (1) Eunice Fradin
b. 11/9/1917 b. 9/4/1914
Living at Dallas, Texas d. 3/30/1950
He attended K.C. O.C., Kansas City, Mo. He is a doctor.
ISSUE: 1. Miriam Kay[9]Devore, b. 12/18/1943. She is a student at Southwestern Junior Coll., Keene, Texas.
Alan Devore m. (2) June, 1951, Jewell Ford McConnell b. 3/8/1918
ISSUE: 2. Brenda Gail McConnell[9]Devore, b. 12/9/1943, her daughter.
Blanche Devore m. 6/12/1947 (2) Charles C. Walters d. 2/2/1959, Port Huron, Michigan

William Hercules[6]Garrett m. (2) Mary Johnson, Marshall, Texas

11. Edward Morrison[6]Garrett m. Elizabeth Williams
b. 8/1/1863, Hart Co., Ky. b. 8/3/1869, Gentryville, Ind.
m. 6/13/1888, Reno Co., Kansas
d. 9/13/1949, Cherokee, Okla. d. 1/25/1941, Cherokee, Okla.
She was dau. of Mr. Williams and wife, Mary Hubbard, of Hardin Co., Ky. He attended Battle Creek College then went to Reno Co., Kansas in 1884. In 1893 he made the run into Oklahoma Territory and settled north of Wakita, Okla. in Grant Co. Edward Garrett was very active in the Democratic Party in Grant County having served in most important posts in the party and as County Commissioner. He was a Charter member of Wakita Lodge A.F. & M. He and Elizabeth Garrett were charter members of the O.E.S. and helped to make this Chapter one of the outstanding of the country. Both were very active in the Grange in Grant County. "Uncle Ed and Aunt Lizzie" celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary in June, 1938.
ISSUE: 1. Agee Andrew[7]Garrett 2. Mary Gladys[7]Garrett
3. Lester Edward[7]Garrett 4. Anna Gertrude[7]Garrett
5. Morrison Dale[7]Garrett
1. Agee Andrew[7]Garrett, m. 9/8/1915 Jennie Penny
b. 5/25/1893 b. 1/8/1893
Living Calif. 1961 d. 10/4/1961
He is a graduate of Oklahoma A. & M. College. For years prior to his retirement in 1959, he managed the

SOME DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HERCULES GARRETT

TOP ROW: - l. to r. - Alan DeVore and wife, Jewel, taken June, 1959 and their daughters, Miriam Kay DeVore and Brenda Gail McConnell.

BOTTOM ROW: - l. to r. - Philip Garrett Miller, his wife, Mary Anderson Miller and their son, Philip Anderson Miller.

FAMILY OF EDWARD MORRISON GARRETT

BACK ROW: left to right - Elizabeth Williams Garrett, Gladys Garrett, Agee Garrett
FRONT ROW: left to right - Lester Garrett, Edward Morrison Garrett, Anna Garrett
BELOW: left - Agee Garrett & his wife Jennie Penny Garrett
right - Dale Garrett, son of Edward Morrison Garrett & Elizabeth William Garrett

U.S.D.A. Wheatland Experimental Farm at Cherokee, Okla. Jennie Penny was the daughter of John and Anna (Miller) Penny.
ISSUE: 1. Agee Andrew8Garrett, Jr. 2. Ruth Elaine8 Garrett 3. Elizabeth Ann8Garrett

1. Agee Andrew8Garrett, Jr. m. Erna Scheibe
   b. 4/13/1918, Wakita, Okla. b. 4/23/1917, Plevna, Kans.
   m. 12/15/1939
   Living Wichita, Kansas in 1961. She was the daughter of Fred & Bertha (Finke) Scheibe, Renfrow, Oklahoma. He served in the Navy during W.W. II. Is now a postal clerk, Wichita, Kansas.
   ISSUE: 1. Frederick Agee9Garrett, b. 3/11/1942, Guthrie, Okla. 2. Sheilah Rae9Garrett, b. 3/17/1946, Guthrie, Okla.
2. Ruth Elaine8Garrett m. Doyle J. Ford
   b. 9/7/1916, Wakita, Okla. b. 7/13/1910, Marshall, Okla.
   m.5/29/1935,Guthrie, Okla.
   Living at Guthrie, Oklahoma 1961. She is employed at the Furrow & Co. Flower Shop, Guthrie. He is the son of Alonzo & Minnie B. (Dishman) Ford. He is a Dairy Farmer, Guthrie, Oklahoma.
   ISSUE: 1. Doyle Garrett9Ford 2. Dale Edward9Ford 3. Marna GayOFord 4. Alan Eugene9Ford
   1. Doyle Garrett9Ford, single, b. 3/12/1936, Guthrie, Oklahoma. Living Guthrie, Oklahoma. He graduated from Guthrie High School. He does trucking and oil field work. He is in the Inactive Reserve but is classed as unavailable so does not train.
   2. Dale Edward9Ford m. Betheline Lacy
      b. 12/15/1938, Guthrie, Okla. b. 3/4/1942
      m. 7/31/1959, Guthrie, Okla. Live Guthrie, Okla. He does oil field work. She graduated from Guthrie High School then took Nurse's Aide at Baptist Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City. He is in the Inactive Reserve and goes for 2 weeks training each year.
      ISSUE: 1. Dale Edward10Ford, Jr., b. 1/2/1962
   3. Marna Gay9Ford m. Bernard Lee Short III
      b. 3/25/1941, Guthrie, Okla. b. 8/6/1937
      m. 6/21/1958 - Live at Guthrie, Okla. He is a mechanic at Austin's Chevrolet, Guthrie, Okla.
      ISSUE: 1. Bernard Dale10Short, b. 1/16/1959, Guthrie, Okla. 2. Jennifer Lyn10Short, b. 3/1/1962
   4. Alan Eugene9Ford, b. 12/16/1942, m. Leona Dear
      Live at Guthrie, Okla. He works with Siesmograph.
      ISSUE: 1. Alan Eugene10Ford, Jr., b. 2/25/1962.
3. Elizabeth Ann8Garrett m. 6/19/1949 Floyd A. Ream
   b. 8/10/1931 b. 3/7/1929

Living Bakersfield, Calif. 1961. He is the son of Otto and Pearl (Ray) Ream.
ISSUE: 1. Matt Douglas[9]Ream, b. 4/7/1953
2. Brett Devere[9]Ream, b. 4/20/1954 3. Kimberli Ann[9]Ream, b. 12/6/1956 4. Heidi Renee[9]Ream, b. 3/8/1960

2. Mary Gladys[7]Garrett m. 8/ / 1911 (1) Roy Shaw, Wakita, Okla.
b. 6/24/1889 - d. 7/24/1962
She taught in Wakita Vicinity for many years.
Later moved to Kansas City, Mo. m. (2) John Coen, Kansas City, Mo. Living Kansas City, Mo. in 1961.

3. Lester Edward[7]Garrett m. Marie Yokeley
b. 2/22/1896, Wakita, Okla. d. 3/20/1962, Garber, Oklahoma.
d. 12/27/1941
He attended Oklahoma University. After he graduated from Kansas City Dental College in 1923, he became a dentist and located at Garber, Oklahoma after a few years in Wakita, Oklahoma. He served in the Navy in W.W. I. NO ISSUE.

4. Anna Gertrude[7]Garrett m. 8/2/1923 (1) Raymond Ewing
b. 10/10/1898 b. 6/6/1891
Lives in Oregon d. 2/20/1937, Wakita
She attended University of Oklahoma. Taught school at Fairview, Wakita, Custer City, and Morris, Oklahoma.
She m. (2) 10/17/1942 Floyd Coldiron
b. 4/23/1892

5. Morrison Dale[7]Garrett m. 8/17/1929 Helen Bowles
b. 8/20/1911, Wakita, Okla. b. 11/9/1910
d. 6/8/1958, Wakita, Okla. Lives Wakita, Okla.
He served in the Infantry in Europe during World War II. She was the daughter of Walter Bowles and Naomi (Beardsley) Bowles (daughter of Lewis Beardsley of Bakersfield, Calif.)
ISSUE: 1. Jo Helen[8]Garrett 2. Lester Dale[8]Garrett

1. Jo Helen[8]Garrett m. 7/26/1950 James Ohl
b. 2/19/1930 b. 11/16/1928
They live at Wichita, Kansas. He was employed at Boeing, Wichita, Kansas. Attended Wichita Univ. where he graduated in January, 1962.
ISSUE: 1. Mark Gregory[9]Ohl, b. 4/17/1954
2. Daniel James[9]Ohl, b. 4/7/1957

2. Lester Dale[8]Garrett m. 6/1/1958 Jackie Pinkerton
b. 8/13/1939 b. 9/9/1938
He graduated from Okla. State Univ. in 1961 in Engineering. Following graduation he accepted a position with Cessna, Hutchinson, Kansas. She is the daughter of Jack and Ruth (Stuart) Pinkerton. Jack's parents were Avery (Slaughter) Pinkerton and Prentis J. Pinkerton.

A group of early settlers at Wakita, Oklahoma who were former residents of Hart County, Kentucky. All are related or connections of either the Garrett or Puckett Families. Taken about 1901.

Left to right - back row: James Alexander Garrett, Lula Puckett Garrett (in front of him), Robert Philip Walton Garrett, Laura Wyatt Lord, Tom Cobb, William A. Campbell.

2nd row: Lynn Puckett, Effie Wilson, Lillian Puckett Garrett, Liza Welch and her baby, Porter Welch, Elvira Wilson Cobb, Bess Puckett Campbell, Nora Puckett Wyatt, and Edward Wyatt, her son in her arms, Edward Wyatt, Sr.

Man at extreme left: Tom Welch - man next to him unknown.
Children in front: Otis Edward Garrett, two Welch children, Lillian Cobb, Annie Cobb, Iva Wyatt, Dewey Wyatt.

ISSUE: 1. Patricia[9]Garrett, b. 11/12/1959, Stillwater, Okla. 2. Elizabeth Ann[9]Garrett, b. 5/27/1961, Stillwater, Okla.

3. Eliza Ann[5]Garrett m. (1) James W. Campbell
b. 1822, Green Co., Ky.- d. 1893 b. 1802 (1850 Census)
m. 1/18/1836, Green Co., Ky.
He was from Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Ky.
ISSUE: 1. William Thomas[6]Campbell 2. Mary Rebecca[6]Campbell

1. William Thomas[6]Campbell m. Mary Catherine Vance
b. 1837, Taylor Co., Ky. "Aunt Kat" - b. 1849-51, Hart Co., Ky. - d. 1922, Hart Co.
ISSUE: 1. Wm. A.[7]Campbell 2. James W.[7]Campbell 3. Mary Eliza[7]Campbell, b. ca 1879-1880, Hart Co., Ky. - d. single 4. George[7]Campbell 5. Samuel T.[7]Campbell 6. Annie[7]Campbell 7. Neppie[7]Campbell

1. William A.[7]Campbell m. 12/28/1898 Bessie May Puckett
b. 6/24/1877 b. 10/26/1880
d. 2/13/1955 d. 9/24/1959
Both born Hart Co., Ky. & d. Wakita, Oklahoma. She was dau. of Stephen Wood Puckett & Mary Frances Gentry. Both buried at Wakita Cemetery, Grant Co., Okla.
ISSUE: 1. Helen Evelyn[8]Campbell, b. 2/11/1900 - d. 11/28/1952, Wakita, Oklahoma. She attended Phillips Univ., Enid, Okla. & graduated from Western Michigan College of Education, Kalamazoo, Michigan. She was a teacher. 2. Hugh Thomas[8]Campbell 3. Velma Catherine[8]Campbell, b. 3/23/1905, Wakita, Oklahoma-formerly taught piano but now a teacher at Rocky Ford, Colorado. 4. Frances[8] Campbell, b. 12/24/1917, Wakita, Oklahoma. Works at a radio station, Glendale, Calif. 5. Orville Lee[8]Campbell

2. Hugh Thomas[8]Campbell m. Almeda Mae Vaughan Sechler
b. 6/4/1902 - m. 5/24/1931 b. 4/10/1914
Her parents: Arch Sechler & Nina Cummings, Wakita, Okla. NO ISSUE. Live Vancouver, Wash.

5. Orville Lee[8]Campbell m. Zelphia Florence Pearcy
b. 1/1/1909, Wakita, Okla. b. 3/26/1912
m. 6/3/1934 - Live at Monte Vista, Colorado
ISSUE: 1. Wm. Orville[9]Campbell 2. Marjorie Florine[9] Campbell 3. Philip Ray[9]Campbell, b. 2/4/1939 4. Phyllis May[9]Campbell, b. 3/3/1940 5. Evelyn Louise[9] Campbell, b. 7/13/1943

1. Wm. Orville[9]Campbell m. Luella Vance
b. 3/4/1936 - m. 11/19/1953-b. 7/26/1935
ISSUE: 1. Debra Ann[10]Campbell, b. 11/19/1954

2. Marjorie Florine[9]Campbell m. Donald Wesley Baer
b. 4/12/1937 b. 1/31/1936
m. 6/29/1958, Ft. Collins, Colorado
She graduated from Campion Academy, Loveland, Colorado & attended Mesa College, Grand Junction, Colorado.

2. James W.[7]Campbell m. 12/12/1898 Lura B. McCubbins
b. 12/9/1875 - d. 7/18/1957 b. 4/13/1878 - 1/20/1955
Both born Hart Co., Ky. & d. Wakita, Okla. Buried Wakita Cemetery. He was a watch repair man.
ISSUE: 1. Ina[8]Campbell 2. Athol[8]Campbell 3. Berneice[8] Campbell
1. Ina[8]Campbell m. (1) Frank Harp
b. 1/17/1900 m. (2) Bert Serwich - ca1954
ISSUE: (1st marriage) 1. Phyllis[9]Harp m. Robert Lash & had Issue: 1. Cheryl[10]Lash 2. Carolyn[10]Lash 3. Bobby[10]Lash 4. Judy[10]Lash
2. Athol[8]Campbell (Jack) m. Laura Geer, dau. of
b. 9/9/1905 Chas. F. Geer
NO ISSUE. He is an insurance salesman, Enid, Okla.
3. Berneice[8]Campbell m. (1) Karl Wise (Doc)
b. 6/22/1912 b. 10/26/ ca 1907 - dec'd
She owns a jewelry store, Caldwell, Kansas
ISSUE: 1. James Karl[9]Wise, b. 3/26/1938
She m. ca 7/ /1958 (2) Ben Mattingly
4. George[7]Campbell m. Lola Clopton
d. ca 1945 b. 6/2/1885, Hart Co., Ky.
She was dau. of Mary Ann Puckett & Jim Buck Clopton. Lives Louisville, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Leon[8]Campbell, b. 11/10/1910 - m. 1926 2. Roscoe W.[8]Campbell, b. 7/8/1912 - m. 1935 3. James B.[8]Campbell, b. 9/1/1914 - m. 1936 4. Harry L.[8]Campbell, b. 1/5/1919 - m. 1937 5. Elvis[8]Campbell, b. 6/4/1921 - m. 1950.
Lola Clopton Campbell listed the following grandchildren: 1. Ray[9]Campbell, b. 4/9/1928 - m. 1947 2. Donald[9] Campbell, b. 8/2/1933 3. Chas. L.[9]Campbell, b. 3/4/ 1949 4. Lillian[9]Campbell, b. 1/4/1939 5. Betty Jean[9]Campbell, b. 11/6/1942 6. Alveda[9]Campbell, b. 9/29/1938 7. Allen Wayne[9]Campbell, b. 11/26/1930 8. Harold Ray[9]Campbell, b. 1/24/1951
Her great-grandchildren: 1. Lina[10]Campbell, b. 6/8/1947 2. Larry[10]Campbell, b. 11/30/--
5. Samuel T.[7]Campbell m. Annie (Tooky) Puckett
b. 2/22/1885 - d. 1909, Hart Co., Ky. Dates from Knox's Creek Cemetery. Her par: Ed & Emma Puckett. NO ISSUE.
6. Annie[7]Campbell m. 11/29/1906 John Shelton
d. 5/21/1921, Knox's Creek Baptist Church records.
7. Neppie[7]Campbell m.9/27/1906 Edward Shelton
b. 1/29/1888 b. 9/24/1885
Marriage date from Diary of Lula Puckett Garrett.
ISSUE: 1. Wm. Lee[8]Shelton, b. 7/2/1907 - d. 5/7/1930 - m. 12/28/1924 Ora Vaughan 2. Mildred Marie[8]Shelton, b. 12/30/1910 - d. 8/11/1946 - m. 12/23/1932 Howard Druen 3. James Herbert[8]Shelton, b. 9/30/1912 - m. 1/15/ 1930 Beulah Druen 4. Ora C.[8]Shelton, b. 7/12/1919 - m.

5/31/1941 Leon Cantrell

2. Mary Rebecca[6]Campbell m. ca 1858 Robert H. Netherland
b. 1840, Taylor Co., Ky. b. 1835, Taylor Co., Ky.
d. ca 1858
She was a beauty and a belle. She died of TB six months after her marriage. He was the son of A. C. Netherland, b. 1803, Va. Dates of birth of all are from 1850 Census records.

Eliza Ann[5]Garrett m. (2) Paschal Williams - "Uncle Pack"
Elizabeth Morgan Garrett recalls how fond she was of "Uncle "Pack and remembers that he had very blue eyes. He had four children by his first marriage - step children to Eliza Ann Garrett Campbell Williams.
HIS CHILDREN: 1. David Williams 2. Tom Anthony Williams 3. Archie Williams 4. Betty Ann Williams.

1. David Williams m. Florence Garrett (niece of Eliza Ann Garrett, his stepmother)
ISSUE: (See Florence Garrett Branch)
2. Tom Anthony Williams m. & had dau., Alice Williams
3. Archie Williams m. & had ISSUE: 1. Phene Williams - m. Charles Wheeler 2. Mattie Williams - m. Jim Cantrell 3. Lillie Williams
4. Betty Ann Williams m. James Mouser
ISSUE: 1. Willie Mouser (girl), b. 1877 2. Charlie Mouser, b. 1879 - d. young 3. Catherine (Katy) Mouser m. Harry ---- 4. Ellen Mouser m. Rob Weldon Puckett

4. Elizabeth (Betsey)[4]Garrott m. 1806 William Cayce
b. 3/5/1789, Blm. Co., Va. b. 7/3/1782, Cumberland Co.,
d. 4/2/1869, (tombstone date) d. 6/20/1830, (tombstone date)
Both are buried on plantation in South Christian County, Ky.
ISSUE: (See Cayce Family)

5. Mary (Polly)[4]Garrott m. Thomas Thomas
b. 1788 (not proven) b. 6/4/1784 - d. 4/21/1819
The tombstone of Thomas Thomas is in the Cemetery at Camp Campbell, Ky. located in the military area, Boiling Spring Rd., N. side; 600 yd east of Piney Fork Creek Bridge on a hillside with beautiful old cedars. Reads - "Thomas Thomas born June 4, 1784- died April 21, 1819 aged 35 years. Mrs. Maude Cayce Ryan thinks this is a mistake as she had understood that he lived to be 64 years, 10 months, 17 days. Since the birth of several of his children is given as later than 1819, it would seem that Mrs. Ryan is right. This information was copied from the Cemetery by her on March 5, 1956. The date is probably 1849.
ISSUE: (From records of Mrs. Maude Cayce Ryan, Hopkinsville, Ky.)
1. Isaac[5]Thomas 2. Madison[5]Thomas m. Fannie Shaw 3. Thomas E. "Buck"[5]Thomas m. Betty Sallee 4. Charles[5]Thomas, b. 1830 - d. young of comsumption 5. Jim[5]Thomas - b. 1835 - d. in Army. 6. Jane[5]Thomas 7. Elizabeth[5]Thomas m. Mr. Allensworth of Jordan Spring. 8 Mary[5]Thomas 9. Martha[5]Thomas, b. 1815 (1850 Census)

m. Zeb Alcus 10. Eleanor Ayres[5]Thomas, b. 1832 (1850 Census)
11. Sarah Pearline[5]Thomas, m. Thomas Jefferson Cayce (See Cayce Family)

1. Isaac[5]Thomas m. Catherine Garrott, ISSUE: 1. Martha Ellen[6] Thomas

1. Martha Ellen[6]Thomas m. John Blane
b. 7/7/1842 b. 2/10/1832
He was a courier in the Confederate Army. Was son of John Blane.
ISSUE: 1. Nina[7]Blane 2. Isaac Thomas[7]Blane m. Susan Haney 3. Charles Edward[7]Blane m. Eliz. Milby 4. Mary[7]Blane m. Bob Carter 5. Mildred[7]Blane m. Pete Fleming 6. Eleanor[7]Blane m. Geo. L. Geis? 7. Mabel Talmadge[7]Blane

1. Nina[7]Blane m. Richard Morgan
ISSUE: 1. Ethel[8]Morgan 2. John[8]Morgan

7. Mabel Talmadge[7]Blane m. 1904 Henry Archer Rives
b. 12/11/1879
(Meacham-Hist. of Christian Co., Ky.)
"He was the son of Horace Plummer Rives and Nannie Garrott Rives, daughter of Robert W. Garrott and Myra Pendleton. The parents of Horace Plummer Rives were Henry Archer and Ellen (Tillotson) Rives. Henry Rives was a cousin of Hallie Ermine Rives (Mrs. Post Wheeler), authoress."
ISSUE: (Same reference as above)
1. Elliot Tillotson[8]Rives, b. 9/5/1905; 2. Mae[8]Rives

6. Jane[5]Thomas m. Joseph Trahern
ISSUE: 1. James William[6]Trahern 2. Lou[6]Trahern m. Joe Fletcher 3. Ethel[6]Trahern 4. Althea[6]Trahern m. John Lewis Brodie

1. James William[6]Trahern m. Isabel Baynham
ISSUE: 1. William Joseph[7]Trahern 2. Walter Elmo[7]Trahern 3. Oscar Lee[7]Trahern, b. 1870 4. Thomas[7]Trahern, b.1872 5. Eugenia[7]Trahern 6. Edgar Morris[7]Trahern 7. Charles Garrott[7]Trahern

1. William Joseph[7]Trahern m. Addie Bell White
b. 8/18/1866, Rose Hill, Tenn.

2. Walter Elmo[7]Trahern m. Anna F. Thomas
b. 1/20/1868

5. Eugenia[7]Trahern m. Richard Tanner
b. ca 1874 - d. ca 1953

6. Edgar Morris[7]Trahern, m. Josephine Silk
b. ca 1896

7. Charles Garrott[7]Trahern m. Gertie O'Bannon
b. ca 1886

3. Ethel[6]Trahern m. (1) James R. Sasseter
(2) Rice Oldham
ISSUE: (2nd marriage) 1. George Rice[7]Oldham m. Ida Boutall 2. Addie[7]Oldham m. James Cheatham 3. Nina[7]Oldham

ABOVE: Left - Isaac G. Garrott, Jr.
Christian County, Kentucky

Right - Salem Baptist Church, in South Christian County, Kentucky. It was founded in March 1826 by Garrotts, Radfords, and others.

BELOW: Home of Marcellus A. Garrott, son of Pleasant Garrott, US Highway 41-A, Christian County, Ky.

m. Mack Fuqua 4. Rose[7]Oldham - single.

8. Mary[5]Thomas m. Garrard Y. Cherry
b. 1810 (1850 Census) b. 1812, Montgomery Co., Tenn.
d. Texas

All of the information on this branch from the biography of Garrard Cherry in Perrins "History of Central Kentucky". It is not known for certain that his wife, Mary Thomas, was the Mary Thomas listed here. Garrard, son of Charles Cherry.
ISSUE: 1. Mary C.[6]Cherry 2. Sarah A.[6]Cherry 3. Hope E.[6] Cherry 4. Rosa M.[6]Cherry 5. Charles B.[6]Cherry 6. "Little Siss" 7. Lena[6]Cherry 8. Martha E.[6]Cherry 9. Infant child.

Information on this branch sent by W.D. Talbert, Hopkinsville, Kentucky from records as noted for each family group.
Records of Geo. W. Wetherald, Walter & Thos. Sallee

6. Ruth[4]Garrott m. John H. Sallee
b. ca 1790, Buckingham Co., b. 11/13/1787, Buckingham Co.
d. Springfield, Mo.

He was the son of Pvt. Peter Jacob Bondurant Sallee, Sr. and wife, Judith, said to have been Judith Garrott, dau. of Charles and Molly (Ayres) Garrott.
ISSUE: 1. Jacob[5]Sallee - d. in Mississippi before the Civil War. 2. John[5]Sallee - (Roustabout) 3. Pleasant (Pleas)[5]Sallee, lived on the old home place at Stafford, Mo. 3. George Booker[5]Sallee 4. William[5]Sallee 5. Ann[5]Sallee - oldest child, never married 6. Karenhappuch (Katie)[5]Sallee 7. Christine Elizabeth[5]Sallee.

3. George Booker[5]Sallee m. 1845 Sinah Harriett Tennant
b. 7/6/1820, Virginia b. 4/24/1822, Dutch Mills, Washington Co., Ark.
d. 10/20/1890 d. 8/6/1897

Both are buried Concord Cemetery, Exeter, Missouri. Her par: Rev. Thomas H. Tennant (born Oct. 10, 1771, Georgia) and Christine Hacker (b. 11/28/1800.) Rev. Thomas H. Tennant died Oct. 19, 1885 at the age of 114 years, 9 months & 14 days. His photo is on P. 10 "The Arkansas Family Historian of March, 1962." The "Life Story of George B. and Sinah H. Sallee", written by their grandson, Walter Tennant Sallee, gives much interesting information about these individuals.
ISSUE: 1. Christine Elizabeth[6]Sallee, b. 1/7/1846, Dutch Mills, Washington, Arkansas, d.1/18/1926, buried Concord Cemetery, Exeter, Barry Co., Mo. 2. Frances Ruth[6]Sallee 3. James Thomas[6]Sallee 4. Jasper Newton[6]Sallee

2. Frances Ruth[6]Sallee m. 8/17/1873 David Talbert
b. 10/28/1848, Dutch Mills, Washington, Arkansas b. 12/16/1885, Shelby Co., Ind.
d. 1906, buried Concord Cemetery, Exeter, Barry Co., Mo. d. 2/13/1935, buried Cassville, Mo.

His parents: Abel and Delilah (Morris) Talbert.
Records of W.D. Talbert and Rollin E. Talbert)

He m. (2nd) Rhoda Adams
ISSUE: 1. Alice[7]Talbert 2. Zuma[7]Talbert 3. Delia[7]Talbert 4. Thomas Jesse[7]Talbert 5. James A.[7]Talbert 6. Harry[7] Talbert, d. 10/1/1892, Exeter, Mo. 7. Rollin E.[7]Talbert

1. Alice[7]Talbert m. Ed. H. Warren
b. 11/13/1874, Mo. b. 9/26/1870, Exeter, Mo.
d.4/12/1942, buried Boggy Depot, Oklahoma
His parents: John & Mary (McClure) Warren.
From records of Eugene H. Warren.
ISSUE: 1. Ruel[8]Warren 2. Walter[8]Warren 3. Gene[8]Warren

1. Ruel Otis[8]Warren m. 1936 Winifred Elaine Cargile
b. 6/25/1903, Wapanucka, Indian Terr. b. 6/22/1919, Washburn, Mo.
Her parents: Walter F. & Marinda (Brewer) Cargile.
Records of Ruel Warren.
ISSUE: 1. Carolyn[9]Warren 2. Dean Edward[9]Warren, b. 9/2/1939

1. Carolyn[9]Warren, m. 1956 Tommy Harold Miller
b. 3/12/1938, Atoka, Okla. b. 6/2/1937, Poteau, Okla.
His parents: Milburn & Lura Beatrice (Wells) Miller

2. Walter[8]Warren m. Virginia Faudree
b. 2/13/1906, Wapanucka, Indian Terr., b. 9/30/1917, Atoka, Okla.
Her parents: H.O. and Margaret (Diersweiler) Faudree.
Records of Walter Warren
ISSUE: 1. Ray Eugene[9]Warren, b. 11/3/1940, Atoka, Okla.
2. Edward Ola[9]Warren, b. 11/30/1943, McAlester, Okla.
3. Shirley Jane[9]Warren, b. 3/27/1948, " "

3. Eugene H.[8]Warren m. Ludie Akard
b. 12/12/1907, Wapanucka, Indian Terr. b. 12/26/1906, Antless, Okla.
Her parents: Haywood and Lou (Hale) Akard.

2. Zuma[7]Talbert m. 10/11/1900 William Jasper Bloomer
b. 9/25/1876, Exeter, Mo b. 2/14/1862, Ky.
d. 8/29/1904, buried Cassville, Mo.
Her parents: John J. Bloomer & Zelpha (Thompson) Bloomer.
Records of Zuma Talbert Bloomer
ISSUE: 1. Ward LaVern[8]Bloomer 2. Ruth[8]Bloomer, b. 10/3/1903, Cassville, Barry, Mo. - d. 10/6/1917 - same place
3. Willia[8]Bloomer

1. Ward LaVern[8]Bloomer m. Vera Catherine Rochefort
b. 3/7/1902, Cassville, Mo. b. 3/17/1906, New Haven, Conn.
Her parents: John and Margaret (Reynolds) Rochefort.
ISSUE: 1. William David[9]Bloomer, b. 8/19/1944, Washington, D. C.

2. Willie[8]Bloomer m. 1/1/1931 Ray Denison Johnston
b. 3/10/1905, Cassville, Mo. b. 6/10/1898
d. 6/23/1954, buried
Batesville, Arkansas
His par: James Cannon & Sally Elizabeth (Denison) Johnston
ISSUE: 1. Dorothy Elizabeth[9]Johnston 2. Wm. Ray[9] Johnston, b. 11/29/1936, Arkansas 3. James Talbert[9] Johnston, b. 8/14.1939, Arkansas.
1. Dorothy Elizabeth[9]Johnston m. Grant Harold Collar, Jr.-b. 3/10/1931, Conway, Ark.
b. 4/21/1934,Ft. Smith, Ark.
His parents: Grant Harold Collar, Sr. and Noma Lee (Newsberry) Collar
ISSUE: 1. Russell Whitney[10]Collar, b. 12/28/1956, Branson, Mo.

3. Delia[7]Talbert m. 4/5/1905 John Finis Stamps
b. 8/14/1878, Exeter, Barry, Mo. b. 6/8/1873, Missouri
d. 8/24/1938 d. 7/3/1952
Both are buried Douglas, Arizona. His parents: James Stamps (died 1880 & Mary Murphy (died 1876)
(Thelma Blossom Stamps' Bible)
ISSUE: 1. Thelma Blossom[8]Stamps 2. Rollie Finis[8]Stamps
1. Thelma Blossom[8]Stamps m. 8/ /1928 Clarence Martin
b. 10/20/1909, Cassville, Barry Co., Mo.
d. 12/10/1946, buried Douglas, Arizona
ISSUE: 1. Lyra Jean[9]Martin
1. Lyra Jean[9]Martin m. 10/23/1950 Charles F. Bagley
b. 9/12/1929, Scottsdale, Arizona
2. Rollie Finis[8]Stamps m. Nora Hayhurst Townsend
b. 1/19/1916, Gilbert, Arizona
m. 10/5/1945
ISSUE: 1. Rollie David[9]Stamps, b. 12/22/1947, Douglas, Ariz. 2. Altus John[9]Stamps, b. 6/18/1955, Douglas, Ariz.

4. Thomas Jesse[7]Talbert m. Mary Allene Williams
b. 3/15/1880, Exeter, Barry, Mo. b. 2/10/1888, San Luis Obispo, California
m. 8/2/1916 m. 8/2/1916
Her parents: John Peters Williams, Jr. (1848-1920) and Jane Haskins (1852-1946). Jane Haskins was born Louisville, Ky. and died in Oakland, Calif., John P. Williams was born Keytesville, Mo. and was a direct descendant of Col. Ninian Beall of Md. (Talbert Family Bible and History and Lineage Book, Daughters of American Colonists in Missouri, p. 283)
ISSUE: 1. John David[8]Talbert, b. 8/11/1919, Oakland, Calif. 2. Patricia Anne[8]Talbert 3. Frances Jane[8] Talbert

2. Patricia Anne[8]Talbert m. Merle J. Scott
b. 6/14/1923, Columbia,Mo. b. 4/19/1922, LaFox, Ill.
m. 8/3/1945
His parents: Harvey J. Scott and Carrie M. Munson. Merle J. Scott is a graduate of the School of Journalism of the University of Missouri. He served as a 1st lieutenant in the U.S. Air Force during World War II. Patricia Ann Talbert also attended the U. of Mo. School of Journalism.
ISSUE: 1. Pamela Anne[9]Scott, b. 11/21/1946, Columbia, Mo. 2. Thomas James[9]Scott, b. 5/18/1948, St. Charles, Ill.

3. Frances Jane[8]Talbert m. Robert Luther Edens, Jr.
b. 10/2/1924, Columbia, Mo. b. 3/22/1923, Barlesville, Okla.
m. 6/6/1946
His parents: Robert Luther Edens and Mona Bates. In 1948 he graduated from Yale University School of Business and Public Administration. Is now in the Advertising business in New York City. Frances Jane Talbert graduated from the University of Mo. in 1946.
ISSUE: 1. Stephanie[9]Edens, b. 11/10/1950, Washington, D.C. 2. Robert L.[9]Edens, III, b. 12/27/1951, N. Y.

5. James A.[7]Talbert m. 12/21/1902 Adah Horner
b. 7/9/1881, Exeter, Mo. b. 11/20/1881, Cassville, Mo.
d. 1/24/1931 d. 4/15/1940
Both are buried in Horner Cemetery, Cassville, Mo. Her parents: Amos Horner and Martha Jane Smith.
Records of W. D. Talbert for this branch.
ISSUE: 1. Kent A.[8]Talbert, b. 1905 - d. 1908 (bur. Horner Cemetery, Cassville, Mo.) 2. William David[8]Talbert 3. Marden[8]Talbert, b. 3/21/1908 - d. 1910, bur. Horner Cemetery 4. Frances Ruth[8]Talbert 5. Bonita[8]Talbert 6. Christine Elizabeth[8]Talbert 7. Thomas Lucien[8]Talbert, b. 1/13/1919, Cassville 8. Eleanor Jane[8]Talbert

2. William David[8]Talbert m. Georgia Frances Lewis
b. 5/11/1906, Cassville,Mo. b. 2/26/1909, Monett, Mo.
m. 2/8/1930, Cassville, Mo. They live at Hopkinsville, Ky. Her parents: Robert Creed Lewis and Pearl Etta Lepp. He is President of the First City Bank and Trust Company, Hopkinsville, Ky.
ISSUE:

1. James Lewis[9]Talbert m. Alice Marie Quintavell
b. 9/26/1931, Cassville, Mo. b. 8/25/1935, Paterson, N.J.
m. 7/25/1958, Upper Montclair, N. J.
Her parents: Frank Charles Quintavell and Mary Cecile Coleman.
ISSUE: 1. William David[10]Talbert, II
b. 2/7/1959, Baltimore, Maryland.

4. Frances Ruth[8]Talbert m. (1) James A. Doane
b. 2/22/1910, Cassville,Mo. b. 5/5/1905
Her parents: James Bailey Doane, M.D., and Rebecca Fennel.
ISSUE: (1st marriage)
1. Frances Christine[9]Doane m. James Lester Sanderson
b. 12/19/1928, Washington, D. C. b. 12/4/1926, Town Creek, Ala.
His parents: James Solen Sanderson and Lillie Pearl Smith.
ISSUE: 1. Linda Carol[10]Sanderson, b. 3/25/1951, Birmingham, Ala. 2. Wanda Kay[10]Sanderson, b. 5/31/1952, Birmingham, Ala. 3. James Leslie[10]Sanderson, b. 3/16/1956, Birmingham, Ala.

4. Frances Ruth[8]Talbert m. (2) Hugh T. Montgomery
b. 10/29/1890, Indian Terr.
d. 2/22/1952, buried Cassville, Mo.
His parents: Hugh S. Montgomery and Julia Keller.
ISSUE: (2nd marriage) 1. Mary Jane[9]Montgomery, b. 12/11/1940, Cassville, Mo.
Frances Ruth[8]Talbert m. (3) Nick Humy (before he was naturalized, his name was Nicholas Humy Toresanka) - b. 12/5/1896, Novozibkov, near Kiev, Russia.

5. Bonita[8]Talbert m. (1) Otis McNally
b. 2/28/1914, Bonita, Arizona (Willcox) b. 1912, Cassville, Mo.
His parents: Henry McNally and Hilda Lowery.
She m. (2) Frederick R. Doane
b. 4/23/1916, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan.
His parents: Pearl O. Doane and Amelia Louisa Chapman
ISSUE: 1. Robert James[9]Doane, b. 9/19/1947, Denver, Colorado

6. Christine Elizabeth[8]Talbert m. Charles Pearl
b. 8/4/1917, Cassville, Barry, Mo. b. 5/14/1919, Cassville, Mo.
His parents: Glenn M. Pearl and Missie Ray.
ISSUE: 1. Charles[9]Pearl, Jr. 2. James Glenn[9]Pearl, b. 9/22/1941 3. John Thomas[9]Pearl, b. 11/21/1942 4. Glenn M.[9]Pearl, b. 8/21/1945 - all born Cassville, Barry,Mo. 5. Mary Beth[8]Pearl, b. 3/11/1958, Monett, Barry, Mo.
1. Charles[9]Pearl, Jr. m. Elizabeth Darrah Darnell
b. 9/10/1940, Cassville, Missouri b. 11/4/1938, Selfridge Field, Mich.
Live Neosho, Mo.

Her parents: Carl Robert Darnell and Jane Allen Alcott.
ISSUE: 1. Kim[10]Pearl, b. 10/17/1957, Monett, Barry, Mo.

8. Eleanor Jane[8]Talbert m. (1) Rudolph DeMian
b. 8/24/1920, Washington, D. C.
ISSUE: 1. Mary Louise[8]DeMian, b. 10/8/1943, Cassville, Barry, Mo.
She m. (2) Toney Hutchens
b. 1/17/1920, Cassville, Mo.
He was son of Bob Hutchens and Hazel Eden.
ISSUE: 1. Toney Evan[9]Hutchens, b. 7/31/1946, Cassville, Mo. 2. James David[9]Hutchens, b. 5/29/1947, Cassville, Mo. 3. Eleanor Jane[9]Hutchens, b. 1/2/1949, Cassville, Mo. 4. Gary Randolph[9]Hutchens, b. 8/19/1950, Cassville, Mo. 5. Douglas Alan[9]Hutchens, b. 6/14/1954, Wichita, Kansas 6. Patrick Ronald[9]Hutchens, b. 6/7/1956, Wichita, Kansas. 7. His twin Michael Donald[9]Hutchens, b. 6/7/1956, Wichita, Kansas.

7. Rollin E.[7]Talbert m. Dorothy Johnston
b. 2/7/1887, Rush Center, Kansas b. 7/17/1894, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Her parents: Thomas Herbert Johnston and Kathryn Elizabeth Senn.
ISSUE: 1. Dorothy Johnston[8]Talbert 2. Robert[8]Talbert 3. Ruth[8]Talbert

1. Dorothy Johnston[8]Talbert m. Robert Landon Wiggans
b. 9/29/1919, Phil., Pa. b. 4/7/1920, Ithaca, N. Y.
m. 1941
His parents: Roy Glen Wigggans and Edna Landon.
ISSUE: 1. Patricia J.[9]Wiggans, b. 11/20/1942, Auburn, N.Y. 2. George Robert[9]Wiggans, b. 5/23/1946, Auburn, N.Y. 3. Barbara Caroline[9]Wiggans, b. 3/15/1948 "
4. Richard Edward[9]Wiggans, b. 10/3/1952, Auburn, N.Y.
5. Elizabeth Ann[9]Wiggans, b. 1/21/1957, " "

2. Robert J.[8]Talbert m. Jane Valentine
b. 6/13/1922, Kansas City, Missouri b. 4/29/1927, New York, N.Y.
He was m. twice. Her parents: Howard H. Valentine and Madelaine Hocker.
ISSUE: (2nd marriage) 1. John J.[9]Talbert, b. 3/29/1954, Teaneck, N.J.

3. Ruth K.[8]Talbert m. 1948 Emile F. Fritz, Jr.
b. 6/13/1927, Teaneck,N.J. b. 2/16/1920, Mobile, Ala.
His parents: Emile F. Fritz and Elizabeth Kuppersmith.
ISSUE:
1. Charles T.[9]Fritz, b. 6/23.1952, Georgetown, Va.
2. Robert J.[9]Fritz, b. 7/26/1954, Salem, N. J.
3. David E.[9]Fritz, b. 10/25/1955, Wilmington, Del.

4. Thomas K.[9]Fritz, (twin), b. 2/3/1957, Wilmington, Del.
5. Kathryn E.[9]Fritz, (twin), b. 2/3/1957, " "

3. James Thomas[6]Sallee m. 8/7/1870 Nancy Keziah Hale
b. 12/12/1850, Dutch Mills, Ark. b. 2/11/1850
d. 2/10/1942 d. 1/17/1925
(Sinah Harriett Sallee's Bible gives date of marriage as 8/16/1870-date of her death as 1/16/1926)
ISSUE: 1. Daisy[7]Sallee 2. Ernest[7]Sallee 3. Ella[7]Sallee
4. Ada[9]Sallee 5 children died in infancy.

1. Daisy[7]Sallee m. (1) Thomas Brattin
b. 11/11/1877 - d. 8/11/1943
ISSUE:
1. Dan Alexander[8]Brattin m. Missie Keeling
b. 10/4/1900
ISSUE: 1. Dan Alexander[9]Brattin, Jr., b. 6/27/1921
2. Ruby[8]Brattin, b. 5/31/1908, m. Paul Fishburn
Daisy[7]Sallee m. (2) Orlando J. Boucher - as his 1st wife.

2. Ernest[7]Sallee, b. 6/2/1871 m. Myrtle Sims

3. Ella[7]Sallee m. (1) Edward Flood
b. 10/23/1881
ISSUE: (1st marriage) 1. Eva[8]Flood 2. Velma[8]Flood
3. Fern[8]Flood 4. Roy[8]Flood 5. Dora[8]Flood

4. Ada[7]Sallee m. Orlando J. Boucher
b. 1/8/1890 - d. 12/16/1920
ISSUE: 1. L. Stanford[8]Boucher 2. Ernest[8]Boucher
3. Enoch[8]Boucher 4. Bailey[8]Boucher 5. Searcy[8]Boucher

1. L. Stanford[8]Boucher m. Ruth Vogt
b. 7/7/1910, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma b. 4/24/1914, Monett, Mo.
Live 215 E. 34th St. Terr., Kansas City, Mo.
Her parents: Alphonse Oliver Vogt and Nellie Weisman
ISSUE: 1. Joan Ann[9]Boucher, b. 5/14/1942, Aurora, Mo.
2. Mary Jean[9]Boucher, b. 9/13/1947, Kansas City, Mo.
3. Jack Holt[9]Boucher, b. 7/17/1949, Kansas City, Mo.

2. Ernest[8]Boucher m. Shirley Mustain
b. 2/10/1912, Neosho, Mo. b. 4/4/1918, Elijah, Mo.
They live: 1307 Bond St., Monett, Mo.
Her parents: Robert D. Mustain & Vena Elizabeth Long.
ISSUE: 1. Terry Lee[9]Boucher, b. 10/8/1941, Chicago, Ill. 2. Lou Jane[9]Boucher, b. 6/2/1947, Tulsa, Okla.

3. Enoch Armstrong[8]Boucher m. Ruth Lautaret
b. 11/4/1913, Exeter, Mo. b. 11/20/1917, Monett, Mo.
They live: R. #2, Monett, Mo. Her parents: Albert & Alice Elisa (Cuendet) Lautaret.
ISSUE:
1. Patricia Jean[9]Boucher, b. 4/17/1938, Monett, Mo., m. 2/21/1958 2. Nancy Kay[9]Boucher, b. 10/25/1940, Monett 3. John David[9]Boucher, b. 12/26/1943, Aurora, Lawrence, Mo. 4. Janice Ruth[9]Boucher, b. 7/23/1946, Monett, Mo. 5. Ann Elizabeth[9]Boucher, b. 5/24/1950,

6. Mary Lynn[9]Boucher, b. 12/13/1955, Monett

4. Bailey[8]Boucher m. Neoma Lee
b. 9/20/1915 b. 8/24/1920, Exeter, Mo., R.F.D.

He married twice. They live at 601 8th Street, Monnett, Mo. Her parents: Nesley Arthur & Susie (Metcalf) Lee.

ISSUE: 1. Joyce[9]Boucher, b. 11/28/1938, Monett, Mo.
2. Ronald[9]Boucher, b. 11/5/1940

4. Jasper Newton[6]Sallee m. 1/5/1873 (1) Eliza Jane Stephens
b. 9/7/1853, Exeter, Mo. b. 6/20/1852, Exeter, Mo.
d. 4/1/1909 d. 3/5/1880

ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Walter Tennant[7]Sallee 2. Susan Harriet[7]Sallee

m. (2) Margaret Duncan
b. 5/14/1853, Rocky Comfort, Mo.
d. 12/14/1930, Concord

She was daughter of Charley Duncan & ----------Chitwood.

ISSUE: (2nd wife) 3. Charles George[7]Sallee

1. Walter Tennant[7]Sallee m. Mary Frances (Fannie) Holobaugh
b. 12/1/1875, Exeter, Mo. b. 5/20/1874, Prairie Grove, Ark.
d. 7/11/1940, buried Concord d. 10/1/1937, buried Concord

She was dau. of John Holobaugh.

ISSUE: 1. Roy[8]Sallee, b. 1903, Exeter - d. 1922, bur. Concord Cem., Barry, Mo. 2. Eula[8]Sallee, b. 1905, Exeter - d. 1916, bur. Concord, Barry, Mo.

8. Susie[8]Sallee m. Ralph Sandusky
b. 12/11/1911, Exeter, Mo. b. Iowa
d. 3/ /1949, Wichita, Kansas

ISSUE: 1. Mary Susanna[9]Sandusky, b. 2/ /1938, Cassville, Barry, Mo.

2. Susan Harriet[7]Sallee m. 12/12/1894 John Ferguson
b. 10/28/1877, Exeter
d. 7/1/1896, bur. Concord Cem., Barry, Mo.

ISSUE: 1 son born & died 1896 - lived 4 months.

3. Charles George[7]Sallee m. Clara Packwood
b. 10/20/1884, Exeter, Mo. b. 10/11/1889, Exeter, Mo.
d. 9/25/1944, " "

Her parents: Jess W. & Amanda (White) Packwood.

ISSUE: 1. Olin[8]Sallee 2. Irene[8]Sallee 3. Rollie[8]Sallee 4. Juanita[8]Sallee

1. Olin[8]Sallee m. Nell Groves
b. 4/10/1910, Exeter, Mo. b. 3/24/1917, Ft. Smith, Ark.

Her parents: Claude & Martha Ellen (Jones) Groves

ISSUE: 1. Jackie Charles[9]Sallee, b.9/20/1948, Ft. Smith, Ark.

2. Irene[8]Sallee m. John Hazel
b. 1/9/1912, Exeter, Mo. b. 10/14/1913, Springfield, Colorado

His parents: John W. & Emma (Chenoweth) Hazel.
NO ISSUE.

3. Rollie[8]Sallee m. Geneva Stacey
b. 1/3/1914, Exeter, Mo. b. 8/27/1918, Cassville, Mo.
Her parents; Horace & Leota (Ferguson) Stacey
ISSUE: 1. Anneta Louise[9]Sallee, b. 8/26/1940, Kansas City, Mo. 2. Connie Sue[9]Sallee, b. 7/2/1945, Exeter, Mo.

4. Juanita[8]Sallee m. Lloyd Carney
b. 9/25/1916, Exeter, Mo. b. 3/22/1912, Monett,Mo.
His parents: Jack & Allie (Doty) Carney
ISSUE:
1. Donald[9]Carney m. Phyllis Gable
b. 8/18/1935, Monett, Mo.
ISSUE: 1. Mark[10]Carney, b. 7/26/1956

4. William[5]Sallee, d. in Tennessee. Left son, John[6]Sallee, who was brought on horseback by Pleas to Stafford, Mo. John served in the Federal Army.

6. Karenhappuch (Katie)[5]Sallee m. (1) ---------- Ford
(2) Tillman Carter

7. Christine Elizabeth[5]Sallee m. John Pritchard
d. 5/14/1906 d. in Civil War
ISSUE: 1. Frances[6]Pritchard - d. single 2. Catherine (Cassie) [6]Pritchard

2. Catherine (Cassie)[6]Pritchard m. William H. A. McGinty
b. 3/28/1860 - d. 4/28/1879, Stone Co., Mo.
(Geo. Wetherald, Jr. - Hist. of Greene Co., Mo.)
ISSUE: 1. "Mutt"[7]McGinty 2. Kate[7]McGinty 3. Willie[7] McGinty

2. Kate[7]McGinty m. James Gillespie, Lived Stafford, Mo.

7. Isaac [4]Garrott II m. Jane Johnson Radford
b. 7/7/1792, Buckingham Co.,Va. b. 10/28/1795, Buckingham Co.
m. 2/16/1820, (Christian Co., Kentucky - marriage records.)
d. 8/16/1868, Christian Co.,Ky. d. 4/13/1878, Christian Co., Ky.
Information on the family from family records of Jack T. Lyons, whose wife is a descendant of Isaac Garrott, Jr.

"With a cousin, who was to become his brother-in-law, Reuben Radford, he spent a year, 1814-1815, in Christian County, Kentucky, leaving there with the cousin to return to Virginia for a couple of years. In 1817, at the time the Radford Family settled in Christian County, he returned, and bought the farm near Longview where he built the family home, Mary Land. The house is constructed of bricks made by slaves.
He married February 16, 1820, his first cousin, Jane Johnson Radford, sister of Reuben Radford, and daughter of Benjamin J. Radford and his wife Nancy Agee Radford (sister of his mother "Mollie" Agee Garrett). The Radford home was adjacent to Mary Land."

There is a family cemetery at Mary Land - and buried there are:

Isaac Garrott, Jr.	Jane J. Radford Garrott
Edmund Hails Garrott	Mary S. Jackson Garrott
Isaac Madison Garrott	Hattie Virginia Garrott
Dr. Robert Agee Garrott	Infant son of Edmund Hails Garrott
Martha J. Garrott Hopson	Morgan Hopson
Thomas Walton Jackson	Martha J. Jackson (parents of Mary S.)
Mary Ann Garrott	

Isaac Garrott, Jr. and his brother, Pleasant Garrott, divided their land in south Christian County by running a line through the middle, north and south. Pleasant lived on the west side and spelled his name Garrett. Isaac, of course, kept the Garrott spelling.

Isaac Garrott, Jr. gave the land on which was built the Salem Baptist Church, organized February 15, 1827, in the home of Benjamin Radford.

Isaac Garrott, Jr. was President of The Board of Directors of the company that built a road from the Tennessee State Line towards Hopkinsville, Kentucky. The company, established in 1857, defaulted its bonds, which were then purchased by the Board of Directors, and the road was built in 1859. After the end of the Civil War, for several years this road was operated as a toll.

Like many others of his time, during the Civil War, Isaac buried some money for safety. Only his son, Edmund Hails, and his daughter, Mary Ann, knew the location. The money was undisturbed after Isaac Jr's death, 1868, until about 1906. Edmund convinced Mary Ann the money should be taken up and banked. The money, which had been buried through a hole in the floor of the front hall closet, was found in several fruit jars. The hole in the floor had been covered all these years by the sugar barrel.

The money, mostly gold coin, with some silver, amounted to over ten thousand dollars. At the time the jars were emptied, and the coin counted, it is said by one observer of another, "his eyes bugged out until you could have raked them off with a stick, and I wouldn't have been surprised to see them roll across the floor."

Jack Lyons has a newspaper clipping describing this event.

Isaac Jr's wife, Jane Johnson Radford Garrott, one morning called her daughter Mary Ann, to tell her that during the night she had heard horsemen in the yard, and that they would be back in three weeks for her (Jane). She was so disturbed that she insisted Mary Ann at once go upstairs and check to see that Jane's "Burying clothes" were all in order. Three weeks later, to that day, Jane Johnson Radford Garrott died.

At Isaac's death, Mary Land became Mary Ann's. During the time she was mistress there she kept a complete stock of long sleeved, ruffled nightgowns, so any chance visitor could be properly accomadated for an overnight stay. Sizes ran from those for infants

ABOVE: left - View of Isaac Garrott Homestead, Christian County, Ky. Picture taken 1956. Right - Home of Mrs. Ann Massie Trahern, great granddaughter of Isaac G. Garrott, Jr., Pembroke, Christian County, Ky. Mrs. Trahern on left. right - Mrs. Ruth Stephens Doss, great granddaughter of Granville W. Garrett. Taken 1956.

BELOW: left - Jack T. Lyons and wife, Alice Salle Lyons, at their home in Nashville, Tennessee with their family, 1956. They now live in Christian County, Ky. Right - Dr. Wm. Maxfield Garrott, another descendant of Isaac Garrott, Jr., taken with his family at Seinan Baptist University, Fukuoka, Japan. Dr. Garrott is President of Seinan Baptist University.

up.
According to Mrs. Williamson of Hopkinsville, Ky. a descendant of Hercules Garrott, brother of Isaac[4]Garrott, Mary Ann Garrott, who lived at "Maryland", was a wonderful hostess and the children loved to visit her. Mrs. Williamson used to visit there with her mother and she recalls that she never had so much fun as there. Since there were 8 children in the family, the mother used to take two children each year and go down by buggy to spend a week with "Cousin Mary Ann."
ISSUE: 1. Robert Wilson[5]Garrott 2. Mary Ann Emmaline Caroline Pleasantine Virginia[5]Garrott, b. 6/7/1823 - d. 4/17/1912, single. Lived all her life at "Maryland" in Christian Co., Ky. She is buried in the family cemetery there. 3. Harriet Agee[5]Garrott 4. Maria Ford[5]Garrott 5. Martha Ann Elizabeth[5]Garrott, b. 8/12/1832 d. 11/14/1848, buried Radford Cemetery. 6. Edm nd Hails[5]Garrott
1. Robert Wilson[5]Garrott m. 7/11/1844 (1) Sarah Ann (Sallie)
b. 11/1/1821, Christian Co., Ky. Pendleton
d. 11/16/1898, Christian Co., Ky. b. 6/21/1823 (1821)
d. 3/6/1866, Christian Co.
Information on this branch from Bible Records of Judge Mack S. Linebaugh & Mrs. Kathryn Garrott Warner & from tombstones in family cemetery.
Sarah Ann Pendleton - dau. of Robert Yates Pendleton, (b. 1792, d. 1867, Christian Co., Ky.), & wife, Margaret Rawlins Ray. His parents Philip (1758-1845) & Mildred (Thomas) Pendleton. Her par.: Tom & Margaret Rawlins
ISSUE: 1. Leslie Othello[6]Garrott, b. 5/19/1845 - d. 1/10/1922, single. 2. Isaac[6]Garrott, III 3. Sarah Eleanor[6]Garrott, b. 3/24/1850 - d. 12/27/1850 4. Mary Ann[6]Garrott, b. 9/5/1852 - d. 7/21/1871 5. Nancy Agee[6]Garrott 6. Sallie[6]Garrott, b. 5/9/1857 - d. 6/13/1858 7. Robert Yates[6]Garrott, b. 11/9/1859 - d. 6/16/1861 8. Margaret E.[6]Garrott.
2. Isaac[6]Garrott, III m. Ellen Edmonia Jameson
b. 6/8/1847, Christian Co.,Ky. b. 7/25/1848
m. 12/5/1871, Pembroke, Ky. m. 12/5/1871
d. 8/27/1913 d. 12/6/1913
Her par.: Robert Coleman and Susan C. (Smith) Jameson.
"By vocation subject is a farmer, possessing 500 A. of good land, in an excellent state of cultivation. He also owns a fine herd of short-horn cattle and berkshire hogs, which have proved to be very profitable. He was formerly engaged in a mercantile business. Subject is a member of the Grange, and also of Pembroke Lodge, No. 288, A.F. & A.M., of which he is a Master at the present time, and has four time previously represented his lodge in the Grand Lodge at Louisville. His education was procured in the schools of Christian Co. and he is an extensive reader of books and newspapers. He is an active member of Salem Baptist Church, and politically is associated with the Democratic Party." From a sketch in "County Christian, Kentucky. Ed. by Wm.

Henry Perrin. Pub. by F. A. Battey Pub. Co., Chicago & Louisville, 1884.
ISSUE: 1. Robert Jameson[7]Garrott 2. & 3. Nannie Pearl[7] Garrott, b. 9/15/1875 - d. 11/20/1898 & twin, Ruby Ella[7] Garrott, b. 9/15/1875 - d. 10/4/1875 4. Thomas Leslie[7] Garrott, b. 6/10/1877 - d. 3/31/1888

1. Robert Jameson[7]Garrott m. (1) Jewell Hambaugh
b. 8/26/1872, Christian Co., Ky. b. 9/26/1876, Mont. Co.
m. 10/11/1893 d. 4/8/1911
Lives Pembroke, Ky. He is 89 and fairly active.
ISSUE: 1. Isaac[8]Garrott, IV 2. Kathryn Jameson[8]Garrott 3. Virginia Belle[8]Garrott, b. 9/29/1899 - d. 8/15/1929, single 4. Ellen Edmonia[8]Garrott, b. 8/16/1902, single. 5. Leslie Othello[8]Garrott 6. Jewell Hambaugh[8]Garrott.
Robert Jameson[7]Garrott m. (2) Florence Lee Elgin
b. 1/26/1882 - m. 10/22/1913
Her parents: George W. & Eddie (Lackey) Elgin, Christian Co., Ky.
ISSUE: 7. Robert Elgin[8]Garrott 8. Dorothy Lee[8]Garrott 9. Florence Pendleton[8]Garrott

1. Isaac[8]Garrott, IV m. 10/6/1920 Vivian Lee Williams
b. 8/29/1895, Christian Co.,Ky. b. 4/11/1897, St. Francis, Ark.
Her par.: Byron D. & Charlie (Woodruff) Williams
"Isaac Garrott IV bears the name of his early ancestor, who came to Christian Co., Ky. from Buckingham Co., Va. The subject is known to all as "Ike". He was a soldier in WW I and served overseas up to the time the Armistice put an end to all hostilities. Returning from the war, he established himself in the automobile business, in the town of Pembroke. For the last twenty-five years he has been and is now a salesman for International Harvester Co., Hopkinsville, Ky. where he now lives. He also operates the farm in Christian Co., the old home place of Isaac Garrott III, now owned by Robert Jameson Garrott, and where all the children of Robert Jameson Garrott were born. He is a Mason, member of the Christian Church and a loyal Democrat."
ISSUE: 1. Isaac[9]Garrott, V 2. Ann Williams[9]Garrott

1. Isaac[9]Garrott, V m. 7/14/1946 Doris Steinkamp
b. 10/8/1922, Christian Co.,Ky. b. 2/27/1927, Calif.
Her par.: Glen W. & Carolyn Steinkamp.
"Ike, Jr." as he known by family and friends served as a Lt. in the Air Force as a Fighter Pilot during WW II. After the War he was sent to Iwo Jima for a tour of duty. After leaving the service he continued his education and received a degree in Aeronautical Engineering at Parks Air College, E.

St. Louis, Ill. He is now employed as Maintenance Engineer, Lockheed Aircraft, Burbank, Calif. Ike Jr. is a Mason and is active in his church (Christian).
ISSUE: 1. Bonnie Lou[10]Garrott, b. 7/20/1951
2. Gregory Terrell[10]Garrott, b. 11/1/1953

2. Ann Williams[9]Garrott m. Edward T. West
b. 4/23/1928 - m. 7/29/1950
ISSUE: 1. William Edward[10]West

2. Kathryn Jameson[8]Garrott m. Charles Hiram Warner
b. 9/23/1897 - m. 6/20/1923
They live: 1859 E. 9th St., Hopkinsville, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Chas. Hiram[9]Warner, Jr., b. 7/13/1924, m. Doris Edmunds - 2 children 2. Robert Jameson[9] Warner, b.4/25/1926, m. Mary Breen - 3 children

5. Leslie Othello[8]Garrott m. Claire Jane Powell
b. 8/10/1906, Christian Co., Ky. — b. 1/11/1908, Paducah, Ky.
m. 11/30/1928 — Her Par.: Augustus Loyd & Rebecca Ann (Edwards) Powell
d. 11/27/1939
ISSUE:

1. Leslie Othello[9]Garrott, Jr. m. Frances Carolyn Cameron
b. 2/12/1931, Tampa, Fla. — b. 3/10/1932, Bowling Green, Ky.
m. 10/12/1951
Her par.: Irby Reid & Carrie Mae (Stahl) Cameron.
ISSUE: 1. Dennis Leslie[10]Garrott, b. 4/17/1954, Columbus, Ohio 2. Alan Reid[10]Garrott, b. 3/6/1956, Gainesville, Fla.
After graduation from High School Leslie Jr. entered the Univ. of Fla. at Gainesville. His education was interrupted while he served with U.S. Air Force during Korean War (1/15/1951 - 1/15/1955). After his service he resumed his studies at Univ. of Fla. & received a Bachelor of Electronics Engineering in 1958 "With Honors". He is now Electronics Engineer for Electronics Communications, Inc., St. Petersburg, Florida.

6. Jewell Hambaugh[8]Garrott m. J. D. Smith
b. 4/4/1911 - m. 3/20/1929 d. 1/11/1958
ISSUE: 1. James Robert[9]Smith 2. J.D.[9]Smith, Jr.

1. James Robert[9]Smith m. Charlene T. Powell
b. 6/12/1931 - m. 10/1/1955
ISSUE: 1 child

2. J. D.[9]Smith, Jr. m. Frances Fay Petway
b. 11/29/1938 - m.8/2/1959
ISSUE: 1 child.

7. Robert Elgin[8]Garrott m. 3/4/1937 Margaret Williams
b. 6/1/1915, Christian Co., Ky. b. 9/7/1914
Her par.: Byron D. & Julia S. (Stitzer) Williams

Robert Elgin served in the U. S. Navy from 1932 -40, was employed by Lockheed Aircraft in Calif. during W.W. II. He now resides in Nashville, Tenn. He is 32nd degree Mason and a Shriner.
ISSUE: 1. Marion Williams[9]Garrott, b. 4/17/1945

8. Dorothy Lee[8]Garrott m. Raymond Stephan
b. 9/2/1917 - m. 6/18/1941
ISSUE: 1. David[9]Stephan 2. Robert[9]Stephan 3. Thomas[9] Stephan Eldest b. ca 1945

9. Florence Pendleton[8]Garrott m. Hugh Chester Haycraft
b. 8/18/1919 - m. 11/7/1945 Dec'd
d. 3/2/1956
ISSUE: 1. Courtney[9]Haycraft 2. Sarah[9]Haycraft

5. Nancy Agee[6]Garrott m. 1/ /1876 Horace Plummer Rives
b. 12/23/1854 (1856), Christian b. 1/20/1845
d. 12/1/1890
His par.: Henry Archer & Eleanor P. (Tillottson) Rives, Montgomery Co., Tenn.
ISSUE: 1. Harry Archie[7]Rives 2. Margaret Tillottson[7]Rives 3. Howard Pendleton[7]Rives

1. Harry Archie[7]Rives m. 8/ /1904 Mabel "Dolly" Blane
b. 12/11/1879-d. 10/29/1940 b. 8/21/1885-d. 9/ /1948
Her par.: John & Ellen (Thomas) Blane - dau. of Isaac & Catherine Thomas. He was cousin of Hallie Erminie Rives (Mrs. Post Wheeler) the authoress.
ISSUE:

1. Elliott Tillottson[8]Rives m. Garvey Hopson
b. 9/5/1905 b. 12/10/1906
ISSUE: 4 children

2. Margaret Tillottson[7]Rives m. (1) Alex V. Goodman
b. 2/15/1882 - m. 1904 d. 1911
She m. 1/12/1916 (2) Bennett H. Armstrong

3. Howard Pendleton[7]Rives m. 11/ /1916 Betsy Ray
b. 5/6/1888 - d. 4/25/1927

8. Margaret E.[6]Garrott m. 5/20/1886 James S. Linebaugh
b. 10/11/1862, Christian Co., Ky. b. 9/15/1862, Mont. Co., Tenn.
d. 11/1/1945, Montgomery Co., Tenn. d. 5/19/1929, nr. Guthrie, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Irvin Isaac[7]Linebaugh, b. 1/5/1892 2. Eva Garrott[7]Linebaugh, b. 12/2/1888 - d. 2/5/1961 3. Mack S.[7]Linebaugh
Irvin Isaac and Eva Garrott Linebaugh never married. Both were born and died on the home place in Montgomery Co., Tenn. just across the state line from Guthrie, Ky. The farm is now owned by Judge Mack S. Linebaugh.

3. Mack S.[7]Linebaugh m. 6/24/1931 Jane Beasley
b. 8/20/1894, Mont. Co., Tenn. b. 4/10/1906, Nashville, Tenn.
They live at Guthrie, Ky. where he is City Judge. He

is a graduate of Cumberland Univ. Law School, Lebanon, Tenn. She graduated from Vanderbuilt Univ. Nashville, Tenn.
ISSUE: 1. Margaret Jane[8]Linebaugh 2. Mack S.[8]Linebaugh, Jr.

1. Margaret Jane[8]Linebaugh m. Donald Stephen Arning
b. 4/8/1932 He is from Passaic, N. J.
She graduated from Vanderbuilt Univerisity. They live Nashville, Tenn.
ISSUE: 1. Edward Stephen[9]Arning 2. Richard Starks[9] Arning

2. Mack S.[8]Linebaugh, Jr. m. Katherine Hawkins
b. 8/19/1938 - m. 6/13/1960
He graduated from Vanderbuilt Univ. in 1960 and entered service in Dist. Intelligence Office, of Navy, Charleston, So. Carolina - 6/17/1960 as a Lt. Jr. Grade

Parents of James S. Linebaugh: Joseph Linebaugh, b. 1/12/1823, Russellville, Ky. - d. 10/16/1905, Montgomery Co., Tenn. m. Mary Jane Reasons - b. 8/19/1830 - d. 6/1/1895, Montgomery Co., Tenn. Parents of Joseph were: Thos. Linebaugh, b. 10/10/1787, Greencastle, Pa. m. 11/12/1818, Logan Co., Ky. d.6/3/1856, Logan Co., Ky. and wife, Nancy Ann Owings, b. 3/24/1800, Logan Co., Ky. - d. 7/21/1871, Logan Co., Ky. Thomas Linebaugh was son of Daniel Linebaugh.

3. Harriet Elmira Agee[5]Garrott m. 9/29/1841 Madison Major (Mat)
b. 2/14/1825 - d. 5/30/1882
ISSUE: 1. James[6]Major 2. Betty[6]Major 3. Aurelia[6]Major 4. Mat[6]Major 5. Sally[6]Major 6. Myra[6]Major 7. Edgar[6]Major 8. Alfred[6]Major

6. Myra[6]Major m. Lucian W. Means
His parents: Wm. S. & Susan (Pursley) Means

4. Maria Ford[5]Garrott m. 11/26/1846 Thomas J. Terrell
b. 11/5/1826 - d. 6/12/1874 b. 9/7/1820
ISSUE: 1. John W.[6]Terrell, b. 1850, m. Azille H. White

2. Eliza[6]Terrell m. Charles Fleming
ISSUE: 1. Wm. Lee[7]Fleming, b. 1876 2. Thos. Jefferson[7] Fleming, b. 1878 3. James Isaac[7]Fleming, b. 1882

6. Edmund Hails[5]Garrott m. 10/6/1863 Mary Susan Jackson
b. 5/18/1838, Christian Co., Ky. b. 6/17/1844, Charlotte Co., Va.
d.7/26/1925, Christian Co., Ky. d. 2/17/1924, Christian Co.
Her parents: Thomas Walton Jackson (4/4/1817 - 5/21/1903) (son of Barbara (Walton)and ------ Jackson) and wife, Martha Jane Ramsey (2/16/1824 - 7/7/1874.) They moved to Ky. ca 1857. "Mary Susan Jackson was nicknamed "Little Missy" by Yankee soldiers, who also teased her by threatening to steal her pony."
ISSUE: 1. Wm. Walton[6]Garrott 2. Isaac Madison[6]Garrott (4/29/1866 - 12 7 1883) 3. Mary Elizabeth[6]Garrott (1/17/1868 - 11/24/1937) m. Rev. E. W. Coakley 4. Martha Jane[6]Garrott 5. Edmund Hails[6]Garrott, Jr. 6. Joseph Thomas[6]Garrott 7. Benjamin Othello

6Garrott 8. Robert Agee6Garrott 9. Hattie Virginia Ford6 Garrott (6/7/1878 - 11/2/1907) 10. Lelia Susan6Garrott 11. Ernest Perry Jackson6Garrott 12. Norris Baker6Garrott 13. Infant daughter, b. & d. 7/24/1886

1. William Walton6Garrott m. (1) Marie Kimbrough Darnall
   b. 8/13/1864 - d. 9/ /1948 d. 2/16/1898
   m. 10/22/1889
   ISSUE: 1. Kathleen7Garrott 2. Mary Thomas7Garrott 3. Elizabeth Kimbrough7Garrott 4. Edmund Walton7Garrott (9/19/1896 - 11/14/1896) 5. Annie Darnall7Garrott
   He. m. (2) Anna Pollard
   ISSUE: 6. Prentice Fairleigh7Garrott 7. James Wilson Pollard7Garrott 8. Willie Whitfield7Garrott (5/12/1916 - 5/26/1916) 9. Ruth7Garrott
   1. Kathleen7Garrott, m. (1) Wilson Pollard
      b. 8/21/1891 (2) Henry A. Kiker
      ISSUE: (1st marriage) 1. James Wilson8Pollard m. Kathleen ------. 2 ch. Kathleen9Pollard & Mary Ann9 Pollard. 2. Marie8Pollard m. 1st 1952 2nd. Dinsmore Wheeler
      ISSUE: 3. Henry A.8Kiker m. Barbara ----------
      ISSUE: Isabelle9Kiker
   2. Mary Thomas7Garrott m. Edmund James Beazley
      b. 9/18/1892 b. 10/18/1892
      ISSUE: 1. Edmund James8Beazley, Jr. 2. Malcolm Kimbrough8Beazley m. Doris -------.
      1. Edmund James8Beazley, Jr. m. Dorothea --------
         ISSUE: 1. Edmund James9Beazley, III 2. Betty Garrott9 Beazley 3. John9Beazley
   3. Elizabeth Kimbrough7Garrott m. W. Garnett Forgy
      b. 1/15/1895 b. 4/16/1894
      His par.: Willard Edgar & Fannie (Garnett) Forgy (p. 515, Meacham's <u>History of Christian Co., Ky.</u>)
   5. Annie Darnall7Garrott m. (1) Owen Massie
      b. 12/26/1897 d. 2/15/1953
      She m. 5/24/1958 (2) J. Ries Trathen - d. Feb.1962
      ISSUE: (1st marriage) 1. Owen Darnall8Massie
      2. Elizabeth Ann8Massie
      1. Owen Darnall8Massie m. Virginia (Richards) Dance
         b. 5/13/1923
         ISSUE: 1. Owen Carter9Massie, b. 8/20/1951
         2. Camille Darnall9Massie, b. 12/31/1952
         3. Charles Garrott9Massie, b. 12/31/1953
      2. Elizabeth Ann8Massie m. 1949 Arthur Noble
         b. 5/13/1925
         ISSUE: 1. Elizabeth Ann9Noble, b. 9/6/1950
         2. John Massie9Noble, b. 10/4/1951
   6. Prentice Fairleigh7Garrott m. Mabel McCorkle
      b. 1/19/1909
   7. James Wilson Pollard7Garrott, b. 5/4/1910

9. Ruth[7]Garrott, b. 8/22/1917, m. Herman Lile
ISSUE: 1. John David[8]Lile 2. Stephen[8]Lile

4. Martha Jane (Mattie)[6]Garrott m. Morgan Hopson
b. 11/22/1869 - d. 9/20/1937 d. 11/28/1895
m. 11/12/1890
ISSUE: 1. Garrott Allen[7]Hopson 2. Annie[7]Hopson
1. Garrott Allen[7]Hopson m. (1) Narcissus McKee
b. 10/22/1891 (2) Margaret Hardaway
2. Annie[7]Hopson, b. 4/20/1894, m. Lynn Hudson
ISSUE: 1. Virginia Keller[8]Hudson 2. Ann[8]Hudson
3. Dorothy[8]Hudson

5. Edmund Hails[6]Garrott, Jr. m. Cora Gregory
b. 6/16/1871 - d. 3/ /1949 b. 10/11/1876 - d. 1953
He was a Baptist Minister. Her par.: J.J. & Ella (Giles) Gregory.
ISSUE: 1. Josephine[7]Garrott, b. 11/24/1896. She is an art teacher. Lives Meridian, Miss. 2. Martha Ella[7]Garrott, b. 9/30/1898 m. Russell D. Greer 3. Mary Jackson[7]Garrott
4. Isaac Walton[7]Garrott
3. Mary Jackson[7]Garrott, b. 7/28/1900, m. Sam McGlathery
ISSUE: 1. Martha Campbell[8]McGlathery, b. 1/16/1933
2. James M.[8]McGlathery, b. 11/22/1936
4. Isaac Walton[7]Garrott m. Mary Thompson
b. 12/8/1905 - m. 12/25/1930 b.
ISSUE: 1. Charles Edmund[8]Garrott, b. 7/13/1935
2. Katherine Louise[8]Garrott, b. 9/27/1940

6. Joseph Thomas[6]Garrott m. Emma Gregory - sister of
b. 3/14/1873 Cora Gregory
d. 10/ /1952 - He lived Bradenton, Fla.
ISSUE: 1. Robert Thomas[7]Garrott 2. Margaret[7]Garrott
3. John Rollow[7]Garrott 4. Douglas Gregory Giles[7]Garrott
5. Edmund Hails[7]Garrott, III 6. Mary Emma[7]Garrott
7. Joseph Tyler[7]Garrott
1. Robert Thomas[7]Garrott, b. 5/16/1900, m. Nancy McCain
ISSUE: 1. Robert[8]Garrott 2. Joe[8]Garrott
2. Margaret[7]Garrott, b. 1/19/1899, m. J. Elmer P'Pool
ISSUE: 1. Lydia Omar[8]P'Pool m. Wm. Bradford - ISSUE: . Thomas[9]Bradford 2. Marjorie Ann[8]P'Pool
3. John Rollow[7]Garrott, b. 11/13/1903, m. Hilda ---------
ISSUE: 1. Beverly[8]Garrott 2. Lynn[8]Garrott
3. Richard[8]Garrott
4. Douglas Gregory Giles[7]Garrott m. Annie Mae Wilkerson
b. 1/7/1902
ISSUE: 1. Ann Douglas[8]Garrott m. Dan Evans 2. Douglas[8] Garrott, Jr. m. Joan Garnett - ISSUE: 1. Michael Gregory[9]Garrott, b. 10/ /1952
5. Edmund Hails[7]Garrott, III, b. 11/26/1905, m. Myra Baker
ISSUE: 1. Edmund Hails[8]Garrott, IV. 2. John[8]Garrott
3. Thomas[8]Garrott 4. Myra[8]Garrott

6. Mary Emma7Garrott, b. 4/21/1911, m. Joel Henry
ISSUE: 1. Joel Thomas8Henry 2. Richard8Henry
3. Harold8Henry
7. Joseph Tyler7Garrott, b. 2/25/1917

7. Benjamin Othello6Garrott m. Louise Pendleton
b. 2/15/1875 d. 7/ /1947
ISSUE: 1. James Pendleton7Garrott 2. Benjamin Othello7 Garrott, Jr. 3. Ernest Walton7Garrott 4. Harvey Campbell7 Garrott 5. Cord Webb7Garrott 6. Jennie Belle7Garrott
7. Dorothy Elizabeth7Garrott 8. Lelia Sallee7Garrott
9. Radford Agee7Garrott
1. James Pendleton7Garrott, b. 8/26/1902, m. Mary Austin Bell
ISSUE: 1. Elizabeth Lee8Garrott
2. Benjamin Othello7Garrott, Jr. m. Louise Freidji
b. 2/10/1906
ISSUE: 1. Katherine Jean8Garrott 2. Alex Pendleton8 Garrott
3. Ernest Walton7Garrott, b. 2/16/1903, m. Mattie Hill
ISSUE: 1. Grace Louise8Garrott m. Finis Glass - ISSUE: Shedrick9Glass 2. James Coakley8Garrott
4. Harvey Campbell7Garrott, b. 4/6/1908, m. Mary Neal Causey
ISSUE: 1. Ruth Pendleton8Garrott
5. Cord Webb7Garrott, b. 3/1/1910, m. Joyce Rodriguez
ISSUE: 1. Harvey Creighton8Garrott 2. Bruce Owen8 Garrott
6. Jennie Belle7Garrott m. 1948 Early Douglas Jeter
b. 3/1/1910
7. Dorothy Elizabeth7Garrott m. Arthur Weir Crouch
b. 10/27/1913 - m. 7/17/1954
8. Lelia Sallee7Garrott m. Lawrence L. Neuhoff
b. 10/27/1913
ISSUE: 1. Dorothy Elizabeth8Neuhoff 2. Lawrence L. Neuhoff, Jr. 3. Louise Pendleton8Neuhoff 4. Peter Raymond8Neuhoff 5. Sarah Virginia8Neuhoff 6. Mary Susan8 Neuhoff
9. Radford Agee7Garrott, b. 11/13/1918, m. Dorothy Hathcock
ISSUE: 1. Lelia Virginia8Garrott 2. Vincent Brian8 Garrott 3. Margaret Elizabeth8Garrott 4. Radford Eddie8 Garrott 5. Rodney Phillip8Garrott

8. Dr. Robert Agee6Garrott m. Mary Boyd
b. 9/7/1876 - d. 7/29/1899

10. Lelia Susan6Garrott m. Prentice Crenshaw Sallee
b. 2/17/1880 - d. 4/21/1942 b. 10/5/1868 - d. 3/5/1921
m. 3/19/1901
ISSUE: 1. Virginia Crenshaw7Sallee, b. 8/11/1904 - d.2/19/1906 2. Alice Irwin7Sallee 3. Lelia Susan7Sallee
2. Alice Irwin7Sallee m. Jack Teenor Lyons
b. 2/14/1911 - m. 5/31/1949 b. 2/4/1915
Live Christian Co., Ky.

ISSUE: 1. Garrott Low8Lyons, b. 4/14/1952 2. Prentice Franklin8Lyons, b. 2/10/1954

3. Lelia Susan7Sallee m. Charles Wm. Lorenz
b. 1/16/1914 - m. 10/20/1051 - Live St. Louis, Mo.
ISSUE: 1. Ann Radford8Lorenz, b. 7/13/1952

11. Ernest Perry Jackson6Garrott m. Eula Maxfield
b. 7/3/1882 b. 1/18/1887
He was a Baptist Minister. Lived in Mo.
ISSUE: 1. Mary Catherine7Garrott 2. William Maxfield7 Garrott

1. Mary Catherine7Garrott m. 1931 Carl Tabb Bahner
b. 9/10/1908 b. 7/14/1908
ISSUE: 1. Thomas Maxfield8Bahner, b. 11/26/1933 2. Mary Catherine8Bahner, b. 7/18/1936 3. Frances Jane8 Bahner, b. 12/26/1940

2. William Maxfield7Garrott m. 1938 Dorothy Carver
b. 6/20/1910 b. 10/10/1909
Lives Fukuoka, Japan. He is president of Seinan Baptist University, Fukuoka, Kyushu, Japan. The compiler met him when they were both living in Fukuoka, Japan in 1949-50
ISSUE: 1. Elizabeth Ann8Garrott, b. 10/29/1939 2. William Carver8Garrott, b. 5/24/1943 3. Dorothy Alice8Garrott, b. 4/23/1945 4. Jackson Maxfield8Garrott, b. 9/15/1948

12. Norris Baker6Garrott m. Bess Milam
b. 12/21/1884 b. 6/2/1887
They live Christian Co., Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Marshall Jackson7Garrott, b. 2/22/1916 - m. Stephanie -------- 2. William Lawrence7Garrott, b. 12/20/ 1919 - m. Josephine (Elliott) Black 3. Frances Adelaide7 Garrott

3. Frances Adelaide7Garrott m. William Lowe Redding
b. 12/20/1919
ISSUE: 1. Lucia Bess8Redding 2. William8Redding 3. Robert Michael8Redding, b. 6/20/1952

8. Martha4Garrott m. Samuel Daniel
b. 1794 (not proven) - d. 4/13/1878. No further record.

9. Susan4Garrott, b. ca 1796, m. Edwin Killibrew
The 1820 Census Record for Montgomery Co., Tennessee lists Killibrew, Edwin D. with wife and small son. Possibly this is the same Edwin Killibrew - no proof and no further record.

10. Jacob4Garrott m. (1) Mildred Cherry
b. 1798 (not proven) (2) Ann C. Going
ISSUE: 1. Jefferson5Garrott

1. Jefferson5Garrott m. Nannie P. Grinstead, "Polk"
b. 12/30/1833 - m. 1/4/1870
(No further record on this branch)
<u>Notes pertaining to this branch</u>:
Montgomery County, Tennessee Record Book C-1818-1821, p. 82
January, 1819 Will of Charles Cherry:

Wife: Rose Dau.: Milly Yarnell Cherry Sons: Garrard, Charles, Jeremiah & Jackson.
From Records of Jack T. Lyons: "Jacob Garrett, born 1798, m. (1) Millie Cherry (2) Nancy Going. The name of Nancy Going appears in several forms, Gain, Goin, but the "Goodspeed History of Tennessee" gives her name as Ann C. Going, b. 1802 in So. Carolina. Both Jacob &Ann died in Illinois. Their son, Jefferson Garrett, born 12/30/1833, m. 1/4/1870, Nannie P. Grinstead, "Polk". Jefferson J. was Captain in the Conf. Army from 1861 - 1865, then settled in New Providence, Tenn. where he lived until 1873. After 2 years in N.Y.,he settled on an 800 acre farm near his former home. From a paper of Nov. 19, 1883 the following news item appears about him: "he killed one of several burglars of his home and received a shot in return."
PICTURESQUE CLARKSVILLE by Titus 1887 Page 435
J. J. GARROTT
"Among the most enterprising agriculturists in the vicinity of Clarksville is the gentleman whose name appears above. Besides being an extensive farmer and tobacco raiser, he deals in tobacco and is a member of the Clarksville Tobacco Board of Trade. He owns a magnificent farm and country seat about 3. miles north of the city and his 800 acres are well attended to while his other business is pushed vigorously year after year. Mr. Garrott stands preeminent in the estimation of the people of this vicinity as he is known to every one old and young. His parents, Jacob and Ann C. (Going) Garrott, of Scotch-Irish descent, died in Illinois. He was b. near this city, Dec. 30, 1833, and was educated in the common schools of Montgomery Co. He farmed until the War opened, served in Co. F, 7th Ky. Conf. Inf. & ended up a member of Forrest's Cavalry. He m. Nannie P. Grinstead of Ky. He is a Baptist and a Mason.

11. Nancy4Garrott, m. ca 1820/21 Asahel Sallee
b. 8/9/1797, Buckingham Co.,Va. b. 11/1/1795, Bkm. Co., Va.
d. 5/10/1876 d. 1/13/1872
Unless otherwise indicated these records are from family papers in the possession of Lovey Rayburn, Bardwell, Ky. & Jack T. Lyons, Oak Grove, Ky. Jack Lyons records - "He and several of his brothers moved to Tenn. after the close of the War of 1812. About 1850 (when his son, Charles Henry, was 12) he moved to Trigg Co., Ky. settling nr. Roaring Springs. He and his wife died and are buried there. (See Sallee Family for his ancestry)
ISSUE: 1. Martha Ann5Sallee 2. Judy Katherine5Sallee 3. Charles Henry5Sallee 4. William E.5Sallee 5. James Nicholas5 Sallee 6. Isaac Garrett5Sallee 7. Emmaline5Sallee 8. Mildred5 Sallee 9. Elizabeth5Sallee 10. Mary Jane5Sallee
1. Martha Ann5Sallee, b. 2/24/1821, Tenn. (single) d. 10/10/1913 Buried Old Mayfield Creek Church Cemetery, Bardwell, Ky.
2. Judith Katherine5("Judy", "Kittie")Sallee m. Charles Jones Mabry
b. 2/4/1826, Montgomery Co., Tenn. b. 4/5/1817, Warren
m. 2/6/1844, Christian Co., Ky.

d. 12/7/1917, Bardwell, Ky.
bur. Bardwll Cemetery

Co., N. C.
d. 4/15/1882, Carlisle, Ky.
bur. Old Mayfield Creek
Church Cemetery, Bardwell, Ky.

His par.: Jones & Anne (Nancy) Rives b. (10/14/1792) Mabry. Par. of Jones Mabry: Chas. (d. ca 1841-44) & Eliz. (Cole) Mabry. Chas. was son of Joshua (d. ca 1790-91) & Lucretia (Jones) Mabry. Par. of Anne Rives: Wm. McGuffy (b. 12/24/1767, Dinwiddie Co., Va. - d. 1839) & Mary (Turner) b. 3/13/1771, Amherst Co., Va.) Rives - m. 1/5/1788. Wm. M. Rives - son of Thos. Henry (b. 1740, Dinwiddle Co., Va. d. 1809, Chatham, Va.) & Elanor (Neal) (dau. - David Neal) Rives. Thos. Henry Rives, son of Wm. (b. 1702-1706) & Mary (Pegram) Rives. Par. of Wm. Rives: Col. Wm. Rives (1683-1746) & Elizabeth (Foster-dau. of Benjamin Foster) Rives. Mary Turner (wife of Wm. McGuffy Rives) was dau. of: Stephen Reubin Turner & Susan Hanmer, dau. of Wm. Hanmer (son of Nicholas Hanmer) & Mary Elizabeth Hen (d) ley - dau.: Leonard Hen(d)ley, Sr., James City Co., Va.
ISSUE: 1. Robert Adolphus6Mabry 2. Sam6Mabry 3. McHenry "Mack"6Mabry 4. Sophronia "Fronie"6Mabry 5. Lucelia Catherine6Mabry 6. Jesse J.6Mabry 7. Mildred6Mabry (b. 4/17/1858 - d. 1/19/1932 - bur. Bardwell, Ky. Cemetery) 8. Winston J. (Wint)6Mabry (b. 4/28/1860 - d. 6/30/1931) b. Bardwell, Ky. Cemetery) 9. Olivia Emaline (Lee)6Mabry

1. Robert Adolphus6Mabry m. (1) Marion Delorous Brame
   b. 5/4/1845 - d. 3/14/1924 b. 4/6/1850 - d. 11/10/1876
   Bur. Old Mayfield Creek Church Cemetery
   He m. (2) Minnie Poindexter
   b. 5/2/1861 - d. 4/15/1899
   ISSUE: (1st marriage) 1. Floyd H.7Mabry 2. McAlvin7Mabry (2nd marriage) - 3. Eva7Mabry 4. Anna7Mabry 5. Ethel7 Mabry 6. Charles Poindexter7Mabry 7. Earl Crane7Mabry - d. in infancy 8 & 9. Twins: Walter Gray7 and John Samuel7 Mabry - d. in infancy 10. Bessie Olivia7Mabry - d. in infancy.
   1. Floyd H.7Mabry m. Jennie Quarrels
      b. 4/13/1872 - d. 12/19/1920
      ISSUE: 1. Dolorous8Mabry m. Tom Helton 2. Aurelia8Mabry m. John Peters 3. Brooks8Mabry, b. 10/29/1900 4. Mary Alvin8Mabry
      4. Mary Alvin8Mabry m. James Aubrey Sanders
         b. 4/12/1907 b. 11/1/1896 - d. 7/27/1959
         ISSUE: 1. Mary Louise9Sanders, b. 6/18/1929 m. Edward Glyn Sims 2. James Mabry9Sanders, b. 12/8/1933 m. Shirley ---------- ISSUE: 1. Marsha10Sanders 2. Michael Gregory10Sanders
   2. McAlvin7Mabry m. Willie Majors
      b. 1874 - d. 11/9/1948, bur. Hickman Ky. Cemetery
      ISSUE: 1. Daphne8Mabry, b. 10/18/1909 m. J.C. "Lum" McClellan 2. Donald8Mabry m. Mabel Williamson 3. R.A.8

Mabry 4. Alberta8Mabry m. Alec Amberson 5. Juanita8 Mabry m. Paul T. Shaw.

3. Eva7Mabry, b. 1884 m. Thomas Kelly, Dec'd d. 12/10/1948, bur. Hickman, Ky. Cemetery
ISSUE: 1. Elizabeth8Kelly m. Horace Reams 2. Thomas Eugene8Kelly (dec'd) m. Dulcie Billingsly 3. Robert Vest8Kelly (dec'd) m. Katherine Rogers 4. Lucille8 Kelly m. Howard Stewart 5. Margaret8Kelly m. Gene Roy

4. Anna7Mabry, b. 1889 m. Madison Majors b. 6/30/1927, bur. Hickman, Ky. Cemetery
ISSUE: 1. Bronough8Majors m. Mary Frances Streeter

5. Ethel7Mabry,b. 12/9/1890 m. A. Carl Jones, b. 2/28/1884 d. 3/22/1948, b. Zoar Cemetery, Carlisle Co., Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Thelma8Jones 2. Stanley8Jones
1. Thelma8Jones, b. 10/14/1908, m. Mose Howard
ISSUE:
1. Carl Mabry9Howard m. Jacqueline Harton
ISSUE: 1. Kelly10Howard 2. Craig10Howard 3. James 10Howard 4. Jennie10Howard
2. Stanley8Jones m. Barbara Mathis
b. 8/13/1915 b. 3/30/1921
ISSUE: 1. Ethel Celeste9Jones, b. 1/28/1949

6. Charles Poindexter7Mabry m. Nellie Bondurant
ISSUE: 1. Claire8Mabry m. (10/3/1954) David Kenneth Holland 2. Joyce8Mabry

2. Sam6Mabry m. 10/26/1871 Elizabeth Ann "Bettie" Hall
b. 11/10/1847, Christian Co., Ky. b. 10/21/1849, Danville, Va. d. 11/5/1930, Bardwell, Ky.
d. 4/9/1916, Carlisle Co., Ky. Bur. Hebron Cemetery, nr. Lowes, Graves Co., Ky.
Her par: Edw. R. (b. 5/7/1825, Pittsylvania Co., Va. - d. 9/18/1895) & Mary Elizabeth (Barker) Hall (b. 2/13/1827, Pittsylvania Co., Va. - m. 12/11/1848 - d. 9/14/1888)
Par. Edw. R. Hall: Benjamin (soldier War - 1812) (b. 6/6/ 1794, Pittsylvania Co., Va. d. 3/17/1874) & Martha (Walrond) b. 12/27/1801 - m. 12/20/1821 - d. 7/28/1870, Ky.) Hall.
Mary Elizabeth Barker, dau. of: Clark H. & Susan (Bohannon) Barker - m. 1/6/1826, Pittsylvania Co., Va. Susan's Par.: Nathaniel & Sarah (Hazelwood) Bohannon - m. 11/30/1797, Va. Henry Bohannon, d. 1807 was father of Nathaniel. Benjamin Hall (listed above) was son of: Wm. Barksdale (b. 4/21/1768, Halifax Co., Va. - d. 1/26/1851) Hall - m. (1) (2/25/1793) Annie Miller (2) (12/14/1826) Lucy Cradle Shaw (b. 12/1/1793 d. 1/28/1879) Par. of Wm. Barksdale Hall: Benjamin Hall, Sr. (d. 1803, Va.) & Wilmeth Irby (d. 1808, Halifax Co., Va.) dau. of Anthony & Catherine (Hawkins) Irby m. 6/15/1769. Anthony Irby son of Wm. Irby.
ISSUE: 1. Hettie7Mabry, b. 9/24/1872 - d. 8/10/1873 2. Arthur7Mabry, b. 10/11/1874 - d. 10/10/1875 3. Onie7 Mabry 4. Cornie7Mabry 5. Robert Edward "Ed"7Mabry

6. James Warner7Mabry 7. Martha7Mabry 8. Manie Katherine7Mabry 9. & 10. Twins - b. 6/15/1892 - Boy d. 6/15/1892 - Girl d. 7/20/1892 11. Horace7Mabry

3. Onie7Mabry m. 11/6/1895 James H. Sanders
b. 2/16/1876 b. 11/10/1871 - d. 4/7/1958
d. 4/13/1947, bur. Bardwell, Ky. Cemetery
ISSUE: 1. James Aubrey8Sanders, b. 11/1/1896 - d. 7/27/1959 2. Hugh8Sanders, b. 6/15/1901 - d. 4/20/1953 m. Pauline Jackson - ISSUE: A. Shirley9Sanders m. Walter Thompson 3. Gladys8Sanders, b. 7/9/1904 - m. Feliz Blincoe 4. M. Durant8Sanders, b. 9/15/1910 - m. Lydia Mae Templeton, ISSUE: a. Janice9Sanders b. Bobbye9Sanders, (dau.) 5. Major S.8Sanders, b. 10/29/1908 - m. Vella Butler, ISSUE: a. Richard9Sanders 6. Robert Hall8Sanders, b. 4/28/1920, m. Mary ------- ISSUE: a. Rodney Hall9Sanders, b. 2/1/1957

4. Cornie7Mabry m. 12/25/1900 Will E. Heflin , Dec'd
b. 8/31/1877 - d. 3/18/1910
Both are buried Hebron Cemetery.

5. Robert Edward "Ed"7Mabry m. (1) Alma Gupton
b. 7/4/1879 - m. 12/25/1900 - d. 11/20/1958, bur. Pottsville Cemetery, Graves Co., Ky.
m. (2) Gladys Thomas
ISSUE: (1st marriage) 1. Verbie8Mabry (dec'd, bur. Hebron Cemetery) m. Verdie Flint - had 3 sons 2.Maurine8 Mabry m. Ashford Violett 3. Allene8Mabry
ISSUE: (2nd marriage) 4. Will Ed8Mabry 5. Estelle8Mabry m. "Pete" Seay 6. George8Mabry, m. and has son.

6. James Warner7Mabry m. 2/7/1906 Birdie Cain
b. 10/6/1882 - d. 11/3/1938 Dec'd
Both are bur. Lowes, Ky. Cemetery.
ISSUE: 1. Oswald S.8Mabry m. Willie -------- 2. Roy Coburn8Mabry, m. (1/1/1932) Elsie Frieda Schmidt
3. Elizabeth8Mabry, b. (7/12/1917) m. Johnnie Davis
4. Robbye Rhea8Mabry

7. Martha7Mabry m. 12/26/1904 Luther Rayburn
b. 7/10/1887, Bardwell, Ky. b. 2/28/1878, Bardwell, Ky.
d. 1/13/1950, " " d. 3/19/1952, " "
Both are bur. Bardwell, Ky. Cemetery
ISSUE: 1. Lovey8Rayburn, b. 6/23/1906 2. Leon8Rayburn
3. Marilyn8Rayburn

2. Leon8Rayburn m. 2/22/1935 Viola Seibold
b. 9/6/1907
ISSUE:
1. Nancy Ann9Rayburn m. Louis Alfred Davis, Jr.
b. 1/8/1936 - m. 11/16/1957

3. Marilyn8Rayburn m. James Raymond Woodall
b. 6/14/1922 - m. 10/11/1941 - d. 5/26/1948, Bur. Bardwell, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Faye9Woodall, b. 9/1/1942 2. Jean9Woodall,

b. 6/14/1946

8. Manie Katherine "Kitty"[7]Mabry m. John Russell Loudon
b. 12/20/1889 - m. 9/28/1924
d. 4/2/1933, bur. Carbondale, Illinois Cemetery

10. Horace[7]Mabry m. 10/25/1922 Bea Adams
b. 7/22/1895
ISSUE: 1. Kenneth[8]Mabry, b. 10/6/1931 2. Brenda Karen[8] Mabry, b. 11/30/1941, m. Ben Pease 3. Sammy Joe[8]Mabry, b. 10/20/1947

3. McHenry "Mack"[6]Mabry m. Annie Black
b. 10/20/1849 b. 1857
d. 10/18/1906, bur. Bardwell, Ky. d. 4/2/1937
ISSUE:

1. Henry[7]Mabry, d. 4/24/1945, m. Clevia Shepherd
ISSUE: 1. Eulene[8]Mabry, b. 7/9/1907 2. Ray Hall[8] Mabry, b. 8/7/1913 3. John Glyn[8]Mabry, d. 1945

4. Sophronia "Fronie"[6]Mabry m. John Middleton Mabry
b. 10/6/1851 b. 8/1/1846
d. 3/25/1919, bur. Old Mayfield d. 9/17/1928
Creek Church Cemetery
ISSUE: 1. Justin G.[7]Mabry (b. 6/21/1874 - d. 10/30/1907, bur. Old Mayfield Cemetery.) 2. Flora[7]Mabry (b. 1872 - d. 6/10/1944, bur. Bardwell Cemetery.) 3. Vazillia[7]Mabry 4. Minnie Lee[7]Mabry (b. 7/3/1882 - d. 4/10/1897, bur. Old Mayfield Cemetery.) 5. Charles Seth[7]Mabry 6. Nancy Katherine[7]Mabry 7. Mildred Winona "Nona"[7]Mabry 8. Hinchey Byron[7]Mabry (b. 2/14/1889 - d. 4/12/1890, bur. Old Mayfield Cemetery.) 9. Johnnie[7]Mabry 10. Letha Zetta[7]Mabry (b. 7/22/1893 - d. 8/18/1893, bur. Old Mayfield Cemetery.) 11. Woodford L.[7]Mabry (b. 12/10/1898 - d. 11/19/1913, bur. Old Mayfield Cemetery.)

3. Vazillia[7]Mabry, b. 1877, m. Claude E. Davis, b. 1880
d. 7/12/1952 d. 1944
Bur. Bardwell Cemetery.
ISSUE: 1. Lunelle[8]Davis m. "Pat" Sims
b. 4/2/1916
ISSUE: 1. Claudette[9]Sims, b. 5/15/1945

5. Charles Seth[7]Mabry m. Minnie Fisher
ISSUE:

1. Frances Virginia[8]Mabry m. Virgil F. Fuller
b. 2/25/1911
ISSUE: 1. James Howe[9]Fuller, b. 10/14/1939 m. Rena Morris 2. Mary Elizabeth[9]Fuller, b. 11/9/1944

2. Charlotte[8]Mabry, b. 2/17/1914, m. Guy O. Jones

3. Robert Julian[8]Mabry m. Donna Louise Graves
b. 9/16/1922 b. 4/11/1927
ISSUE: 1. Deborah[9]Mabry, b. 2/19/1951 2. Phillip[9] Mabry, b. 9/12/1954

6. Nancy Katherine[7]Mabry m. Ike Majors
ISSUE: 1. James Middleton[8]Majors m. Tommy Lear

2. Mary Katherine8Majors m. Arthur Burke 3. Tommy8 Majors m. Betty Jean McCloud

7. Mildred Winona "Nona"7Mabry m. Aubrey Pease - Dec'd Bur. Zoar Cemetery

ISSUE:

1. Homer Allen8Pease, b. 1/15/1919 m. Wilma Brown
   ISSUE: 1. Jerry Allen9Pease, b. 3/3/1941 2. Sammy9 Pease
2. Dorothy Anna8Pease, b. 8/31/1921, m. Melvin Brent
   ISSUE: 1. Steve Allen9Brent, b. 7/10/1942
3. Joseph8Pease, b. 1928

9. Johnnie7Mabry m. Oran Parker (Dec'd)
b. 1892 - d. 1928. Bur. Old Mayfield Creek Church Cemetery.

ISSUE: 1. John D.8Parker, b. 10/15/1914 m. Helen Westphalian
   ISSUE:
   1. John Charles9Parker 2. Bobby9Parker
2. Gerald8Parker m. Dorothy Cherry
   b. 2/7/1917
   ISSUE: 1. John G.9Parker, b. 5/23/1949
   2. Philip9Parker, b. 9/13/1952 3. Julia9 Parker, b. 4/24/1957
3. Barbaranelle8Parker m. Dr. Earl McRae
   b. 2/11/1921
   ISSUE: 1. David9McRae 2. Frances9McRae
   3. Naomi9McRae 4. Mary Ella9McRae

5. Lucelia Catherine6Mabry m. William Zacarrah Taylor Smith
b. 9/13/1853-d.10/25/1910 b. 7/19/1847 - d. 6/16/1911
Both bur. Old Mayfield Creek Church Cemetery, nr. Bardwell, Ky.

ISSUE: 1. Claude D.7Smith, b. 10/11/1870 m. Leedie Strain
2. Addye7Smith, b. 3/8/1873 3. Pearl7Smith 4. Lue Marvin7Smith 5. Ervin Mabry7Smith 6. Ira Wm.7Smith
7. Arthur7Smith 8. Annie May7Smith 9. Winston J.7Smith
10. Walter Roy7Smith, b. 11/23/1888 m. May ------
11. Chester D.7Smith 12. Zilphia7Smith 13. Mary7Smith

3. Pearl7Smith, b. 3/26/1875 m. (1) Dixie Huey (Dec'd)
   ISSUE: 1. Archie B.8Smith
   m. (2) Dorothy ----------
   ISSUE: 2. Mary Lou8Smith 3. Forrest8Smith

4. Lue Marvin7Smith, b. 2/9/1878, m. Fannie Mae Davis
Both buried Bethel Cemetery (Ballard Co., Ky.) Gage, Ky.

ISSUE:

1. Clarence8Smith (Dec'd) m. Gertrude Ross
   ISSUE: 1. Katy Jo9Smith m. James Boyd
2. Idell8Smith m. Dell Bangs
   ISSUE: 1. Frances9Bangs
3. Kathy8Smith m. Dudley Gee
   ISSUE: 1. Billy9Gee
4. Hattie8Smith m. Trewall Hill

5. Arthur Lue[8]Smith (Dec'd) m. Mamie Harrison
ISSUE: 1. James Allen[9]Smith m. Abbye Hammonds
2. Allena[9]Smith

5. Ervin Mabry[7]Smith m. Lubelle Moss
b. 12/2/1879 - d. 7/28/1945 (1880-1955)
Both bur. Old Mayfield Creek Church Cemetery
ISSUE: 1. Clara Lue[8]Smith, 2/16/1907 - d. 11/22/1914
2. Della Lane[8]Smith, b. 11/20/1908

6. Ira William7Smith m. 1/31/1904 (1) Maude D. Hall
b. 8/8/1881 - d. 2/7/1951 b. 7/12/1881
Bur. Dade City, Florida d. 4/2/1925
m. (2) Ruth----------
ISSUE: (1st marriage) 1. Virginia Lucille[8]Smith
2. Roxie Anna[8]Smith 3. Robbie Christine8Smith
ISSUE: (2nd marriage) 4. Max8Smith

1. Virginia Lucille8Smith m. Robert Charles Mackinder
b. 11/23/1904-m. 7/17/1934 b. 11/11/1904
ISSUE: 1. Robert Charles9Mackinder, Jr. - b. 11/18/1935

2. Roxie Anna8Smith m. Samuel Wright Dormany
b. 4/11/1907-m. 4/25/1926 b. 1/23/1903
d. 12/1/1948
ISSUE:

1. Martha Christine9Dormany m. Laurier Eugene Hackett,
b. 3/6/1927-m. 9/25/1945 b. 10/26/1922 M.D.
ISSUE: 1. Anna Marie[10]Hackett, b. 12/25/1950
2. Tscharner Kathleen[10]Hackett, b. 12/4/1953
3. Martha Roxanne[10]Hackett, b. 5/1/1959

3. Robbie Christine[8]Smith m. David Melvin Tennyson
b. 10/11/1912 - m. 12/26/1932 b. 12/13/1910
ISSUE: 1. Maude LaRue9Tennyson 2. David William9 Tennyson, b. 9/23/1939 3. Melvin Smith9Tennyson, b. 10/4/1943

1. Maude LaRue9Tennyson m. Walter James Burns, Jr.
b. 2/16/1936 - m. 5/18/1956 b. 12/19/1929
ISSUE: 1. Walter James[10]Burns, III, b. 2/28/1957
2. David Ronald[10]Burns, b. 10/20/1959

7. Arthur[7]Smith m. Flora Keene, Dec'd
b. 10/16/1883 Bur. Elk City, Okla.
ISSUE: 1. Genevria[8]Smith - m. & had issue.

8. Annie May7Smith m. Jefferson Davis "Jeff" Wilson
b. 3/25/1885 - d. 1909 b. 8/29/1879-d. 7/6/1955
Both bur. Old Mayfield Creek Ch. Cemetery.
ISSUE: 1. Julia A.[8]Wilson,b.4/17/1908

9. Winston J.7Smith, b. 9/28/1886, m. Bessie Moss
ISSUE: 1. Lyndal8Smith 2. Lena8Smith

11. Chester D.7Smith, b. 6/5/1891 m. Gladys ----------
ISSUE: 1. Charles Ray8Smith 2. Roy8Smith

12. Zilpha7Smith, b. 11/18/1893 m. Clarence Edelen (Dec'd)
ISSUE: 1. Alice Nadine8Edelen

13. Mary[7]Smith, b. 11/14/1895 m. J. W. Webb
ISSUE: 1. Gwendolyn[8]Webb 2. Katherine[8]Webb

6. Jesse J.[6]Mabry m. 1/3/1881 Onie L. Nance
b.8/18/1885 - d.1/14/1944 d. 1925
They are buried in Leedy, Oklahoma
ISSUE: 1. Nicholas A.7Mabry 2. Thomas Juett7Mabry
3. John Nance7Mabry 4. Nell7Mabry 5. Mary7Mabry
6. Harry C.7Mabry

1. Nicholas A.7Mabry m. (1) Euphie Burrow
(2) Maude Woods (Dec'd)
(3) Mary Alma Burdette
b. 3/15/1902
ISSUE: (1st marriage) 1. Harold8Mabry, b. 3/11/1903, (Dec'd) 2. Juett8Mabry, b. 3/26/1906 m. Beth ------
ISSUE: (2nd marriage) 3. Ondine8Mabry, b. 7/6/1910, m. Frank L. Dalton 4. Nicholas Eugene8Mabry
5. Neville A.8Mabry
ISSUE: (3rd marriage) 6. Dorothy Nelle[8]Mabry, b. 4/11/1933, m. Jack Crawford 7. Onie Elizabeth8Mabry

4. Nicholas Eugene8Mabry, m. Sammie Jane Ross
b. 8/10/1912
ISSUE:
1. Alma Jean9Mabry m. Jimmie Dale Robinson
b. 10/12/1934
ISSUE: 1. Jeannine[10]Robinson 2. Jimmie Dale[10] Robinson, Jr.
2. Jane Ross9Mabry, b. 3/26/1936, m. John Stewart
ISSUE: 1. Michael Lewis[10]Stewart 2. Annie Laura[10]Stewart
3. Lee Nance9Mabry, b. 1/8/1940 m. Barbara Ann Burgess
b. 4/18/1941
ISSUE: 1. Nancy Lee[10]Mabry

5. Neville A.8Mabry m. Mary Eliza Beard
b. 3/ /1915
ISSUE: 1. James Nicholas9Mabry

7. Onie Elizabeth8Mabry m. David Glyn Mason
b. 7/6/1935 b. 4/22/1935
ISSUE: 1. De Shea9Mason, b. 10/20/1956

2. Thomas Juett7Mabry m. (1) Winifred Harvey White (Dec'd)
(2) Katherine Stampe (Dec'd)
He served two terms as governor of New Mexico. He is now a corporation lawyer for a group of railroads with headquarters in San Francisco, California
ISSUE: (1st marriage) 1. Scott8Mabry m. Jane -------.
ISSUE: (2nd marriage) 2. Thomas Juett8 "Buddy" Mabry, Jr. 3. Katherine8Mabry m. ----------Egan

3. John Nance7Mabry m. Letha Caldwell
He is District Attorney at Trinidad, Colorado
ISSUE: 1. John Nancy8Mabry, Jr. (dec'd) 2. Betty Lee8 Mabry 3. Dean8Mabry

4. Nell7Mabry (Dec'd) m. Wilfred Avery
ISSUE: 1. Wilfred8Avery, Jr. 2. Mary Nell8Avery m. ---
------ Cline
5. Mary7Mabry, b. 7/4/1887, m. E. Bernard Savage, (Dec'd)
ISSUE: 1. Glenabel8Savage m. Mr. Crane 2. Maurine8 Savage m. Mr. Male 3. Eugene8Savage 4. Lieutenant8 Savage 5. Marjorie8Savage m. Barney Henney 6. Iris8 Savage m. Mr. Wilson 7. Ted8Savage
6. Harry C.7Mabry m. Laverne ----------
He is a Corporation Lawyer in Los Angeles, California
ISSUE: 1. Dorothy8Mabry 2. Marjorie8Mabry
3. Elizabeth8Mabry

9. Olivia Emaline (Lee)6Mabry m. William Robert "Bud" Turk
b. 12/6/1863-d. 7/31/1914 b. 7/23/1847-d. 12/25/1916
ISSUE: 1. Addye7Turk 2. Robbye LaVanche7Turk (b. 10/6/18 88 - d. 11/20/1909) 3. Lucille7Turk & twin, 4. William Lillard7Turk 5. Malcolm K.7Turk.
1. Addye7Turk m. Thomas Herbert Hobbs
b. 12/26/1885-d.4/27/1944 b. 10/16/1883-d. 7/8/1937
ISSUE: Three children who died in infancy.
3. Lucille7Turk m. Clarence Hooper
b. 9/20/1893 - d. 9/5/1952
ISSUE: 1. Catherine Sue8Hooper
4. William Lillard7Turk m. Mary Rutherford
b. 9/20/1893 - d. 5/17/1952 b. 3/4/1897
ISSUE:
1. Frances8Turk m. James W. Payne
b. 11/21/1916 b. 4/16/1911
ISSUE: 1. Carol Lee9Payne, b. 11/18/1947 2. James William9Payne, Jr., b. 2/6/1952
5. Malcolm K.7Turk, b. 8/29/1897, m. Nelle White
ISSUE: 1. Naomi Lucille8Turk, b. 11/25/1919, m. Stewart Rushton 2. Mildred Ann8Turk, b. 10/1/1927, m. Gene Simon 3. Malcolm K.8Turk, Jr., b. 5/20/1942
All deceased members of this branch are buried in Bardwell, Kentucky Cemetery.

3. Charles Henry5Sallee m. 2/ /1859 Elizabeth Richey Crenshaw
b. 1830, nr. Roaring Springs, Ky.
She was a great granddau. of Cornelius & Mary (Dabney) Crenshaw of Amelia & Lunenburg Counties, Va. They are bur. nr. Roaring Springs.
ISSUE: 1. Minnie6Sallee 2. Clarence6Sallee, d. 12/6/1900, Bell Station, Ky. 3. Lelia6Sallee 4. Prentice Crenshaw6 Sallee 5. Son6Sallee - d. in infancy.
1. Minnie6Sallee m. Benjamin H. Bradshaw, Pembroke, Ky.
He was the son of Benjamin D. Bradshaw, (p. 448-Meacham, History of Christian Co., Ky.)
ISSUE: 1. Benjamin C.7Bradshaw an assistant professor of Science at Harvard University in 1930 (Meacham's History)
2. Betty Sallee7Bradshaw

3. Leila6Sallee, m. John A. Bacon, Herndon, Ky.
b. 12/1/1860
ISSUE:
1. Marguerite7Bacon m. Will Camp - Lived Houston, Texas
ISSUE: 1. William Bacon8Camp - no further record
2. Dorothy8Camp m. Eskridge West
ISSUE: 2 children - no further record.
2. Elizabeth7Bacon, b. 9/25/1891, m. Robert T. Stowe, Jr.
He was the son of R. T. Stowe and Mary Loula Pierce
(Meacham's History - p. 630)
3. John A.7Bacon, Jr. m. (1) Louise Miller
ISSUE: 1. Elizabeth C.8Bacon 2. Margaret8Bacon m.
Thomas Harlin, 3 children. No further record.
4. Prentice Crenshaw6Sallee m. Lelia Susan Garrott
b. 10/5/1868 - m. 3/19/1901 b. 2/17/1880 -d. 4/21/1942
d. 3/5/1921, Christian Co., Ky.
ISSUE: See "Descendants of Isaac Garrott, Jr."

4. William E.5Sallee m. Eva Charlton
b. 2/10/1833 - d. 5/14/1917 b. 12/2/1854 - d. 5/5/1939
Both bur. in Cemetery, Blandville, Ky. - Ballard County.
ISSUE: 1. Broussaix6Sallee 2. Cano6Sallee, b. 1/23/1877 -
d. 1/17/1894, bur. in Old Mayfield Cr. Ch. Cemetery nr.
Bardwell, Carlisle Co., Ky. 3. Erma6Sallee m. Lee May,
Charleston, Mo.
1. Broussaix6Sallee m. Mrs. Anna Thomas "Tommy" Walker
b. 1875 - d. 1930 Stephens
Bur. Blandville, Ky. Cemetery
ISSUE: 1. Amma Louise7Sallee, b. 4/7/1924

5. James Nicholas5Sallee (Nick) m. Binnie Tuggle, dau. of Camp
b. 1836 (1850 Census) Tuggle & Ann Roach
d. 1923, Hopkinsville, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Cressy6Sallee, d. in infancy 2. Ernest6Sallee, d.
Nicholas Sallee, dying intestate, and with no children, left
property, and in the settlement of the estate, the above
record was prepared and recorded. Later a will was found
leaving his property to Bethel College.

6. Isaac Garrett (Ike)5Sallee m. Mary Wharton
b. 1840 (1850 Census) - d. Hopkinsville, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Grace6Sallee 2. Mildred6Sallee - died age 4
3. Rebecca6Sallee 4. Garrett Wharton6Sallee
1. Grace6Sallee m. 1918 Memucan Hunt Nelson
ISSUE: 1. Carter7Nelson 2. Wharton7Nelson
3. Rebecca6Sallee m. Phillip Thompson, Cadiz, Ky. had 2 dau.
4. Garrett Wharton6Sallee m. Martha Radford
ISSUE: 1. Radford7Sallee 2. Garrett7Sallee m. ----Pinson

7. Emmaline "Emily"5Sallee m. Jessee Carter
ISSUE: 1. Fulton6Carter - d. single 2. Mary Jane6Carter
2. Mary Jane "Molly"6Carter m. Elbridge Coleman
ISSUE: 1. Maude7Coleman m. S.A. Major, Crofton, Ky.
2. Emma7Coleman m. Webb Watkins, Dexter, Mo. 3. Louise7

Coleman m. John Webb, Wichita, Kansas 4. J.C.7Coleman m. Hattie --------, Pensacola, Fla. 5. Alva7Coleman m. ------ Miller-ISSUE:1. Carl8Miller 2. Fulton8Miller 3. Henry"Harry"8Miller

9. Elizabeth (Bettie)5Sallee m. Buckner (Buck) Thomas
ISSUE: 1. Thomas W.6Thomas, Wingo, Ky. 2. M.O. "Cass"6 Thomas 3. Annie6Thomas m. Mr. Beadles 4. Emily Octavia6 Thomas m. Mr. Campbell, Paducah, Ky. 5. Nettie6Thomas m. J.I. Hamilton, Mayfield, Ky.

10. Mary Jane5Sallee m. Mr. Rives
ISSUE: 1. Henry6Rives 2. W. M.6Rives 3. John A.6Rives 4. George D.6Rives (All lived Batesville, Ark.) 5. Dora6Rives m. James Purcelly, Rosey, Ark. 6. Elizabeth C.6Rives m. -------Searcy, Batesville, Ark. - ISSUE: 1. James7Searcy 2. John7Searcy 3. Kent7Searcy 4. Edward7Searcy 5. Mary7 Searcy - All lived Batesville, Arkansas.

12. Virginia Ann4Garrott m. Joshua Roy Killibrew
b. 9/7/1800-d. 6/7/1837 b. 9/7/1797 - d. 9/11/1858
Both buried Red Top Cemetery between New Providence & Dover, Ky. (Mrs. Heber Manire from records of Wm. Turner, Hopkinsville, Ky.)
ISSUE: 1. Mary Susan5Killibrew, b. 1819, m. Wm. Warfield Cayce (See Cayce Family) 2. Edwin D.5Killibrew, b. 1832 - d. 8/3/1887, m. Elizabeth Cayce 3. Isaac Garrott5Killibrew, b. 5/26/1834 - d. 5/16/1895 m. (1) Mary Jane Story (2) Lucy D. Barnett 4. Samuel Roy5Killibrew, b. 11/29/1827 - d. 2/12/1903, m. 8/5/1853 Mary Courtney Cayce 5. Willie5Killibrew m. Mr. Olliver. (No further record on this branch.)

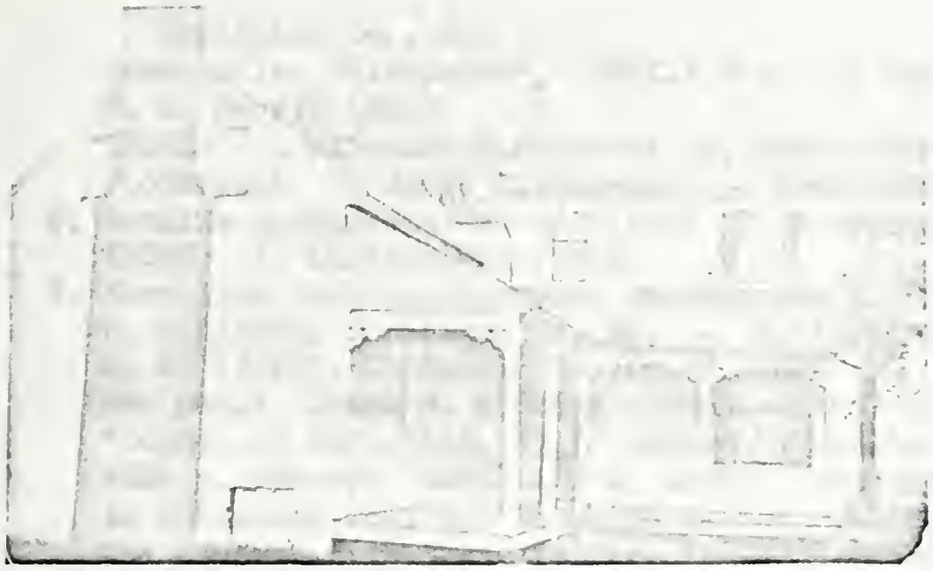
13. Pleasant Bonaparte4Garrott m. Martha Jane (Patsy) Radford
b. 6/5/1802, Bkm. Co., Va. b. 7/18/1803, Louisa Co., Va.
m. 2/1/1827 m. 2/1/1827
d. 12/12/1875, Christian Co.,Ky. d. 8/12/1872, Christian Co., Ky.
He came with his father to Montgomery Co., Tenn. ca 1817. Settled in Christian Co., Ky. ca 1821 on land west of the present Clarksville, Tenn. highway. Her par.: Capt. Benj. J. & Nancy (Agee) Radford.
ISSUE: 1. Julia A.5Garrott m. Horace Buckner 2. Alice M.5Garrott m. Thos. Riggins 3. Inez O.5Garrott m. James Bradshaw 4. Justine P.5Garrott 5. William W.5Garrott 6. Aurelia L.5Garrott 7. Marcellus Aurelias5Garrott

4. Justine P.5Garrott m. Alexander Johnson
ISSUE: 1. Alli Mae6Johnson 2. Leslie6Johnson

1. Allie Mae6Johnson m. Reid E. Reynolds
b. 6/5/1874 - d. 5/11/1951
ISSUE: 1. Madeline7Reynolds m. Floyd Fish

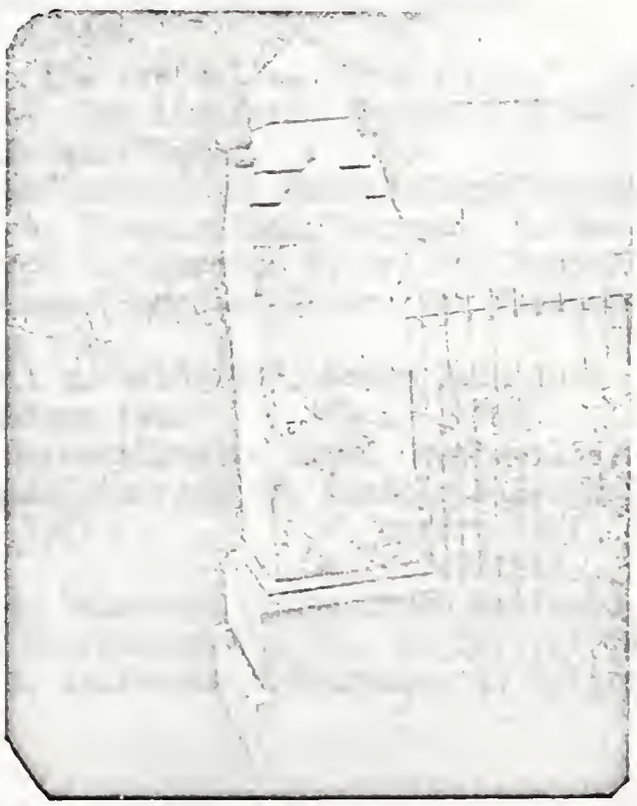
2. Leslie6Johnson m. Herbert Whitfield
ISSUE: 1. Justine7Whitfield m. Bailey Diffy 2. Alice7 Whitfield m. John Lieftinck - 2 children 3. Helen7Whitfield m. Dr. Jack Maxwell - 1 child.

5. William W.5Garrott m. 1/ /1861 Mary S. Leavell -dau. Dr. J.S.
b. 10/18/1835, nr. Longview, Leavell, Todd Co., Ky.



ABOVE: - Home of Pleasant B. Garrott, U.S. Highway 41-A, Christian County, Kentucky. Log Structure, since covered with weather-boarding.

BELOW: - Left - Tombstone of Pleasant B. Garrott, Family graveyard, Christian County, Ky. on U.S. Highway 41-A.
Right - Tombstone of his son, Marcellus Aurelias Garrott, same graveyard.



Christian Co., Ky.
Home called "Riverside". (Ref.: Hist. of Christian Co.,Ky. - W. H. Perrin 1886)
ISSUE: 1. Pleasant B.6Garrott 2. John C.6Garrott 3. Martha P.6Garrott 4. James R.6Garrott 5. Eudora6Garrott

6. Aurelia L.5Garrott m. 4/11/1877 M. E. Whitfield
ISSUE: 1. Lillian6Whitfield

7. Marcellus Aurelias5Garrott m. Frances M. (Fannie) Clark
b. 1/4/1832, Christian Co.,Ky. - m. 12/8/1859
d. 2/11/1905, Christian Co.,Ky. d. 1884
Her par.: James M. & Susan (Stubblefield) Clark.
"County of Christian, Ky." edited by William Henry Perrin, 1884 p. 494-495 MARCELLUS A. GARROTT was born Jan. 4, 1832, in Christian Co., Ky. in which he has continued to reside to the present time. His father, PLEASANT GARROTT, a native of Buckingham Co., Va. was born in 1802, removed with his parents to Montgomery Co., Tenn. in 1817 and to this county in 1821, where he died in 1875. He was the son of ISAAC GARROTT, of Virginia, who was a gallant soldier in the Revotionary war, and who died in Tennessee."
"Mr. Garrott is a farmer, a Master Mason, a Baptist and a Democrat. Mrs. Garrott's father was a soldier in the War of 1812, and her grandfather Col. Stublefield, of the Revolutionary war. A remarkable fact in connection with this family is that there was not a death among its members from 1833 to 1875."
ISSUE: 1. Susan S.6Garrott, b. 8/16/1860 2. James J.6Garrott 3. Martha L. (Pattie)6Garrott, b. 3/16/1864 4. Mary E.6 Garrott, b. 3/3/1866 5. Clifton William6Garrott 6. Walker O.6Garrott, b. 6/17/1870 7. Lucy B.6Garrott 8. Julia B.6 Garrott, b, 10/28/1877

2. James Jefferson6Garrott m. Loulla May Thomas
b. 6/3/1862 - m. 5/15/1884
His home at Pembroke, Ky. was called "Gray Gates." Her par.: Dr. Jos. P. and Jane (Radford) Thomas. He was son of Jos. P. & Sarah (Duvall)Thomas.
ISSUE: 1. Jessie Ryan7Garrott 2. Morris Clark7Garrott 3. Janie M.7Garrott 4. Francis Louis7Garrott 5. Ned Long7Garrott 6. Joseph J.7Garrott 7. Dr. Wm. Anson7 Garrott 8. Ashton Draper7Garrott 9. Dr. Lee Thomas7 Garrott

1. Jessie Ryan7Garrott m. 4/18/1907 Henry Fain Yost
b. 1/21/1885-d. before 1960 d. 5/ /1960
ISSUE: 1. Frank Garrott8Yost - lived Greeneville, Tenn.

2. Morris Clark (Claude)7Garrott m. Lucille Ellen McLendon
b. 10/2/1887 - d. 1951 d. before 1951
m. 11/17/1917 m. 11/17/1917
Her father: Dudley McLendon. They lived Mayfield, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Morris Clark8Garrott, Jr., b. 10/19/1918 - m. - 4 children 2. Jefferson J.8Garrott, b. 7/19/1920,

Guthrie, Ky. 3. Dan Claggett8Garrott, b. 7/12/1922, Guthrie, Ky. 4. Eloise8Garrott, b. 1/29/1929, Mayfield, Ky.

3. Janie M.7Garrott m. 6/11/1914 Harold J. Howard
b. 2/26/1890 - Lived Mt. Vernon, Ill.
ISSUE: 1. Robert Thomas8Howard, "Bob Tom", b. 9/2/1915 2. Jane Preston8Howard, b. 1/16/1917 3. Mary Louise8 Howard, b. 3/20/1920 4. Harold Johnson8Howard, II, b. 8/4/1927 5. Betty Sue8Howard, b. 4/15/1929, m. Eugene Delres

4. Francis Louis7Garrott m. 11/27/1917 Katherine Lowery
b. 3/17/1894 d. 1960
Her father: Luther Lowery
ISSUE;
1. Frances Lowery8Garrott m. Robert Fairleigh
b. 4/2/1919
ISSUE: 1. Frances Winslow9Fairleigh 2. Catherine Beverly9Fairleigh

5. Ned Long7Garrott m. 12/22/1917 Birdie Weston Nichols
b. 4/17/1896 b. 7/27/1895
Her Par.: Robert Lee & Cordelia Weston (Summerhill) Nichols. (Meacham-History of Christian Co., Ky. - p. 523)
ISSUE: 1. Dennis Metcalfe8Garrott, b. 2/22/1920 2. Edward Lee8Garrott, b. 2/17/1923 m. and had dau., Sara Ann9Garrott 3. Mary Anne8Garrott

6. Joseph J.7Garrott m. 7/24/1947 Robbie Feagan
b. 4/18/1898, "Gray Gates",Pembroke, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Will8Garrott 2. Ashton8Garrott 3. Lee8 Garrott

7. Dr. William Anson7Garrott m. Ruth Walthrip
b. 4/2/1900, "Gray Gates", Pembroke, Ky.
Lives Memphis, Tenn. Graduated from Vanderbilt Univ. Medical School in 1926.
ISSUE: 1. William8Garrott

8. Ashton Draper7Garrott m. 4/26/1924 Doris Johnson
b. 6/10/1902, near Pembroke, Ky.
Lives Peoria, Illinois. Her par.: Elmer E. & Florence (Kearney) Johnson, Peoria, Illinois.
ISSUE: 1. Gerald Lee8 (Jerry) Garrott, b. 4/3/1925, Palatka, Fla. 2. Margaret Joanne8Garrott, b. 8/4/1929, Peoria, Ill. m. Donald Long.

9. Dr. Lee Thomas7Garrott m. Rose Brite Huffman
b. 8/13/1904, "Gray Gates"
Lives Bowling Green, Ky. Graduated, U. of Louisville, College of Dentistry, 6/16/1927 - Psi Omega Fraternity.
ISSUE:
1. June Rose8Garrott m. Hobson Lewis Sinclair
They are now Medical Missionaries in Hong Kong.
ISSUE: (All born Bowling Green, Ky.) 1. Henry Lee9

Sinclair, b. 3/6/1953 2. Thomas Lewis9Sinclair, b. 6/29/1954 3. Elizabeth Rose9Sinclair

5. Clifton Wm.6Garrott m. 2/20/1899 Mary Clardy
b. 1/12/1868
Her par.: James M. & Mollie (Major) Clardy
ISSUE: 1. Walker A.7Garrott m. Marie -----ISSUE: 1 child
2. Mary Frances7Garrott m. Winn Long Radford. His par.: James B. Radford, b. 10/10/1840 & Isabella Washington Long.
ISSUE: 1. Mary Garrott8Radford 2. Wm. Clifton8Radford m. 1952 Carolyn Wettstein - ISSUE: Winn9Radford

7. Lucy Beulah6Garrott m. Adam Gold Goodlett
b. 11/5/1872, Christian Co. Ky. b. 10/31/1870, Charlotte, Dickson Co., Tenn.
m. 11/1/1895, Christian Co., Ky.
d. 2/2/1955, Clarksville, Tenn. d. 10/31/1913, Clarksville,
Both buried Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville, Tenn.
His par.: Adam Gibb Goodlett & Florence Gold
ISSUE: 1. Collier W.7Goodlett 2. Frank L.7Goodlett 3. Gold Baxter7Goodlett 4. Clifton Vera7Goodlett 5. Florence7Goodlett 6. Martha M.7Goodlett

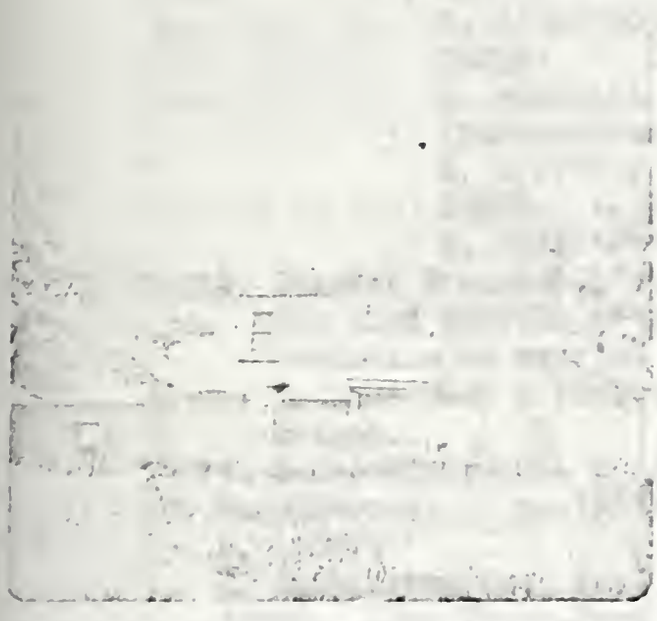
1. Collier W.7Goodlett m. Lizzie Tandy Trabue
b. 9/27/1896, New Providence, Tenn. b. 7/24/1896, Pembroke, Kentucky
m. 9/1/1917, Pembroke, Kentucky
Lives Clarksville, Tenn. d. 9/14/1959, Clarksville
She is buried Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville. Her par.: Benj. McDowell & Elizabeth (Morrison) Trabue. Collier W. Goodlett is an attorney in Clarksville, Tennessee.
ISSUE: 1. Collier W.8Goodlett, Jr. 2. Benjamin McDowell 8Goodlett, b. 11/2/1923 - d. in infancy 3. Trabue8Goodlett, b. 2/8/1926 - d. 6/ /1927 4. Joy Gold8Goodlett, b. 4/3/1929 m. 9/1/1948 Wm. H. Shelton. All children were born in Clarksville, Tenn.

1. Collier W.8Goodlett, Jr. m. Hazel Edwards
b. 4/17/1920 - m. 2/11/1942
ISSUE: 1. Jean Tandy9Goodlett, b. 8/18/1945 2. Collier Whitfield9Goodlett, b. 8/25/1946 3. May Miller9 Goodlett, b. 7/8/1953 4. John McDowell9Goodlett, b. 11/9/1961.
Collier Goodlett, Jr. is an attorney.

2. Frank Lacy7Goodlett m. 7/12/1928 Sue Ely
b. 12/18/1898, New Providence, Tennessee
They live Clarksville, Tenn.
ISSUE: 1. Frank Gold8Goodlett 2. Edward Lawrence8 Goodlett

1. Frank Gold8Goodlet m. Julia Wright
b. 8/19/1930 - m. 4/16/1961, Carthage, Tenn.
ISSUE: 1. Anne Wright9Goodlett, b. 2/2/1962

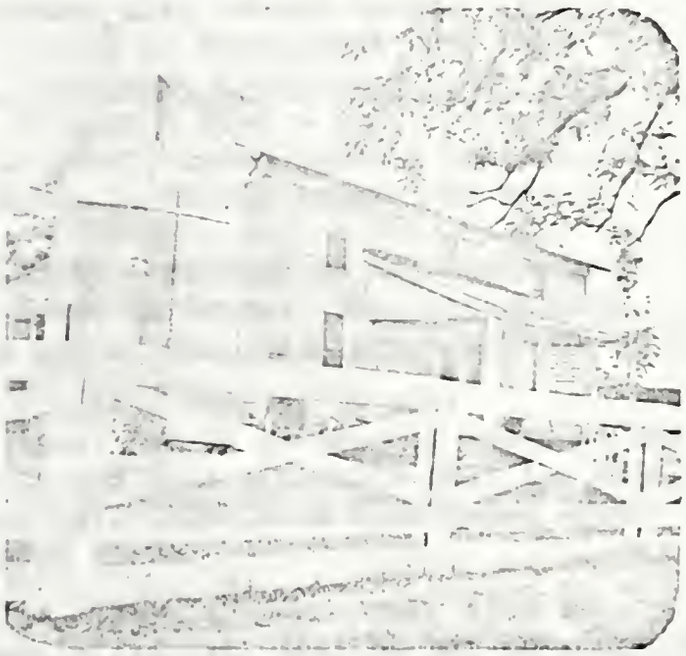
3. Gold Baxter7Goodlet m. Margaret Seibert
b. 10/12/1902, Montgomery Co., Tenn.



ABOVE: Left - The home of James Agee Sr. in Buckingham County, Virginia as it looked in 1956.

ABOVE: Right - Cobbs - Chesterfield Co., Va., known as a Bolling home. It was the home of Thomas Burton. He left it to his son, John, who sold it to the Bolling family in 1704.

BELOW: Right - Old Radford homestead, Christian County, Kentucky, built about 1830. Picture taken 1956.



He is an attorney, West Palm Beach, Florida.
ISSUE: 1. Marigold[8]Goodlett
4. Clifton Vera7Goodlett m. Lora Locney
b. 6/12/1905
ISSUE: 1. Clifton8Goodlet Jr. 2. Mary Lu8Goodlett
m. Marshall Swift
5. Florence7Goodlett m. W. C. Strassheim
b. 6/8/1907 - m. 10/ /1930
ISSUE: 1. Hope9Strassheim 2. Walter C.9Strassheim, Ill.
b. 12/9/1961

14. Charles Francis4Garrott m. Elizabeth Clardy
She died shortly after their marriage. According to family tradition he married a second time & moved to Mo. He is said to have been a Presbyterian Minister. No further record of this branch.

15. George4Garrott - d. in infancy.

4. Mary3Garrott m. 1785/6 Joel Ford (Faure)
b. 1762/9 b. ca 1756
d. Buckingham Co., Va. d. 1811, Buckingham Co., Va.
ISSUE: (See Faure-Ford Family)

5. Elizabeth3Garrott m. ca 1800 Jacob Agee
b. ca 1763, Buckingham Co., Va. b. 1754, Buckingham Co., Va.
d. 1832 (Record of Agee Family -)
d. 1838 (James W. Agee, 1890)
(This date on pension application of dau.)

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Proof below: (also proves there were 2 Jacob Agees living in Buckingham Co., Va.)

Bureau of Interior (Now Nat. Archives, Washington,D.C., AVDP)

Declaration of Jacob Agee, Rev. Soldier S 6740 - Sept. 10th 1832 - appeared personally before me, in Court, Jacob Agee, a resident of this county aged 75 made application to obtain benefit of Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832.
..... native of this County - drafted by Maj. Carringto and under him marched to Valley Forge in Penna. Then attached to Woodford Brigade .... under comm and of Gen. Washington un 1778 or 79.

Affidavit - State of Virginia Bkm. o. to wit:
This day (mar. 27th 1832) Jacob Agee, age 62 personally appeared before me as J of P. for said county and made affidavit that the said
(1) Jacob Agee, foresaid, that he was well acquainted with Jacob Agee ever since infancy - Signed Edmund Glover

Buckingham Co., State of Virginia: This day John Agee, aged 68 years personally appeared and made affidavit, that he has personally known Jacob Agee ever since he could recollect and distinctly remembers his Jacob Agee and he was absent during the time states. Affidavit taken by Dan. Guerreant, J P 13th day May 1833

War Dept. Pension Offices
April 20th 1833

Statement showing the service of Jacob Agee. Bkm. Co. Va.

Period when the service was rendered	1781
Duration of Claimant's service	1 year
Rank	Private
Name and rank of the Company Officers under whom he served	Lt. Maj. Carrington
Name and Rank of Gen. Field Officers	Woodford - Brig Chas. Scott Gen. Washington
Battles in which the applicant was engaged -	Monmouth Yorktown
County through he marched	Valley Forge Monmouth Jerseys White Plains Middle Brook
Place of abe de when he entered service and age at present period	Bkm. Co., Va.

Evidence by which the declaration is supported

Joseph Agee as to 1 yr to the north and also at York, traditionary likewise.

Signed J. L. Edwards
Commissioner of Pensions

To Whom It May Concern

I Hull C Hill of the County of Buckingham State of Virginia do certify that I am now in the 81st year of my age, and that I first became acquainted with Jacob Agee in the year 1813, that I have lived within 2 or 3 miles of said Agee for that time to the day of his death.

I have frequently heard him speak of his having been a soldier in the Army of the Rev of 76 ..... my whole association with Jacob Agee for about a period of 25 years I have never thought otherwise than that he had been a soldier as aforesaid.

I further do certify that I have no interest whatever in the pension now claimed by said Agee's daughter Mary .....N. Snoddy and that I was never benefited by anything received by said Agee.

Hull C Hill

Bkm. Co. - This day Hull C Hill perseanley appeared before me a J of P and made oath that it is in every particular cor et

Nov. 6th 1866
C S Saunder, J of P

Affidavit of Walter A. Ford

To Whom it may concern:

I, Walter A. Ford of the County of Bkm. State of Virginia do hereby certify that I was born and raised in said county within less than two miles of Jacob Agee dec'd and consequently have known him intimately from my infancy.

I am now about 64 years of age and knew Jacob Agee until his death which I think occurred in 1838 and always have regarded him as having been a soldier during a part of the War of the Rev. I frequently heard him say that he served in the American Army for 3 years previous and until the surrender at Yorktown. He often spoke of having received a pension for his service from the U. S. Government it is firmly believed by all in the community that Jacob Agee was a soldier for 3 years in the American Army of the Rev. 1776.

I further certify that I am not interested in no way in the pension now claimed by Mrs. Mary Snoddy the daughter of Jacob Agee, given under my hand 6th Nov. 1866

Walter A. Ford

Taken before C S Saunders, J P Bkm. Nov. 6, 1866

Bureau of Pensions U.S

The records of the War Office show that Jacob Agee served in the Rev. War as a private i Capt. Chas. Flemming Co. with Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenanchan. He enlisted in Feb. 19th 1778, served one year his name last appears on a muster roll of Col. Wm. Russell's Company 5th Regiment of Va. Foot dated at Middlebrook Mar. 4th 1779 with remark showing him discharged ... He Jacob Agee born 1745 Buckingham Co. Va. married a Ford and died 1832.

Statement of Mary A. Snoddy, dtr of Jacob Agee
State of Virginia County of Bkm. to wit:

On the fifth day of December 1866 personally appeared before me C. S. Saunders a J of P in the state and county aforesaid - and a member of the C C the same being a Court of Records, Mary A. Snoddy, 71 years a resident of the County of Bkm. State of Virginia, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the only surviving chiled of Jacob Agee dec's and who was a soldier in the Rev. War (of 1776) and that the said Jacob Agee was a pensioner of the U S and who died in the month of May D D1838, that for a long time prior to her fathers death he did not draw his pension money he being well off and did not depent upon his pension money for support and that prior to and at his death her father gave the pension due then him from the U S to her.

Her father's Jacob Agee, pension certificate has been lost and that her means of subsistence is now very limited and that she has not borne arms against the government of the United States nor has not in any manner encouraged the rebels or manifested a sympathy with the cause. Edgar M Garrett of Richmond Va is hereby sppointed my attorney to prosecute this claim for me and re-issue the certificate for me.

Signed Mary N Snoddy

The above is supported by statement from Jas D. Brown and R J Noskin taken before C. S/Saunders, J P. 5th Day of December DD 1866

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

I, Mary N. Snoddy, do solemly swear in the presence of almighty God that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the union of the States thereundr and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the emancipation of claims, so help me God.

Mary A Snoddy

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 5th day Dec. A D1866

ISSUE: 1. Mary (Polly)4Agee 2. Frederick4Agee 3. Jacob4Agee 4. Janette M.4Agee 5. Elizabeth4Agee m. Mr. Brooks

1. Mary (Polly)4Agee m. Wm. Snoddy
   b. 1795 - d. 1840 - NO ISSUE.
   (This date on Pension application) (b. 1806-Agee Rec. p. 8)
2. Frederick A.4Agee m. 1825 Susanna Agee
   b. 8/14/1803, Bkm. Co., Va. b. 10/25/1807, Bkm. Co., Va.
   d. 8/3/1888, Lewis Co., Mo. d. 9/5/1891, Lewis Co., Mo.
   She was his cousin, the daughter of Joseph Agee and Nancy Lipscomb.
   ISSUE: 1. Christopher Columbus5Agee 2. Wm. Wesley5Agee, b. 10/19/1828 - d. 5/29/1879 in Idaho. 3. Joseph Benson5Agee 4. John Childs5Agee 5. Hezekiah M.5Agee, b. 5/22/1836 - d. 8/28/1837 6. Jacob Francis5Agee, b. 6/30/1838 - d. 3/16/1867, Monticello, Mo. Preacher in Mo. Conference M.E. Church South 7. James Frederick5Agee, b. 2/15/1843 -d. 3/16/1857, Lewis Co., Mo. 8. Robert Peyton5Agee, b. 6/19/1845, married --------- Kendall, lived Sherman, Texas 9. Louis Philip5Agee
   1. Christopher C.5Agee m. Lizzie Ellis - dau. Wm. Ellis
      b. 2/26/1826, Bkm. Co., Va. - m. 1852, Monticello,Mo.
      Lived Dixon, Calif.
      ISSUE: 1. Mary E.6Agee, b. 11/25/1852 - d. 3/3/1857, Lewis Co., Mo. 2. Wm. E.6Agee, b. 12/18/1854 - d. 5/10/1857, Lewis Co., Mo. 3. Sue6Agee, b. 2/27/1856 - d. 2/20/1857, Lewis Co., Mo. 4. Walter L.6Agee, b. 5/9/1858 - d. 12/18/1862, " " " 5. Charles F.6Agee married ------. Lived Dixon, California. 6. Lillie D.6Agee, b. 10/4/1862, Lewis Co., Mo. - lived Dixon, California.
   3. Joseph Benson5Agee m. Lydia Baxter
      b. 11/6/1831, Bkm. Co., Va. - m. 8/31/1875, Lewis Co., Mo.
      Lived La Belle, Mo. She was daughter of John Baxter, Jr.
      ISSUE: 1. William Wesley6Agee, b. 10/20/1876, Grayson Co. Texas 2. Jesse Kendall6Agee, b. 3/5/1877, Grayson Co., Texas. 3. Mary Drucilla6Agee, b. 10/26/1880, Lewis Co., Missouri 4. Frederick Benson6Agee, b. 3/6/1882, " " " 5. John Lee6Agee, b. 6/2/1884, Lewis Co., Mo. 6. Christopher Guy6Agee, b. 6/9/1887, Lewis Co., Mo.
   4. John Childs5Agee m. (1) Margaret Morris - dau. of
      b. 4/23/1833, Kanawha Co., Va. Light Morris, Lewis Co., Mo.
      d. 11/25/1884, Texas m. (2) Miss Kendall

ISSUE: 1. Susie6Agee m. & lived in Texas

9. Louis Philip5Agee m. (1) Mary Agnes Gregory, dau. John Gregory
b. 12/29/1847, Lewis Co., Mo. b. 5/4/1850, Lewis Co., Mo.
m. 12/22/1867, " " " d. 12/4/1876, Texas
d. 12/2/1879
He m. 12/15/1878 (2) Mary Ettie Baxter, dau. John Baxter, Jr.
Lived LaBelle, Mo. b. 1/5/1859, Lewis Co., Mo.

ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Wm. Emmett6Agee, b. 1/7/1869, Lived Dixon, California. 2. Chas. Benson6Agee, b. 11/30/1870, lived LaBelle, Mo. 3. Mary Sue6Agee, b. 11/15/1872, Dixon, Calif. Lived LaBelle, Mo. 4. John Frederick6Agee, b. 2/11/1875, lived Dixon, Calif.

ISSUE: (2nd wife) 5. Louis Philip6Agee, b. 12/19/1879

3. Jacob4Agee, b. 1805, m. 1832 Mary E. (Polly) Price
Records on this branch from Mary (Agee) Stone.
ISSUE: 1. Garland Price5Agee 2. Sarah E.5Agee

1. Garland Price5Agee m. 10/10/1865 Mary Hale Nuckols
b. 8/9/1834 - d. 6/1/1898 b. 5/11/1845 - d. 11/22/1919
ISSUE:

1. Cornelius Hamilton6Agee m. 4/11/1900 Rosa Kate Claiborne
b. 11/12/1872, Va. Lived 1957 b. 5/1/1887
d. 11/8/1948
ISSUE: 1. Mary7Agee 2. Cornelius H.7Agee, Jr.
1. Mary7Agee m. Charles Stone - Live Scottsville, Va.
2. Cornelius H.7Agee, Jr. lives near Buckingham Court House, Va. (1957)

2. Sarah E.5Agee m. Mr. West
ISSUE: 1. Eugene Francis6West, d. 1892, Gravel Hill, Va.
2. Mattie6West, b. & d. Gravel Hill, Va.

4. Janette M.4Agee, b. 1806 m. H. W. Corker
m. 1829, Buckingham Co., Va. - d. 10/7/1873, Missouri or Texas
ISSUE: 1. Mary M.5Corker, b. 11/16/1829, m. Mr. Thornhill
2. Elizabeth Jane5Corker, m. Mr. Boyd 3. M. H.5Corker, b. 1838, Lived Burnett, Texas 4. George D.5Corker, d. in Confederate Army in Louisiana.

Forest Calico, Lancaster, Kentucky sent the following:

1. Jacob1Agee m. Elizabeth Garrott
Lived Buckingham Co., Va. Rev. soldier No. 56470
ISSUE:

1. Jacob2Agee m. (1) Joice -------- (2) Miss Lewis
ISSUE: 1. Adler3Agee 2. Isaac3Agee, m. 1831 Anna Lewis

1. Adler3Agee m. 1/31/1821 Rachel Masters
b. ca 1805 - d. ca 1850 b. 1803 - d. 1883
He was frozen to death.
ISSUE:

1. Clarky4Agee m. 1851 James Calico
b. 1/20/1832 - d. 1904
ISSUE:

1. Ambrose5Calico m. 1883 Virginia Ann Storms

b. 3/16/1859 - d. 9/11/1932 b. 12/22/1866 - d. 2/3/1929
ISSUE:
1. Forrest6Calico m. 10/17/1907 Arkie Hunter, d. 1/3/1953
b. 1/22/1885 - Living Lancaster, Ky.
ISSUE:
1. Clara7Calico m. 1937 William Tudor
b. 1/18/1909 - d. 9/26/1960
ISSUE: 1. Forest Ann8Tudor, b. 3/18/1938 - single.
2. Mary Jane8Tudor, b. 9/16/1941 - single.

The above information is as Mr. Calico sent it. However in a later letter he stated that he was sure that his Jacob Agee was the son of James Agee & Mary Elizabeth Faure & that he married Elizabeth Garrott. Since the Jacob Agee who m. Eliz. Garrott seems accounted for, the compiler is of the opinion that Mr. Calico's ancestor was Jacob Agee, son of Anthony Agee, brother of James. Reasons for this belief are:
In a sketch of the Agee family written by Edna Mae Selden in an old copy of a Richmond, Va. newspaper appears the following: "Anthony Agee, b. Va. 1719-27 lived to be ca 80 yr. old. He m. a Miss Binnion or Binyon & had 12 children: Joshua, James, Daniel, Matthew, Jacob, Benjamin, Isaac, Joseph, John, Jesse, Lear, & Anthony, Jr.
In "A Record of the Agee Family," by James W. Agee ca 1890 he lists the same children for Anthony but states that nothing is known of Jacob, John, Isaac, Joseph, Reuben, Anthony, & Jesse. However the article in the Richmond paper says Isaac m. Mary Smith, related to John Smith, & had 11 ch. who intermarried with Childress, Hart, & other families.
Mr. Calico wrote that there were many Agees in Madison Co., Ky. & sent the marriage record of Jesse Agee & Elizabeth Childress - 3/3/1788 - Franklin Co., Va. In 1853 a Jesse Agee was living in Anderson Co.,Tenn.

SD Maxey - "Anthony Agee, b. ca 1726 m. (1) Mary Baffset (Bassett) m. (2) Catherine Worley - dau. of John (His will, 1757/8 Goochland Co., Va.) & they had son, Jacob Agee, b. 1747."

DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES3GARROTT
(John1, Charles2)

6. Charles3Garrott m. Chloe Agee - b. 1763
b. ca 1765 (First listed on Personal Property list in 1786)
m. 12/11/1785 - Va. State Library, Miscellaneous Papers from Buckingham Co., Va. Manuscript papers #20062.
d. 1/13/1845 (Date will proved d. 8/3/1854 (Family records)
Will Bk. 1, p. 52, Bkm. Co., Va.
He is listed with 20 slaves in the 1810 census and with 22 in Census of 1830. His will mentions grandson, Joseph Bondurant, and granddaughter, Chloe Green, of Ky. in addition to his children. Chloe Agee was a sister of Mary (Molly) Agee who married Isaac3 Garrott, brother of Charles, and their sister, Elizabeth3, married Jacob Agee, brother of the Agee sisters.
ISSUE: (listed in his will) 1. Polly4Garrott 2. James4Garrott

3. Nathan4Garrott 4. Samuel W.4Garrott 5. Rebecca4Garrott
6. Walter Watson4Garrott 7. Charles4Garrott 8. Lucy4Garrott
9. Sarah4Garrott
Some descendants state that he had 11 children but the 9 listed are the only ones known.

1. Polly4Garrott m. 1814 David Bondurant
b. 3/26/1787, Va. b. 4/25/1775, Va. -d. 1856
(From notes of Reid Bondurant, Memphis, Tenn.) (David was a son of Darby Bondurant, b. 1/1/1749 - d. 11/1/1828 and 1st wife, Ruth Agee, b. 1/2/1748 - d. 12/1/1781 - m. 10/16/1771. Darby Bondurant m. 2nd - 10/12/1786 Lucy Hall, b. 11/23/1817.)
The Buckingham Co., Va. Land Patent Bk., p. 106 lists - "Darb Bondurant 143 A. land."
ISSUE: (Reid Bondurant records and Dr. P.M. Agee "The Agee Family") 1. James Agee5Bondurant 2. David Garrett5Bondurant 3. Rose Ann5Bondurant, b. 1818 4. Mary5Bondurant, b. 2/21/1820 (Reid Bondurant records) 5. Elizabeth Ann5Bondurant, b. 3/22/1822 6. Lucinda5Bondurant, b. 1823 7. Chloe5Bondurant 8. Joseph Samuel Thomas5Bondurant

1. James Agee5Bondurant m. Mrs. Amelia Price nee Young
b. 1815
ISSUE: 1. David A.6Bondurant, b. Buckingham Co., Va. - d. 1912 2. Emma Young6Bondurant

2. Emma Young6Bondurant m. John Henry Key
b. 1836 - d. 8/20/1904
ISSUE: 1. Alice Cordelia7Key 2. Anna Amelia7Key 3. James Daniel7Key 4. Mary Bell7Key 5. Samuel Rufus7Key 6. William Chester7Key 7. Etta7Key 8. Nettie7Key 9. Laura Mae7Key 10. Earnest7Key
(More information on these descendants is given in "The Agee Family" - by Dr. P. M. Agee)

2. David Garrott5Bondurant m. 1848 (1) Mary Price Bondurant
b. 3/22/1817 - d. 1/7/1873 b. 4/25/1826 - d. 8/23/1849
She was the daughter of Thomas Bondurant and Mary Agee.
ISSUE: 1. child died at birth
He m. 10/24/1850 (2) Almira Hope
b. 12/30/1820 - d. 8/18/1888
She was the daughter of Wm. Hope and Margaret Miles.
ISSUE: 1. Margaret Ann6Bondurant 2. Wm. Edward Hope6Bondurant (M.D.) 3. Thomas Nelson6Bondurant
(More about these descendants in "A Record of the Agee Family" Dr. P. M. Agee.)

7. Cleo5Bondurant, b. 1825 (She could be the Chloe Green of Ky. mentioned in will of her grandfather, Charles3Garrott.)
8. Joseph Samuel Thomas5Bondurant, b. 9/20/1830. (He is listed in the will of his grandfather as "My grandson, Joseph Bondurant")

2. James4Garrott m. Polly (Pauline O.)Ford - Notes by
b. 1789, Buckingham Co.,Va. S. D. Maxey
d. 2/ /1872 (Will probated 11/20/1872)

ISSUE: 1. James Ford5Garrott, Jr. 2. Martha (May?)E.5Garrott
3. Sarah5Garrott 4. Millie5Garrott

1. James Ford5Garrott, Jr. m. 11/30/1870 Judith A. Davidson
   b. 11/11/1846 - d. 1899 b. 7/31/1847
   ISSUE: d. after 1937
   1. Arthur Willis6Garrott m. 11/17/1897 Emma W. Carter
      b. 9/14/1873 - She was the daughter of William Henry Carter of Buckingham Co., Va.
      ISSUE: 1. Agnes Roberta7Garrett, b. 11/1/1898 - d. 7/19/1904 2. James Edward7Garrett 3. John William7Garrett 4. Nettie7Garrett, b. 8/6/1902 - d. 7/5/1904 5. Susie Jane7Garrett, b. 1/13/1904 - d. 2/13/1931, Buckingham Co., 6. Hester Lee7Garrett 7. Charles Iverson7Garrett 8. Virginia Viola7Garrett 9. Mattie May7Garrett
      2. James Edward7Garrett m. Nannie Belle Turner
         b. 11/13/1899, Buckingham Co., Va.
         She was the daughter of E.W. Turner of Richmond
         ISSUE: 1. James Edward8Garrett, Jr., b. 1/27/1921 2. Virginia Bell8Garrett, b. 2/28/1922, Northampton Co., Va. 3. Dorothy Opal8Garrett, b. 10/12/1925, Hopewell, Va. 4. Gladys Hazel8Garrett, b. 1/23/1929, Kilmornock, Va. 5. Jean Perry8Garrett, b. 6/23/1932 Hopewell, Va. 6. Mildred Elizabeth8Garrett, b. 11/9/1933, Richmond,Va.
      3. John William7Garrett m. 12/28/1921 Susie Lee Lingo
         b. 10/29/1900 - They lived Hopewell, Va. Her Par.: Willard Otis Lingo, Northampton, Co., Va.
         ISSUE: 1. Albert William8Garrett, b. 6/22/1923 - d. 6/10/1929 2. Mary Magdalene8Garrett, b. 4/10/1925 3. Agnes Marie8Garrett, b. 7/10/1926 4. Naomi Frances8Garrett, b. 3/19/1929 5. Lillian Ruth8Garrett, b. 5/24/1930
      6. Hester Lee7Garrett m. 10/15/1927 Xavier Albert Croker
         b. 9/21/1905 b. 8/19/1929
         ISSUE: 1. Doris Jean8Croker, b. 7/29/1928 2. Leona Annette8Croker, b. 8/13/1929
      7. Charles Iverson7Garrett m. Margaret Bollinger
         b. 5/25/1907 - m. 1/12/1930 - Lived Nelson Co., Va.
         Her father: L. S. Bollinger, Mecklenburg Co., Va.
         ISSUE: 1. Norman Edward8Garrett, b. 4/ /1932
      8. Virginia Viola7Garrett m. Alton Oliver Brooks
         b. 9/21/1908 - m. 1924 - Live Nelson Co., Va.
      9. Mattie May7Garrett, b. 5/20/1910, Lived Hopewell
2. Martha (May)?5Garrett, b. 1832, m. Mr. Baber
3. Sarah5Garrett, b. 1833, m. Mr. Beard or Goff?
4. Mildred (Millie)5Garrett, b. 1841 - d. single
   d. 8/5/1873 (date of will), Buckingham Co., Va. WB1, p. 213

3. Nathan4Garrett m. Elizabeth (Betsy) - known as Betsy
   b. 1790, Buckingham Co.,Va. Nathan (Probably Eliz. Nicholas -
   d. before 1850 (census) dau. of Robert C. Nicholas. See Buckingham, Va. Notes)
   ISSUE: 1. Elizabeth5Garrott 2. John5Garrott 3. Nancy5Garrott

1. Elizabeth5Garrott b. 1820/25 John A. LeSueur
ISSUE:
1. Robert E.6LeSueur m.
ISSUE: 1. Annie7LeSueur m. Archie Rush

2. John A.5Garrott m. 11/21/1855 Mary A. Rebecca Lewis
b. 1830 (Census) - John deserted his wife in the first year of their marriage and was never heard from afterwards.
ISSUE:
1. William Christian6Garrett m. Maria Coleman
b. 7/28/1856, Buckingham Co., Va. - He d. 1932
She was from Vera, Appomattox Co., Va.
ISSUE: 1. William Fletcher7Garrett 2. Henry Spencer7 Garrett 3. Lewis Walker7Garrett 4. Thomas Abney7Garrett 5. Mary Elizabeth7Garrett
1. William Fletcher7Garrett m. Queen Victoria Harris
b. 8/13/1887 b. 1886
She was the daughter of Zephriane Harris of Appomattox.
ISSUE: 1. Grace Odell8Garrett, b.1908 2. Alfred Hammersley8Garrett, b. 1912 3. Leonard Christian8Garrett, b. 1914 4. Berkeley Davis8Garrett, b. 1919 5. Frank Nathan8Garrett 6. Emma Catherine8Garrett, b. 1927
2. Henry Spencer7Garrett m. Annie Bloom Harris
b. 5/8/1896 - Live on the home place at Appomattox, Va.
She was a sister of Queen Victoria Harris.
ISSUE: 1. Henry Spencer8Garrett, Jr., b. 1919
2. Mildred Irene8Garrett, b. 1920 3. Braxton8Garrett, b. 1927 4. James Terry8Garrett, b. 1929
3. Lewis Walker7Garrett, b. 1889, m. Annie Thompson
She was from Appomattox, Va. They lived at Alpha, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Dorothy Dee8Garrett, b. 1932
4. Thomas Abney7Garrett, b. 1891, m. Mary Robertson
Lived home place.
ISSUE: 1. William8Garrett, b. 1929 2. Eunice Anne8 Garrett, b. 1931 3. Mildred8Garrett, b. 1933
5. Mary Elizabeth7Garrett m. Fitzhugh Lee Martin
b. 2/3/1883, Lived at Appomattox, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Lewis8Martin 2. Beulah8Martin 3. Fitzhugh Lee8Martin 4. Rebecca8Martin, b. 1907 5. Mary8Martin, b. 1921
1. Lewis8Martin, b. 1903, m. Estelle Beard
ISSUE: 1. Lottie9Martin, b. 1928 2. Dorothy9Martin, b. 1930
2. Beulah Lee8Martin, b. 1905, m. Lewis Ferguson
Lived Appomattox, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Betty Luvenia9Ferguson, b. 1933
3. Fitzhugh Lee8Martin, b. 1906, m. Lorine Reynolds
ISSUE: 1. Carrington9Martin, b. 1927 2. Melton9 Martin, b. 1929

3. Nancy5Garrott, b. 1825/30, m. John B. Clarke
They lived in Missouri.

Mrs. William Glenn Brown, Hartwell, Ga. Descendant of Charles Garrett, Jr. and Chloe Agee. National President of The Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin in the Colony of Virginia. 1961 - 1963

NOTE -- In the 1830 Census Nathan Garrott is listed as having 46 slaves.

4. Samuel W.4Garrott m. Sallie Malloy
b. 1791 (1850 Census) b. 1798 (1950 Census)
d. 9/27/1853

She was probably the daughter of Daniel Malloy who was living in Buckingham Co., Va. at that time. In the 1830 Census records he is listed as having 9 slaves. (p. 402 (278)). Children listed in this census were 2 daughters born about 1810-15 and a son 1820-25.

ISSUE:

1. Sarah Malloy5Garrott m. Jerome Wellington Bondurant
b. 1823 (1850 Census) b. 6/30/1815
m. 12/22/1843 d. 1879
d. 1881

He was the son of James Bondurant, (1779-1846) and wife, (2nd) Sallie Josephine Watson (1791-1882). His parents were Rev. Thos. Bondurant (1739-1840) and wife, Rhoda Agee (1762-1845), dau. of James Agee (1725-1821) and Mary Elizabeth Faure (Ford) Agee (ca 1725-1821). Sallie J. Watson was daughter of Capt. Samuel Watson (1750-1806) and wife, Mary Ann Allen (1751-1768), daughter of James Allen (1730-1793) and wife, Mary Ann Bigger.

ISSUE: 1. Anne Lavonia6Bondurant 2. Mary Eutoka6Bondurant 3. Emuella6Bondurant 4. Alice6Bondurant 5. Rena6Bondurant 6. Samuel6Bondurant 7. Clifford6Bondurant 8. Jerome Ayres6 Bondurant

1. Anne Lavonia6Bondurant m. Daniel Sturdivant Wilson
b. 7/26/1847 - m. 5/29/1873 b. 1850
d. 1/14/1921 d. 1904 (Easter Sunday)

ISSUE: (9 children)

1. Regina May7Wilson m. Frederick Miller Wilsom
b. 5/3/1876 - m. 2/20/1908 b. 2/28/1871
d. 5/25/1939 d. 1/18/1953

ISSUE: 1. William Miller8Wilson 2. Margaret8Wilson 3. John Bailey8Wilson 4. James Frederick8Wilson

1. William Miller8Wilson m. Anna Irene Bailey
b. 3/28/1909 - m. 1/11/1931

2. Margaret8Wilson m. 1/12/1939 William Glenn Brown
b. 11/30/1910 b. 8/11/1895

They live at Hartwell, Georgia. She is National President (1961-63) of the Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin in the Colony of Virginia. (Unless otherwise indicated information on the Samuel Garrott branch is from family records of Mrs. Brown.)

3. John Bailey8Wilson b.10/30/1912 Leila Martin

4. James Frederick8Wilson m. Nina Carter Pittard
b. 3/15/1920 - m. 8/22/1948

2. Mary Eutoka6Bondurant m. Samuel H. Kerr

ISSUE: 1. Hugh7Kerr 2. E. Bondurant7Kerr

3. Emuella6Bondurant m. John L. Patterson
ISSUE: 1. Horace7Patterson 2. Harry7Patterson 3. William7 Patterson 4. John7Patterson 5. Sam7Patterson 6. Marjorie7 Patterson 7. Ruth7Patterson

4. Alice6Bondurant m. (1) Samuel Kerr
ISSUE: 1. Floy7Kerr 2. Blanche7Kerr 3. Plummer7Kerr
m. (2) Mr. Bradley - NO ISSUE.
m. (3) James A. Patterson-NO ISSUE.

5. Rena6Bondurant m. William H. Lavelle - NO ISSUE.

6. Samuel6Bondurant m. Pattie Womack
b. ca 1848 (1850 Census) - NO ISSUE.

7. Clifford6Bondurant m. Mollie McCraw - ISSUE: 6 children

8. Jerome Ayres6Bondurant m. (1) Annie -------. NO ISSUE.
(2) Lula Parke - NO ISSUE.

5. Rebecca4Garrett m. (1) Charles Hardimond
b. 1796 (1850 Census) (2) Fletcher (Caot) Maxey
d. Near Sedalia, Calloway Co., Mo.
ISSUE: (1st husband)
1. Susan5Hardimond m. Bright Baber

6. Walter Watson4"Watt" Garrott m. 12/ /1818 Elizabeth Brooks
b. 1797 (1794 SDM) b. ca 1800
d. 3/15/1861 d.11/ /1858 (SDM)
She was known as "Betsey Watt". She was the daughter of Read Brooks of Buckingham Co., Va. Had 8 sisters, Mary Ann Hudnall, Martha Baber, Sidney H. Agee, Maria S. Bradley, Jenette Nuckols, Malissa W. Steger, Emily Brooks, LeAnna Brooks, and 2 brothers, Bezalell and Vinson Brooks. (All mentioned in the will of Read Brooks - Buckingham Co., Va.) Dates of birth, marriage, and death from family records of S. D. Maxey.
ISSUE: 1. Wm. Reid5Garrett 2. James Alexander5Garrett 3. Mary E. 5Garrett 4. Henry Wilson5Garrett 5. Susanna5Garrett 6. Anne Demetris5Garrett 7. Emily5Garrett 8. Walter Vinson5Garrett 9. Calvin Nicholas5Garrett 10. Bezelbee5Garrett 11. Charles Ed5Garrett 14. Katherine Melissa5Garrett

1. William Reid5Garrett, b. ca 1818 (SDM)
He was Watt Garrett's eldest son. After a quarrel with his father, he left home as a young man and was never heard of again. It is probable that he was killed in the Civil War.

2. James Alexander5Garrett m. 9/ /1854 Amanda Jane Garrett
b. 1820 - d. 6/ /1873 b. 4/17/1831
d. 7/20/1873
She was a daughter of Allen Garrett. He was a soldier in the Civil War. (p. 41 - Gen. of Stephen & Wm. Garrett")
ISSUE: 1. Delilah (Lily) White6Garrett 2. Lula6Garrett, dec'd m. Benjamin Davidson, bro. of John 3. Wm. Thomas6Garrett m. Theresa Wright 4. John Allen6Garrett, m. - both dec'd
5. Benjamin Hugh6"Ben Hue" Garrett
1. Delilah (Lily White6Garrett m. (1) Richard Taylor
(2) John Davidson

ISSUE: (1st husband) 1. Ella7Taylor, d. 1953 Alpha, Va. 2. Thomas Jefferson7Taylor, d. single 3. William Anderson7Taylor 4. Anne May7Taylor

4. Anne May7Taylor m. 9/26/1908 James Allen Drake b. 10/31/1881

ISSUE: 1. Virginia8Drake 2. Francis Anderson8Drake, b. 6/19/1912 3. Mary Josephine8Drake, b. 8/5/1914 4. Randolph Wilson8Drake, b. 10/ /1916 - d. 11/ /1916

1. Virginia8Drake m. John Raikes b. 3/20/1910 - d. 5/31/1941 - Lived RFD #1, Dillwyn, Va.

5. Benjamin Hugh "Ben Hue"6Garrett m. Mrs. Crawford (widow) They lived 118 E. 12th St., Richmond, Va.

3. Mary Elizabeth5Garrett m. (1) Jno Nuckols b. 10/26/1823 - d. 3/24/1868 (2) Samuel Edward Williams m. (2nd) ca 1855/58 b. 1819-d. 5/6/1898

ISSUE: (1st marriage) 1. Sallie L.6Nuckols 2. Henry6Nuckols 3. Joe6Nuckols, Jr. 4. Louise6Nuckols

ISSUE: (2nd marriage) 5. Samuel Edward6Williams, Jr. 6. Willa Ann6Williams 7. Josie6Williams 8. Helen6Williams

1. Sallie L.6Nuckols m. Chatham M. Towers

ISSUE: 1. Willie7Towers 2. Chatham7Towers 3. Laura7 Towers, m. ---Hall 4. Eleanor7Towers, m. Mr. Able, Lived 1024 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D. C.

3. Joe6Nuckols, Jr. died Houston, Texas

4. Louise6Nuckols m. a florist in Richmond, Va.

5. Samuel Edward6Williams, Jr. m. Mary Caswell Duncan b. 1865 b. 1876 - d. 1950

They moved to Missouri. Had 10 children.

6. Willa Ann6Williams m. Frank Nathaniel Maxey b. 1/14/1860, Gravel Hill b. 5/22/1855 (Bible Rec.) m. 5/18/1879- d. 1933 d. 9/20/1920-Buried Oak Grove Baptist Church, Cumberland Co., Va.

ISSUE: 1. Samuel D.7Maxey 2. James Banks7Maxey 3. William Henry7Maxey 4. Mary Elizabeth7Maxey, b. 12/24/1887 - d. 1/10/1918, single 5. Frank Nathaniel7Maxey, b. 1/14/ 1891 - d. 5/3/1903, killed by fallen tree. 6. Thomas Jackson7Maxey 7. Anne Ruth7Maxey 8. Alfred Ashley7Maxey 9. Marvin Holcomb7Maxey

1. Samuel D.7Maxey m. 1908 Rose Elizabeth Fahnestock b. 1/13/1882 b. 11/19/1878 - d. 6/27/1956 Lives Cumberland, Md.

ISSUE: 1. Frank Holcomb8Maxey 2. Samuel D.8Maxey, Jr. 3. Helen Geneva8Maxey 4. Walter Jackson8Maxey 5. Eugene Robert8Maxey 6. Bessie E.8Maxey, b. 9/24/1915- d. 9/12/1916 7. Lewis Victor8Maxey

1. Frank Holcomb8Maxey m. Emma Campbell b. 10/24/1910

ISSUE: 1. William9Maxey 2. Eugene9Maxey

2. Samuel D.[8]Maxey, Jr. m. Mary Theata Roth
b. 12/15/1913
ISSUE: 1. Samuel D.[9]Maxey, III 2. Robert J.[9]Maxey
3. Helen Geneva[8]Maxey m. Albertus A. White
b. 1/25/1913?
ISSUE: 1. Wayne A.[9]White 2. Joyce H.[9]White 3. Janis E.[9]White 4. Warren[9]White
4. Walter Jackson[8]Maxey m. Grace Hellen McElfish
b. 9/24/1914
ISSUE: 1. Evelyn[9]Maxey 2. Elene[9]Maxey
5. Eugene Robert[8]Maxey m. (1) Pearl Stevens, b. W. Va.
b. 7/15/1919 - Divorced
ISSUE: 1. E. R.[9]Maxey, Jr.
7. Lewis Victor[8]Maxey, b. 12/15/1921, Single - 1958.
Lives Washington, D. C.

2. James Banks[7]Maxey m. 1908 Willie Sue Smith
b. 10/24/1883, Lives Cumberland, Va.
ISSUE: 1. child, died in infancy.
2. William Henry[7]Maxey m. Ann Stephenson
b. 10/7/1885 - d. 2/3/1931
ISSUE: 1. son, b. 1/25/1922 - killed in France W.W. II
6. Thomas Jackson[7]Maxey m. 1937 Veronica M. Kline
b. 10/30/1894, Lives Chattanooga, Tenn.
7. Anne Ruth[7]Maxey m. Carl Poole, d. 9/ /1927
b. 3/31/__ - d. 2/7/1957 - NO ISSUE.
8. Alfred Ashley[7]Maxey m. 1920 Fannie Dabney
b. 8/18/1896 Dau. of F. W. Dabney,
d. 1945/6, Cleveland, Ohio Richmond, Virginia
9. Marvin Holcomb[7]Maxey m. (1) Martha Moore, d. 1932
b. 11/18/1898
ISSUE: 1. M. H.[8]Maxey, Jr., b. 11/12/1923
m. (2) Anna Belle Stubbs
d. 1947 - NO ISSUE.
m. (3) Browne Moore (youngest sister of Martha Moore,above)
He lives 5607 Moody Ave., Richmond, Va. His home estate R.F.D., Cumberland, Virginia.

7. Josie[6]Williams m. John Whitloe - NO ISSUE.
8. Mary Helen[6]Williams m. 1880 DeWitt Maxey
b. 1863 - d. 1910 b. 1853 - d. 1907 (Bible records)

4. Henry Wilson[5]Garrett, d. 1861, m. Mary Frances Davidson
He died at Huguenot Springs, Virginia during the first year of the Civil War. She was a sister of Judith Ann Davidson who married James Ford Garrett, Jr. After the death of Henry Wilson Garrett, Mary Frances Davidson m. (2nd) Nicholas Hudson Morris.
ISSUE: (1st husband) 1. Mildred Olivia[6]Garrett 2. Joseph Henry[6]Garrett 3. Ella[6]Garrett 4. Sarah Elizabeth[6]Garrett
ISSUE: (2nd husband) 5. William Thomas[6]Morris 6. Emily[6]Morris

1. Mildred Olivia[6]Garrett m. John Henry Thornhill
b. 8/ /1855 - Lived at Bent Creek, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Wilson Walker[7]Thornhill 2. Robert Daniel[7]Thornhill 3. Alfred[7]Thornhill - died unmarried 4. Lena D.[7] Thornhill 5. Peter Whitely[7]Thornhill 6. Lee[7]Thornhill 7. John Leslie[7]Thornhill 8. E. Vinston[7]Thornhill 9. Leonard Meredith[7]Thornhill 10. Pearl Alma[7]Thornhill 11. Infant[7] - dec'd

1. Wilson Walker[7]Thornhill m. Lillian Spiggle
They lived at Alpha, Va. Had 11 children.
2. Robert Daniel[7]Thornhill m. Maude Steward
They lived at Lynchburg, Va.
4. Lena D.[7]Thornhill m. John Spiggle
They lived at Appomattox, Va. Had 12 children.
5. Peter Whitely[7]Thornhill - Lived at Appomattox, Va.
6. Lee[7]Thornhill m. Lillian Gunter
They lived at Appomattox, Va. - 9 children.
7. John Leslie[7]Thornhill m. Effie Wingfield
They lived at Cleveland, Ohio
8. E. Vinston[7]Thornhill m. Grace Matthew
They lived at Lynchburg, Virginia
9. Leonard Meredith[7]Thornhill m. Lula Harris
They lived at Appomattox, Virginia.
10. Pearl Alma[7]Thornhill m. William Branch Harris
They lived at Appomattox, Virginia.

2. Joseph Henry[6]Garrett m. Frances Clementine Gilbert
b. 1861 - d. 1926 b. 1860
Lived at Vera, Appomattox County, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Monroe Lunsden[7]Garrett 2. Charles Henry[7]Garrett 3. Mary Haskins[7]Garrett 4. Mabel Holmes[7]Garrett 5. Lillian Natalie[7]Garrett 6. Joseph Wiley[7]Garrett 7. Percy Alton[7]Garrett

1. Monroe Lunsden[7]Garrett m. Mollie Sue Bagby
b. 1/12/1884 - d. 1934 b. / /18
Lived Appomattox Co., Va.
ISSUE: 1. Frances Christine[8]Garrett, b. 1909 2. Joseph Monroe[8]Garrett, b. ca 1911 3. David Bagby[8]Garrett, b. ca 1913 - d. ca 1926 4. Lyle North[8]Garrett, b. 1915 5. Alfra Josephine[8]Garrett, b. ca 1917 6. Marshall[8] Garrett, b. 1919 7. Alice[8]Garrett, b. 1921 8. Garland Burke[8]Garrett, b. 1923
2. Charles Henry[7]Garrett m.Georgie Corner
b. 12/16/1886 - Lived at Bedford, Virginia
ISSUE: 1. Charles Henry[8]Garrett, Jr., b. ca 1926
3. Mary Haskins[7]Garrott m. John W. Scruggs
b. 12/28/1888 - Lived at Appomattox, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Margaret Louise[8]Scruggs, b. 1911 2. Wilson Henry[8]Scruggs, b. 1914 3. Charles Wiley[8]Scruggs,b. 1917
4. Mabel Holmes[7]Garrett m. Leighton Cheatwood Hatcher
b. 2/15/1891 - Lived Vera, Virginia

ISSUE: 1. Margaret Hopkins8Hatcher, b. 1922

5. Lillian Natalie7Garrett m. Laurence Jesse Hatcher
b. 7/8/1893 - Live Vera, Virginia
ISSUE: 1. Harold Burke8Hatcher, b. 1929

6. Joseph Wiley7Garrett m. Anita Crobarger
b. 11/24/1895 - Live Richmond, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Claude8Garrett, b. 1921 2. Joseph Wiley8 Garrett, b. 1923

7. Percy Alton7Garrett m. Ethel Mattie Carson
b. 7/17/1897 - Live Appomattox, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Volney Wilson8Garrett, b. 1919 2. Frances Belle8Garrett, b. 1922 3. David Anderson8Garrett, b. 1929

3. Ella6Garrett m. Joseph William (Billy) Morris - Both dec'd
ISSUE: 1. Charles Edward7Morris 2. Joseph Wilson7Morris, Jr. 3. Mary Olivia7Morris

1. Charles Edward7Morris m. Ida Witt - Live Richmond, Va.

2. Joseph Wilson7Morris, Jr. m. Lula Parrish
They live at Appomattox, Virginia

3. Mary Olivia7Morris m. Dudley Fauntleroy Curry
They live at Norfolk, Virginia

4. Sarah Elizabeth (Sally)6Garrott m. Taylor Francis Coleman
d. 2/9/1924 d. 1952
ISSUE: 1. Maizie Allen7Coleman 2. Maude Ethel7Coleman
3. Natalie Holmes7Coleman 4. William Tyler7Coleman
5. Leslie Anderson7Coleman 6. Janie Braxton7Coleman

1. Maizie Allen7Coleman m. (1) Joel H. Harvey
d. 4/25/1906
m. (2) Thomas Joel Harvey (Cousin of 1st husband)
They lived in Richmond, Virginia.
ISSUE: (1st husband) 1. Thomas Coleman8Harvey
2. Eva Maizie8Harvey 3. Joel Holcombe8Harvey
ISSUE: (2nd husband) 4. John Tyler8Harvey

1. Thomas Coleman8Harvey m. Hazel Levinsay
ISSUE: 1. Thomas Coleman9Harvey, Jr. 2. Gerald McLeon9Harvey 3. Charles Andrew9Harvey

2. Eva Maizie8Harvey m. William Edward Hayden
ISSUE: 1. Betty Jane9Hayden

3. Joel Holcombe8Harvey m. Bevie (Bessie) Johnson
ISSUE: 1. Joyce Anne9Harvey

2. Maude Ethel7Coleman m. Richard Walter Abbitt
Lived Appomattox, Va. - NO ISSUE.

3. Natalie Holmes7Coleman m. Thomas Henry Robertson
They lived at Appomattox, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Ernest Thalfe8Robertson 2. Herman Elmore8 Robertson 3. Daisy Odelle8Robertson 4. Elizabeth Ann8 Robertson 5. Walter Thomas8Robertson

1. Ernest Thalfe8Robertson m. Pearl Wells
ISSUE: 1. Ernest Thalfe9Robertson, Jr. 2. Joyce Ann9

Robertson 3. Juanita9Robertson 4. 5.

4. William Tyler7Coleman m. Frances Pattison
They lived in Richmond, Virginia.
ISSUE: 1. Rachel Earle8Coleman 2. Landon Lanier8Coleman 3. Tyler8Coleman 4. Daphne LeFerne8Coleman 5. Margaret8Coleman
1. Rachel Earle8Coleman m. George Tatty
ISSUE: 1. George Coleman9Tatty 2. Marcia Earle9 Tatty
2. Landon Lanier8Coleman m. Virginia O'Brien
NO ISSUE.

5. Leslie Anderson7Coleman m. Lily Kyle
ISSUE: 1. Beaufort8Coleman 2. Rudy8Coleman 3. Hazel8 Coleman 4. Virginia8Coleman 5. Kyle8Coleman 6. Abbitt8 Coleman

6. Janie Braxton7Coleman m. Jessie James Chennault
ISSUE: 1. Walter David8Chennault 2. Edna Frances8Chennault 3. Russell Ardis8Chennault 4. James Braxton8 Chennault 5. Henry Tyler8Chennault 6. Robert Harwood8 Chennault 7. Maude Uldine8Chennault 8. Clarke O'Brien8 Chennault 9. Evelyn Claudine8Chennault 10. Sally Lou8 Chennault

5. William Thomas6Morris, b. ca 1873, m. Maggie W. Spiggle
They lived at 1505 Taylor Street, Lynchburg, Virginia.
ISSUE: 1. Thomas Edward7Morris 2. Leonard Hudson7Morris
1. Thomas Edward7Morris, b. 11/11/1895, Lived 105 Euclid Avenue, Lynchburg, Va.
2. Leonard Hudson7Morris, b. 9/22/1897, lived 2214 March Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

6. Emily6Morris m. Benjamin Chenault
ISSUE: 1. Burley7Chenault 2. Raymond7Chenault 3. Mary Fanny7Chenault 4. Ethel7Chenault 5. Daughter7Chenault 6. Daughter7Chenault 7. Virginia7Chenault 8. - 9. - 10. Three sons

5. Susanna5Garrett, b. ca 1832 - never married.

6. Anne Demetris5Garrett m. John Myrtle Ayres
b. 1832 - d. 12/24/1884
ISSUE: 1. Sarah Mildred6Ayres 2. John Stanley6Ayres 3. Mary Elizabeth6Ayres

1. Sarah Mildred6Ayres m. Benjamin Guerrant Agee
b. 2/8/1849 - d. 6/11/1925 b. 6/15/1841 - d. 2/11/1914
He was mentioned in a deed in possession of Cleveland Garrett. NO ISSUE.

2. John Stanley6Ayres m. Melissa Catherine Duncan
b. 1857 b. 2/22/1850 - d. 7/17/1931
They lived at Dilwyn, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Josie Lee7Ayres 2. Willie Anna7Ayres 3. James Nathan7Ayres 4. John McGuire7Ayres

1. Josie Lee7Ayres m. Church Hill Duncan
b. 3/17/1875 b. 6/22/1870

They lived at Dillwyn, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Emma Elizabeth8Duncan 2. Bernice Norwood8 Duncan 3. Carlos Ayres8Duncan 4. Lily Elsie8Duncan, b. 7/5/1913 5. Lonnie Mitchell8Duncan, b. 3/3/1915
1. Emma Elizabeth8Duncan, b. 6/11/1906. She married and they lived at 1521 Mosby, Richmond, Va.
2. Bernice Norwood8Duncan m. Henry Leslie Christian b. 1/10/1910? Lived New Canton, Virginia.
ISSUE: 1. Leslie Hayden9Christian 2. Joyce Thomas9 Christian
3. Carlos Ayres8Duncan, b. 1/20/1911 - lived Dillwyn,Va.

2. Willie Anna7Ayres m. Samuel Joseph Fulcher
b. 5/19/1877 b. 10/23/1870
They lived at Dillwyn, Va.
ISSUE:
1. James Rosser8Fulcher m. Mary Elizabeth Jameson b. 11/11/1901
ISSUE: 1. James Lee9Fulcher 2. Mary Pearl9Fulcher 3. Mildred Elsie9Fulcher 4. Joseph Hoover9Fulcher 5. Willie Mae9Fulcher 6. Cassie Marie9Fulcher

3. James Nathan7Ayres m. Maggie Elmonia LeSuer
b. 3/13/1879 - Lives RFD #1, Dillwyn, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Lottie Pearl8Ayres 2. Anne Ruby8Ayres 3. John James8Ayres 4. Travis Conrad8Ayres 5. Sally Katy8Ayres, b. 7/15/1912 6. Mary Etta8Ayres, b. 2/13/1917 7. Josie Virginia8Ayres, b. 5/5/1919 8. Andrew Lee8Ayres, b. 5/15/1924 9. Minnie May8Ayres, b. 9/13/1926 10. Roy Roosevelt8Ayres, b. 11/8/1932
1. Lottie Pearl8Ayres m. Stuart E. Thomas b. 1/11/1903 - Lived Dillwyn, Virginia
ISSUE: 1. Stuart Maynard9Thomas 2. Bernard Wilson9 Thomas 3. James Ernest9Thomas 4. Asa Wingfield9 Thomas 5. Mary Louise9Thomas 6. Horace Everett9 Thomas
2. Anne Ruby8Ayres m. Clarence Martin b. 12/20/1905 - Lived Cumberland, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Clarence Lee9Martin 2. Anne Beulah9Martin 3. Wilford Cosby9Martin 4. Thomas Earl9Martin 5. Cassie Marie9Martin
3. John James8Ayres m. Aylen Janet Harris b. 3/11/1907 - Lived at Alpha, Va.
ISSUE: 1. James Kenneth9Ayres - dec'd
4. Travis Conrad8Ayres, b. 11/3/1909, Lived Dillwyn, Va.

4. John McGuire7Ayres m. Sarah Lee Allen
b. 10/13/1883 - dec'd b. 4/9/1889-dec'd before 1959
ISSUE: 1. George Wiley8Ayres, b. 2/22/1908 2. Annie Kattie8Ayres 3. Mabel Lee8Ayres, b. 3/24/1919, m. Forrest Raikes
2. Annie Kattie8Ayres m. Joseph Hypes Newton b. 2/15/1911 b. 12/9/1908 - dec'd

They lived at RFD #1, Dillwyn, Va.

3. Mary Elizabeth5Ayres m. James Berley Dunkum
b. 1/18/1855-d.6/24/1927 b. 5/5/1850 - d. 6/21/1925
ISSUE: 1. John Myrtle6Dunkum 2. Benjamin Swoph6Dunkum 3. James Garland6Dunkum 4. Sarah Ann6Dunkum 5. Mary Virginia6 Dunkum 6. Wm. Elijah6Dunkum 7. Eugene Edgar6Dunkum 8. Ada Lee6Dunkum 9. Mattie Sue6Dunkum 10. Nannie Elma6Dunkum

1. John Myrtle6Dunkum m. Hattie May Newton
b. 11/21/1875 - dec'd b. 5/12/1884 - dec'd
They lived at Alpha, Virginia.
ISSUE: 1. Myrtle Benjamin7Dunkum 2. Nannie Lee7Dunkum 3. Rena Elizabeth7Dunkum 4. Janie Sue7Dunkum 5. Mildred Ann7Dunkum 6. James Wade7Dunkum 7. Edwin Wilson7Dunkum 8. George Lumsden7Dunkum 9. Joseph Berry7Dunkum 10. John Willis7Dunkum

1. Myrtle Benjamin7Dunkum, b. 12/20/1901, m. Willie Ann Harris
ISSUE:
1. Myrtle Harris8Dunkum 2. Thomas Walter8Dunkum

2. Nannie Lee7Dunkum m. (cousin) Claude Linewood Dunkum
b. 5/15/1904
ISSUE: 1. Gladys May8Dunkum 2. Lynwood Alton8Dunkum

3. Rena Elizabeth7Dunkum m. Robert B. Zicafoose
b. 8/29/1906 - Lived Alpha, Virginia
ISSUE: 1. Robert Herbert8Zicafoos 2. Charles Juliah8 Zicafoose 3. Hattie Marie8Zicafoose

4. Janie Sue7Dunkum, b. 12/15/1908 - dec'd
She lived 2312 Jefferson Ave., Richmond, Va.

5. Mildred Ann7Dunkum, b. 6/6/1911, m. Leslie Alton Heckler

6. James Wade7Dunkum, b. 2/28/1914
Lived 2312 Jefferson Ave., Richmond, Va.

7. Edwin Wilson7Dunkum, b. 4/15/1919, Lived Alpha, Va.

8. George Lumsden7Dunkum, b. 10/9/1921, Lived Alpha, Va.

9. Joseph Berry7Dunkum, b. 12/22/1923 - dec'd

10. John Willis7Dunkum, b. 11/2/1929

2. Benjamin Swoph6Dunkum m. Ella Louise Dowdy
b. 9/25/1877 b. 3/4/1880 - dec'd
She was from Loudoun Co. They lived at Alpha, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Claude Linwood7Dunkum 2. Sarah Elizabeth7Dunkum 3. Arthur Preston7Dunkum 4. Mary Madeline7Dunkum 5. Dorothy Frances7Dunkum 6. Edith Virginia7Dunkum 7. Lois Rebecca7Dunkum

1. Claude Linwood7Dunkum, m. Nannie Lee Dunkum
b. 5/10/1905
ISSUE: 1. Gladys Mae8Dunkum, m. Maynard Thomas
2. Lynwood Alton8Dunkum

2. Sarah Elizabeth7Dunkum m. Lloyd Masterfield Childress
b. 1/3/1907 - Lived 2318 N. St., Richmond, Va.

3. Arthur Preston7Dunkum, b.7/12/1910, Lived Alpha, Va.

4. Mary Madeline7Dunkum, b. 5/8/1913, Lived Alpha, Va.

5. Dorothy Frances7Dunkum m. Alvin Thomas

b. 10.5/1915 - Lived Alpha, Va.
6. Edith Virginia7Dunkum, b. 10/3/1918, Lived Alpha, Va.
7. Lois Rebecca7Dunkum, b. 6/29/1920, Lived Alpha, Va.

3. James Garland6Dunkum m. Mary Elizabeth LeSueur
b. 4/6/1878 - dec'd b. 6/30/1881 - dec'd
ISSUE: 1. Sarah Elizabeth7Dunkum 2. Joshua James7Dunkum 3. Carrie Belle7Dunkum, b. 9/1/1907 4. Rosa Pearl7Dunkum, b. 5/18/1910 5. Eugene Conrad7Dunkum

1. Sarah Elizabeth7Dunkum m. Jacob Israel Davis
b. 1/12/1904 b. 1892
Lived Ore Bank, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Mary Pearl8Davis 2. Jane Louise8Davis 3. Donnie Gladys8Davis 4. Joshua James8Davis 5. Curtis Lockett8Davis 6. Dorothy Winnie8Davis

2. Joshua James7Dunkum m. Mabel Everett Newton
b. 6/11/1905 b. 11/22/1907
ISSUE: 1. Julian Harris8Dunkum 2. Mabel Lee8Dunkum

5. Eugene Conrad7Dunkum m. Carrie Louise Jones
b. 10/26/1912 b. 4/4/1918

4. Sarah Ann6Dunkum m. Joe Nathan Newton
b. 2/25/1881 b. 1/4/1877
They lived Wealthia, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Mary Catherine7Newton 2. Fannie Mildred7Newton 3. Elsie Viola7Newton 4. Joseph Hypes7Newton 5. Nathan Ayres7Newton, b. 10/29/1910 6. James Willis7Newton, b. 8/6/1912, lived Wealthia, Va. 7. Margaret Pearl7Newton 8. Sarah Lucille7Newton, b. 5/2/1920 9. John Conley7Newton, b. 9/5/1923

1. Mary Catherine7Newton m. Albert Neal Childress
b. 9/19/1903, Lives New Canton, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Joseph Albert8Childress 2. Mary Ann8Childress

2. Fannie Mildred7Newton m. Frank Marshall Christian
b. 3/29/1905, Lived RFD #1, Dillwyn, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Julian Franklin8Christian 2. Joseph Alton8 Christian 3. Dorothy Mildred8Christian

3. Elsie Viola7Newton m. Wm. Harris Talley
b. 10/28/1906 - Lived Wilmington, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Ruby Elizabeth8Talley

4. Joseph Hypes7Newton m. Annie Kate Ayres
b. 12/9/1908, Lived RFD #1, Dillwyn, Va.

7. Margaret Pearl7Newton m. John Wm. Mitchell
b. 5/9/1914, Lived New Canton, Va.

5. Mary Virginia6Dunkum m. George Matthew Newton
b.8/20/1883 b. 9/15/1883
Lived Wealthia, Virginia
ISSUE: 1. Therie Elizabeth7Newton 2. Willie Alice7Newton 3. Verna Louise7Newton 4. Virginia Beels7Newton 5. Katherine Ruth7Newton 6. Sallie Bertha7Newton, b. 12/25/1914, Lived Wealthia, Va. 7. Matthew Eugene7Newton, b. 2/1/1915, 8. Nannie Keel7Newton 9. Mary Lillian7Newton, b. 1/30/1917

10. Emily Irene7Newton, b. 3/4/1919 11. Margaret Wilson7 Newton, b. 2/28/1920 12. Tassie Lynwood7Newton, b. 9/2/1923

1. Therie Elizabeth7Newton m. Robert Hampton Harris
   b. 8/23/1904 - Lived Nuckols, Va.
   ISSUE: 1. Alfred Matthew8Harris 2. Mary Emma8Harris 3. Joseph Mapton8Harris 4. Katie May8Harris
2. Willie Alice7Newton m. Jos. Henry Nuckols
   b. 7/23/1906 - Lived at Ore Bank, Va.
   ISSUE: 1. Libby Vernell8Nuckols 2. Emma Gernell8Nuckols 3. Joseph Edward8Nuckols
3. Verna Louise7Newton m. Edward Gilliam Woodson
   b. 7/22/1908 - Lived R. #1, Dillwyn, Va.
   ISSUE: 1. Eunice Florine8Woodson 2. George Edward8Woodson
4. Virginia Beels7Newton m. Oliver Stevenson Thomas
   b. 8/1/1910 - Lived Sharpless, W. Va.
5. Katherine Ruth7Newton m. Leake Emmett Newton
   b. 3/7/1912 - Lived New Canton, Va.
8. Nannie Keel8Newton m. Wallace Layant Face
   b. 2/12/1916, Lived at Bremo Bluff, Va.

6. William Elijah6Dunkum m. Rosa Belle LaSueur
   b. 6/17/1884 b. 2/20/1883
   Lived Alpha, Virginia
   ISSUE: 1. Joshua Elijah7Dunkum 2. Lennon Jackson7Dunkum 3. Mildred Jornie7Dunkum 4. Ruth Miriam7Dunkum 5. Beulah May7Dunkum, b. 5/24/1916, Lived Alpha, Va. 6. Wilson Daniel7Dunkum, lived Alpha, Va. 7. Sarah Elizabeth7Dunkum, b. 12/28/1920, Alpha, Va. 8. Pauline Augusta7Dunkum, b. 3/2/1925, Alpha, Va. 9. Wm. Eldon7Dunkum, b. 4/14/1927, Alpha, Va.
   1. Joshua Elijah7Dunkum m. Anne Beatrice Newton
      b. 5/30/1906, Lived Alpha, Va.
      ISSUE: 1. Marvin Harold8Dunkum 2. Violet Lorine8Dunkum
   2. Lennon Jackson7Dunkum m. Rosa Kate Allen
      b. 3/23/1908 - Lived Alpha, Va.
      ISSUE: 1. Marian Virginia8Dunkum 2. Clarence Maynard8 Dunkum
   3. Mildred Jornie7Dunkum, b. 9/11/1911 - Lived 2312 Jefferson, Richmond, Va.
   4. Ruth Miriam7Dunkum m. Wm. Edward Jones
      b. 1/5/1914, Lived Alpha, Va.
7. Eugene Edgar6Dunkum m. Lula Mae Snead
   b. 11/24/1886 - d. 6/8/1933 b. 5/15/1892
   ISSUE: 1. Muriel Evelyn7Dunkum, b. 11/1/1921 - They lived at 2004 Parkwood, Richmond, Virginia.
8. Ada Lee6Dunkum m. Wade Lumsden Newton
   b. 7/17/1889 b. 11/27/1887
   Lived Wealthia, Virginia
   ISSUE: 1. Orah Demetris7Newton 2. Mary Eleanor7Newton 3. Reverly Earl7Newton, b. 4/22/1916, Wealthia, Virginia

4. Lois Irene7Newton, lived Wealthia, Va. 5. Minnie Catherine7Newton, b. 6/16/1920, Wealthia, Va. 6. Clarice Odell7Newton, b. 12/25/1922, Wealthia, Va. 7. Wade Lee7 Newton, b. 3/1/1925

1. Orah Demetris7Newton m. Roy Malone Davis
ISSUE: 1. Alton Harold8Davis 2. Esther Christine8Davis

2. Mary Eleanor7Newton m. Willie Raymond Toney
b. 8/18/1912, Lived New Canton, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Bessie Leona8Toney 2. Raymond Edward8Toney 3. Robert Eldon8Toney

9. Mattie Sue6Dunkum m. Leslie Leake Davis
b. 1/10/1892 b. 2/12/1882 - Dec'd
Lived New Canton, Virginia
ISSUE: 1. Mary Elsie7Davis, b. 3/6/1916 - Dec'd 2. Joseph Berley7Davis, b. 12/10/1917 3. Leslie Wilson7Davis 4. Mattie Catherine7Davis, b. 5/1/1922 5. John Thomas7 Davis 6. Grace Virginia7Davis, b. 9/6/1929 7. Benjamin Perkins7Davis 8. Dorothy Marie7Davis.

3. Leslie Wilson7Davis, b. 2/24/1920, m. Margaret Newton

4. John Thomas7Davis, b. 8/27/1924, m. Eunice Woodson

10. Nannie Elma6Dunkum m. Joseph Dabney Harris
b. 3/6/1894 - Dec'd. Lived RFD #2, Box 16, Dillwyn, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Eunice Pettit7Harris, b. 1/13/1916 - d. 10/21/ 1924 2. Anne Lucille7Harris 3. Mary Ayres7Harris 4. James Dabney7Harris

2. Anne Lucille7Harris m. Joseph Leonard LeSueur
b. 11/5/1917

3. Mary Ayres7Harris, b. 5/27/1920, Willie S. Allen

4. James Dabney7Harris, b. 2/12/1922, Beulah Stephens

7. Emily5Garrett, b. 1835, m. Joe Price
They lived in Prince Edward County
ISSUE: 1. Joel6Price - No further record

8. Walter Vinson5Garrett m.(1) Miss Scruggs
b. 1835 (1850 Census)
ISSUE: 1. Sally6Garrett 2. Ella6Garrett
m.(2) Mrs. Frances Newton - dau. of Jessie Toney of Bkm. Co., Va.
ISSUE: 3. Ida Virginia6Garrett 4. May Lou6Garrett 5. Martha Jane6Garrett 6. Katherine Clara6Garrett 7. Anna Bell6Garrett

1. Sally6Garrett m. Lee Martin
ISSUE: 1. Walter Garrett7Martin 2. Maggie7Martin

1. Walter Garrett7Martin - Lived at Roanoke, Virginia.

2. Maggie7Martin m. Mr. Parker, Lived at Roanoke, Virginia

2. Ella6Garrett m. James Niles
ISSUE: 1. William7Niles (adopted)

3. Ida Virginia6Garrett m. Henry Martin
Lived 2261 Campbell Avenue, Lynchburg, Va.

4. Mary Lou6Garrett m. Walker Martin

5. Martha Jane6Garrett m. Willis Martin

6. Katherine Clara6Garrett m. Bruce McBride

They lived at 1324 McDonough St., Richmond, Va.
7. Anna Bell6Garrett, m. Robert Martin - Live at Lynchburg, Va.

9. Calvin Nicholas5Garrett m. Harriet Leweling Bagby
b. 2/12/1837 b. 1/15/1838 - d. 7/30/1925
d. 8/22/1914, buried Rocks Church, Evergreen, Va.
He was a Civil War soldier. She was a daughter of Judith Toler & Kendrick Bagby of Halifax County, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Katherine Elizabeth6Garrett, b. 1867 - d. 1906 2. Arthur Sworph6Garrett 3. Mary Archer (Minnie)6Garrett 4. Kendrick Maben6Garrett 5. Lucy Ann6Garrett 6. Harriet Virginia6Garrett 7. James Albert6Garrett 8. William Calvin6 Garrett 9. George Cleveland6Garrett 10. Helen Melissa6Garrett, b. 1887 - d. 1889 11. Ada Jeanette6Garrett

2. Arthur Sworph6Garrett m. (1) Emma Maxey of Well Water, Va.
b. 1870 (2) Mary Rogers
(3) Liza Smart
(4) Ida Williams Campbell - Divorced
In 1935 he lived at R.F.D. #1, Pelham, N.C. 6 R. A. Daniel
ISSUE: 1. Bertha Jeanette7Garrett 2. Florence7Garrett 3. Leroy Calvin7Garrett

1. Bertha Jeanette7Garrett m. Samuel Malcolm Clanton
They lived at 3201 Stanton St., Richmond, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Thelma8Clanton 2. Samuel Malcolm8Clanton 3. William Walker8Clanton 4. Richard8Clanton 5. Nancy Fae8Clanton

2. Florence7Garrett m. Mr. Peters
They lived at 3200 Stockton, Richmond, Va.

3. Mary Archer (Minnie)6Garrett m. Frank Loving Hendricks
b. 1872 - d. 1934 - m. 1904
He was from Illinois. They lived in Baltimore, Md.
ISSUE: 1. Russell Calvin7Hendricks - He was a minister 2. Frank Albert7Hendricks 3. William Morris7Hendricks 4. Mary7Hendricks - single.

4. Kendrick Maben6Garrett, b. 1874, m. Minta Osborne
She was from Burkeville, Virginia.
ISSUE: 1. Kendrick Maben7Garrett, Jr. 2. Edith7Garrett 3. Mary7Garrett 4. Willard7Garrett 5. Lucy7Garrett - trained as a nurse in Lynchburg, Virginia 6. Harriet7 Garrett 7. Ethel Mae7Garrett 8. Virginia L.7Garrett 9. Faye Kendall7Garrett 10. Robert Henry7Garrett

5. Lucy Ann6Garrett, b. 1877, m. J. M. Watts
Lived at 1712 Fillmore, Lynchburg, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Harriet Virginia7Watts, m. Dr.A. L. Podboy (Geo. C. Garrett records)

6. Harriet Virginia6Garrett m. John Paulette Ransone
b. 1880 - They lived at 844 41st. Street, Norfolk, Va.
ISSUE: 1. John Palmer7Ransone 2. Virginia7Ransone, m. Jessie Hading 3. Maude Beatrice7Ransone, m. J. A. Atkinson 4. Carl7Ransone 5. Dorothy7Ransone

1. John Palmer7Ransone m. Zeba Inge
ISSUE: 1. Katherine8Ransone 2. Jack Palmer8Ransone,Jr.

7. James Albert6Garrett, b. 1882, m. Carrie E. Farmer
He was a twin to Calvin6Garrett. Lived at Evergreen, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Helen Isabella7Garrett 2. Nelson Nicholas7Garrett 3. James Melvin7Garrett 4. Ethel Lerue7Garrett

8. William Calvin6Garrett, b. 1882, m. Beatrice Inge
They lived Evergreen, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Margaret Lena7Garrett 2. Harriet Louise7Garrett 3. David Inge7Garrett 4. Doris Marie7Garrett

9. George Cleveland6Garrett m. (1) Mattie Haley
b. 1/10/1885 - Lives 857 41st Street, Norfolk, Va.
ISSUE: 1. George Vestor7Garrett - lives 1712 Filmore St., Lynchburg, Va. m. (2) Addie Ayres
b. 9/17/1889
ISSUE: 2. Claude Albert7Garrett 3. Abbie7Garrett 4. Ilaine7Garrett 5. Norman7Garrett

2. Claude Albert7Garrett m. Mary Ellen Cornwall
b. 5/10/1919 b. 1917, Ind.
ISSUE: 1. Patricia Ilene8Garrett, b. 1946

3. Abbie7Garrett, b. 8/19/1920, m. Thos. Earl Acey
ISSUE: 1. Thos. Earl8Acey, b. 1/15/1942
2. Peggy8Acey, b. 4/16/1947

4. Ilaine7Garrett, b. 1/23/1922, m. John Russell
ISSUE: 1. Susan8Russell, b. 1948 2. Johnny8Russell, b. 1952 3. George8Russell, b. 1956

5. Norman7Garrett, b. 10/1/1932, m. Jean Harrill
Divorced - he lives with his parents.

11. Ada Jeanette6Garrett m. Samuel Russell Paulette
b. 1889 - They live near Appomattox, Virginia.
ISSUE: 1. Andrew Calvine7Paulette 2. Stewart Russell7Paulette 3. Leon7Paulette

1. Andrew Calvin7Paulette was in the Navy in 1955.
2. Stewart Russell7Paulette is an insurance salesman.
3. Leon7Paulette was in the Air Force in 1955.

10. Bezelbee (Bezleer)5Garrett m. (1) Margaret Catherine Garrett
(listed as Bernard in 1850 census) b. 4/25/1841
b. 5/5/1840, Bkm. Co., Va. (2) Mary Tibbs of Campbell Co, Va.
m. 10/31/1861 - d. 1920 (3) Mrs. Reynolds of Campbell Co.

She was the daughter of Allen Garrett, b. 4/14/1807, Buckingham Co., Va. and wife, Mickie Nixon, m. 11/12/1828, Buckingham Co., Va. She was b. 9/26/1806 - dau. Wm. and Wilmath Nixon. (p. 40- "The Genealogy in Part of Stephen and William Garrett of Buckingham Co., Va.")
ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Myrtle E.6Garrett 2. Robert Allen6Garrett 3. Willa Anna6Garrett (Susie) 4. William Samuel6Garrett 5. Nannie Elizabeth6Garrett 6. Clara Bolden6Garrett 7. Delia (Cornelia)6Garrett

1. Myrtle E.6Garrett m. Pat Ford
b. 8/1/1862 - d. 1924?. Lived Appomattox, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Norman Edward7Ford 2. Thomas7Ford 3. Benjamin Griffin7Ford 4. Charles Bernard7Ford 5. Mary Margaret7 Ford 6. Floyd7Ford 7. ? 8. Eva7Ford 9. Maude7Ford 10. Anna7Ford 11. Son
1. Norman Edward7Ford, b. 1885?, m. Pearl Bingham
Lived 308 Byrd Street, Hopewell, Va. Several children.
2. Thomas7Ford - Lived in W. Va. Had 6 children
3. Benjamin Griffin7Ford m. (1) ? m. (2) Mattie Cumby
b. 1891? - d. 1929. Had 3 children. Lived W. Va.
4. Charles Bernard7Ford m. Mattie Alman
Lived in Green Bay, Va. Had 3 children.
5. Mary Margaret7Ford m. Mr. Blue - Lived Richmond, Va.
6. Floyd7Ford, b. 1892? - Lived Keysville, Virginia
8. Eva7Ford m. Lee Garrett - He was her cousin, son of Robert & grandson of Bez Garrett. - Lived Green Bay, Va.
9. Maude7Ford - Lived W. Va.
10. Anna7Ford - No further record.
2. Robert Allen6Garrett m. Maggie Lee
b. 11/30/1864 - d. 5/23/1931
They lived at Spout Springs, Appomattox Co., Va.
ISSUE: 1. Henry Hubert7Garrett, b. 1890 2. Robert Jackson7 Garrett 3. Lee7Garrett 4. Raymond Chap7Garrett 5. Lillyan7 Garrett 6. Tyler Kent7Garrett, b. 1909 7. Hester7Garrett 8. Daisy7Garrett
2. Robert Jackson7Garrett, b. 1892, m. Miss Jamerson
3. Lee7Garrett, m. Eva7Ford - dau. of Myrtle Garrett Ford
4. Raymond Chap7Garrett m. Georgye Gobbles
ISSUE: 1. Alexander8Garrett
5. Lillyan7Garrett m. Jeff Hawley
ISSUE: 1. George8Hawley 2. Herbert8Hawley 3. Margaret8 Hawley 4. Lois J.8Hawley
7. Hester7Garrett m. Wilge Brown
ISSUE: 1. Allen8Brown
8. Daisy7Garrett m. John Jameson
They lived Crewe, Va.
3. Willa Anna6(Susie) Garrett m. James Gilbert
b. 2/5/1869 - d. 1913. Lived Richmond, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Robert Alexander7Gilbert 2. Henry B.7Gilbert 3. William7Gilbert 4. Bertha Haskins7Gilbert 5. Ruby7 Gilbert 6. Lula7Gilbert
1. Robert Alexander7Gilbert lived 310 N. 36th St., Richmond, Va.
2. Henry B.7Gilbert lived 3615 Broad, Richmond, Va.
3. William7Gilbert lived Appomattox, Va.
4. Bertha Haskins7Gilbert m. Mr. Holladay
6. Lula7Gilbert m. Mr. Belvan
4. William Samuel6Garrett m. Addie Virginia Franklin
b. 5/23/1872 d. before 1935

ISSUE: 1. Mary7Garrett 2. Wm. Bernard7Garrett 3. Beulah7 Garrett 4. Margaret (Molly)7Garrett 5. Leonard Larkin7 Garrett 6. Wesley7Garrett

1. Mary7Margaret m. Henry Rosen
   They lived Buckingham Court House, Va.
2. William Bernard7Garrett m. Lucy Fulcher
   ISSUE: 1. Bernard8Garrett
3. Beulah7Garrett m. Arthur Carwise
   ISSUE: 1. David8Carwise 2. John8Carwise
4. Margaret (Molly)7Garrett m. John Crews
   They lived Buckingham Co., Va.
   ISSUE: 1. Edward8Crews

5. Nannie Elizabeth6Garrett m. Bryant Jamerson
   b. 12/13/1879 - Lived at RFD #1, Pamplin, Va.
   ISSUE: 1. Bessie7Jamerson 2. Ernest7Jamerson 3. Lacie7 Jamerson 4. Ethel7Jamerson 5. Kester7Jamerson, b. 1905 6. Grace7Jamerson 7. Bernard Earl7Jamerson 8. Nona7Jamerson 9. Francis7Jamerson, b. 1917
   1. Bessie7Jamerson m. Lonnie Crews
      They lived Princeton, W. Va.
   2. Earnest7Jamerson, b. 1897, m. (1) Marissa Cole
      (2) Ruby Cobbs
      ISSUE: (All first wife) 1. Ernestine8Jamerson 2. Alfred8 Jamerson 3. Thomas8Jamerson 4. Walter8Jamerson 5. Garnet (Polly)8Jamerson 6. Cornelia8Jamerson 7. Merissa8Jamerson
   3. Lacie7Jamerson, b. 1899, m. Frank Irving
      They lived at Pamplin, Va.
      ISSUE: 1. Edward8Irving
   4. Ethel7Jamerson, b. 1901, m. Edward Roach
      They lived at Hopewell, Va.
      ISSUE: 1. Peggy Jane8Roach
   6. Grace7Jamerson, b. 1910, Lived at Danville, Va.
   8. Nona7Jamerson, b. 1914, m. Benny Maxey

6. Clara Bolden6Garrett m. John William Christian
   b. 1/16/1880 - They lived RFD #3, Appomattox, Va.
   ISSUE: 1. William David7Christian, b. 12/27/1909

7. Delia (Cornelia)6Garrett m. Joel Wiley Orange
   (Nealee Everdale) d. 7/26/1911
   b. 5/16/1884 - d. 7/31/1911
   ISSUE: 1. Frank Bernard7Orange 2. Robert Allen7Orange, b. 2/14/1907 3. Margaret Chassie7Orange
   1. Frank Bernard7Orange, b. 10/13/1905 - Lived Prospect, Va.
   3. Margaret Chassie7Orange m. Earl Stanley Dunkum
      b. 9/16/1910 - m. 10/26/1933

11. Charles Edward5Garrott, b. 1843 - d. 1863 - Single. It was reported to his family by his army comrades in the Civil War that he was wounded in a battle (Chancellorsville, it is believed) and he asked his friends to roll him next to a big log and cover him with leaves to hide him from the oncoming

Federal troops; that he probably died there; at least he was never heard from again. "This is a story that has been handed down by the older people."

12. Joe Lee5Garrett, b. 1845 - (1850 census). He is supposed to have been killed in the Civil War. Nothing further is known about him.

13. Preston Swoaph5Garrett m. Margaret Frances (Sis) Shumaker
b. 1847 (1850 census) - d. after 1884
She was a first cousin of James Shumaker, second husband of Sophie, daughter of Charles Garrett, Jr.
ISSUE: 1. Inez Catherine6Garrett 2. Carrie Elizabeth6Garrett 3. Cleveland S.6Garrett 4. Sidney Flournoy6Garrett

1. Inez Catherine6Garrett m. W. R. Gough
b. 12//1880 - d. 4/29/1936 b. 2/11/1876-d.12/7/1958
ISSUE: (From Bible Records of Mrs. Dolly Taylor, Cumberland, Va.) 1. Dolly V.7Gough 2. William P.7Gough, b. 4/29/1903 - d. 7/5/1959 3. Hattie A.7Gough 4. Ruby7Gough 5. Minnie7Gough 6. Luther Leroy7Gough 7. Carrie B.7Gough 8. Pattie Lula7Gough 9. Randolph T.7Gough 10. Lelia Pauline7Gough 11. Thomas A.7Gough

1. Dolly V.7Gough m. 1/15/1918 James Henderson Taylor
b. 8/24/1901 b. 6/18/1896
They own Taylor's Restaurant on Route #60, west of Cumberland Court House.
ISSUE: 1. Preston Courtney8Taylor 2. Frances Inez8 Taylor 3. Dorothy Otelia8Taylor 4. Lelia Victoria8 Taylor 5. Ruby Erecelle8Taylor 6. Henderson Irvine8 Taylor 7. Jean Katherine (Kitty)8Taylor

1. Preston Courtney8Taylor m. James W. Ayres
b. 1/8/1919 - m. 11/14/1942 b. 11/12/1911
They live at Cumberland, Virginia
ISSUE: 1. James W.9Ayres, Jr., b. 9/28/1943 2. Ann Elizabeth9Ayres, b.7/12/1949 3. Virginia Mae9 Ayres, b. 9/22/1952

2. Frances Inez8Taylor m. Tom E. Moore
b. 2/17/1921 - m. 2/14/1942 b. 5/17/1919
ISSUE: 1. Earle Winston9Moore, b. 3/5/1943 2. Ernest Stephen9Moore, b. 1/19/1948 3. Betty Allison9Moore, b. 10/19/1958

3. Dorothy Otelia8Taylor m. Richard Francis Gibson
b. 10/3/1922-m. 3/ /1948 b. 12/ /1907
ISSUE: (Her stepchildren) 1. Anna Mae9Gibson 2. LaRicha Mae9Gibson, b. 12/3/1942

1. Anna Mae9Gibson, b. 1931, m. Mr. Hornback
ISSUE: 1. Theresa Lee[10]Hornback 2. Richard Dean[10] Hornback

4. Lelia Victoria8Taylor m. John T. Nuckolls, III
b. 5/14/1925 - m. 12/19/1946 b. 12/13/1924
ISSUE: 1. Betty Victoria9Nuckolls, b. 9/14/1948 - d. 9/14/1948 2. Nancy Carroll9Nuckolls, b. 9/12/1950

3. John Thomas Nuckolls, IV, b. 12/5/1959

5. Ruby Erecelle8Taylor m. Ben B. Bersch
b. 3/25/1928-m. 4/16/1949 b. 1/11/1922
ISSUE: 1. William David9Bersch, b. 11/2/1952
2. Janice Marie9Bersch, b. 10/24/1954 3. Richard Francis9Bersch, b. 8/29/1956

6. Henderson Irvine8Taylor m. Lorene Emma Jones
b. 4/20/1930 b. 6/18/1931
ISSUE: 1. Clifford Wayne9Taylor 2. Craig Henderson9 Taylor 3. Dorothy Cherril9Taylor

7. Jean Katherine (Kitty)8Taylor m. David E. Boyers
b. 11/10/1931 - m. 12/ /1951 b. 6/1/1924
ISSUE: 1. Gloria Jean9Boyers, b. 8/15/1952
2. Paul Daniel9Boyers, b. 4/28/1955 3. Sterling Foster9Boyers, b. 3/17/1957

3. Hattie A.7Gough m. (1) Elbon Booney Sprouse
m. (1) 9/ /1922 (2) John Ernest Newton
b. 12/ /1895

They own a restaurant, a store, and a motel at Sprouse's Corners, east of Buckingham Courthouse on R #60.
ISSUE: 1. Elbon Booney8Sprouse 2. Wm. Carrington8 Sprouse 3. Linwood8Sprouse 4. Robert Wesley8Sprouse 5. James8Sprouse 6. Wallace Gough8Sprouse 7. Frederick8 Sprouse - All seven sons served in World War II. Elbon and Wallace were wounded.

4. Ruby7Gough m. William Ashley Sprouse
5. Minnie7Gough m. Robert Earle Newton
6. Luther Leroy7Gough m. Lillian Taylor
7. Carrie B.7Gough m. Creed Dowdy
8. Pattie Lula7Gough m. Richard Neal Ashworth
9. Randolph T.7Gough m. Margaret Moss
10. Lelia Pauline7Gough m. Earl Steinruck
11. Thomas A.7Gough m. Sarah Presley

2. Carrie Elizabeth6Garrett m. Frank Shumaker
ISSUE: 1. Carrie Beatrice7Shumaker 2. Preston7Shumaker 3. John Wiley7Shumaker 4. Dewey7Shumaker 5. Gladys7 Shumaker

3. Cleveland S.6Garrett m. Helen Jameson
He lives near Buckingham CH, Va.
ISSUE: 1. Pearl7Garrett, m. Andrew Taylor 2. Lucy7Garrett, m. Ralph Dudley 3. Bertha7Garrett, m. Truman Colvin 4. Charles7Garrett - dec'd 1955, was a soldier in W.W. II 5. Melissa7Garrett, m. Wayne Peters 6. Estelle7Garrett 7. Ernest7Garrett 8. Kenneth7Garrett, m. Pearl Christian 9. Roy7Garrett, m. Miss Taylor 10. Julia7Garrett, m. James Christian 11. Francis7Garrett, m. Olin Taylor 12. Grace7Garrett, m. Mr. Motley

4. Sidney Flournoy6Garrett m. Florence Jamerson
b. 2/17/1887 b. 1887
She was the daughter of Wm. and Rose Jamerson.

ISSUE: 1. John Ernest7Garrett, b. 3/8/1909

14. Katherine Melissa (Kate)5Garrett m. George Edward Bolton
b. 11/17/1849 - d. 1/ /1924 b. 6/ /
m. 6/22/1871, Nelson Co., Va.
ISSUE:
1. Mary Hall6Bolton m. 12/24/1902 Thomas A. Simmons
b. 11/27/1887 - d. 11/30/1915
ISSUE: 1. Edna H.7Simmons, m. Mr. Edwards, lived Richmond, Va. 2. Clyde H.7Simmons 3. Thomas B.7Simmons

7. Charles Edward4Garrett, Esq. m. Elizabeth A. D. Patteson
b. 1799 (1850 census) b. 1799 (1850 census)
m. 7/19/1832, Richmond Enquirer of 7/27/1832
d. 12/21/1860
She was called "Betsey Charles." He died while carrying an armload of wood into the house.
ISSUE: 1. Susan P.5Garrott 2. John Charles5Garrott 3. Sophie5 Garrott
1. Susan P.5Garrott m. Jim Reed
b. about 1834 (1850 census) - d. before 1935
ISSUE: 1. Charles6Reed - Lived Rockbridge Co., Va.
2. John Charles5Garrott m. Mary (Billie) Agee
b. 1832 (1850 census)
She was a sister of Sophie's husband, Willie Agee, and child of John and Cecily Ann (Hall) Agee. NO ISSUE.
3. Sophie5Garrott m. (1) Wiliam Agee
b. 2/26/1837 d. during Civil War when his son,
d. 3/13/1910 Whitcomb was 4 or 5 years old.
ISSUE: 1. Samuel P.6Agee, b. 4/26/1851 - died single. 2. Whitcomb Alexander6Agee 3. Charles D.6Agee, b. 4/26/1851 - d. 1861 m. (2) James C. Shumaker
ISSUE: 4. Etta E.6Shumaker, b. 4/17/1870 5. Mary S.6Shumaker, b. 9/21/1871 6. John J.6Shumaker, b. 8/18/1873 7. Lelia S.6 Shumaker, b. 7/11/1876
2. Whitcomb Alexander6Agee m. 7/17/1881 Ella C. Taylor
b. 6/10/1859 b. 12/18/1859
She was a daughter of Wm. D. Taylor and granddaughter of Capt. Jordan Taylor.

8. Lucy4Garrott, m. 10/31/1822 Peter R. Jones
b. 2/23/1804-d. 4/19/1879 d. 5/19/1875 (Date of Will)
(Buckingham Co., Va. Will Bk. 1 p. 346)
ISSUE: 1. Ann Eliza5Jones 2. Sarah Frances5Jones 3. Charles Robert5Jones 4. Elizabeth5Jones 5. James Seaborne5Jones 6. John P.5Jones 7. William E.5Jones, b. 11/1/1840 8. Samuel B.5Jones, b. 5/24/1843
1. Ann Eliza5Jones m. 12/8/1841 John R. Agee
b. 10/21/1824 - d. 1/6/1895
2. Sarah Frances5Jones, b. 10/25/1826, m. Charles J. Nuckols
ISSUE: 1. Lucy Alice6Nuckols, m. Eli Davidson
ISSUE: 1. C. Fulton7Davidson 2. Clarence O.7Davidson m.

Susie Nuckols 3. Walter F.7Davidson 4. J.C.7Davidson
3. Charles Robert5Jones, b. 12/7/1829, m. Caroline -------
d. 3/9/1889 (Date of Will) (Buckingham Co., Will Bk. 1, P.417)
4. Elizabeth5Jones, b. 5/16/1832, m. Robert Baber
5. James Seaborne5Jones, b. 5/19/1834, m. M. Anne Putney
6. John P.5Jones, b. 6/9/1838, m. Mollie Putney
9. Sarah4Garrott m. Horatio Goff

7. Edmund3Garrott - Nothing is known of his descendants - if any.
The following records may be this Edmund but no proof has been found:
Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds by Willard Rouse Jillson
Edmund Garrett filed for 428 A. land - (Book A, p. 40)
5/9/1780 Watercourse is Big Fork, Elkhorn.
Middlesex, Va. Parish Register p. 204
Edmond Garrett & Nancy Didlake (King & Queen) m. 12/18/1783.

9. Susannah3Garrott, m. 12/17/1790, Va. Stephen Fuqua
b. 2/22/1772, Buckingham Co., Va. b. 2/22/1769, Va.
d. 12/2/1813, Va. d. 9/21/1843
He is buried in the Fuqua Family Cemetery, Oakville, Logan Co., Ky.
Unless otherwise stated all information on this family from Bible & other family records in the possession of Mrs. Steve Fuqua, Sr., Oakville, Ky.
(Notes from Jane Fuqua - July 26, 1961): "The Fuqua Family of Normandy, France is one of the oldest families of the French nobility. They always fought on the side of the King and were granted the title of Ecuyer of the King's horses. The Marquis de Fouquet was the King of Tourleville (Tourlavil) and all the towns around that section of Normandy. About 1700 the 4 sons left and went to America. There is no further record of the family in the Paris reference books. These brothers were: Mathurin, Guyon, Christophe, and Francoise."
(From a letter sent to Mrs. Steve Fuqua by Mrs. L. H. Broderson, Franklin, Ky.): "The old French walnut chest in which our ancestress, the widow of the Marquis de Fuqua, and her three small sons brought their treasures to America after the Marquis was killed at the Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day, August 24, 1572, is now in the hands of Miss Mary Ayres Wilkinson, Kansas City, Mo. In that chest was a lacquered tea chest full of papers. Dorris Fuqua Hendricks of Green Co., Ky. has the tea chest minus the papers."
ISSUE: 1. Sarah4Fuqua, b. 10/7/1793, Va. m. Mr. Williams (listed as (Sarah Williams in father's will) 2. Mary4Fuqua 3. Stephen4Fuqua, Jr. 4. Matthew Hale4Fuqua 5. Elizabeth Ann4Fuqua 6. Joseph M.4 Fuqua 7. William G.4Fuqua.
Stephen Fuqua m. (2) 10/6/1814 Nancy Ayres, b. 2/20/1782 - d. 8/5/1869, dau. of John Ayres & Jane (Sallee)Ayres & a cousin of Susannah Garrott.
ISSUE: (2nd marriage) 8. Martha Jane4Fuqua 9. Susannah4Fuqua 10. John A.4Fuqua 11. Moses4Fuqua 12. Virginia4Fuqua.

2. Mary (Polly)4Fuqua m. Philip Routin
b. 10/14/1796, Va. b. 1792, Va.
d. 1878 d. 1842, Henry Co., Tenn.
Philip Routin was son of John Routin & grandson of Corp. Richard

Routin (Gen. & Hist., May 1948, p. 12)
ISSUE: (Records of Mrs. Ruby Dodge)
1. John Henry5Routin m. 1855 Martha Hunt Wimbish
b. 1832, Henry Co., Tenn. - d. 1921.
ISSUE:
1. Theophilus Eugene6Routin m. 1897 Florence Alvis Doss
ISSUE:
1. Virginia Elizabeth7Routin m. John Roscoe Hannan
ISSUE: 1. John Roscoe8Hannan, Jr., m. Miss Dodge
3. Stephen4Fuqua, Jr. , b. 7/22/1804 - d. 7/ /1833, Logan Co., Ky.
4. Matthew Hale4Fuqua m.
b. 3/1/1807 - d. 3/1/1876, age 71 yr. Logan Co., Ky.
ISSUE:
1. Felix5Fuqua m. Elizabeth Morrison
ISSUE: 1. Ida6Fuqua 2. Stephen Morrison6Fuqua
1. Ida6Fuqua m. Fred Bratcher? who d. 1959, NO
ISSUE. She lives Oakville, Ky.
2. Stephen Morrison6Fuqua m. Ruby Potter
d. 8/ /1960, Logan Co., Ky.
She was from Bowling Green, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Eugene Potter7Fuqua 2. Stephen Morrison7Fuqua, Jr. 3. Frederick Hale7Fuqua 4. Felix McCuddy7Fuqua
1. Eugene Potter7Fuqua m. Catherine (Kate) Barker
b. 1901, Oakville, Ky. - Lives #RR, Adairville, Ky.
ISSUE:
1. Ann Potter8Fuqua m. Richard Karey - from N.Y.
b. 1936?, Oakville,Ky. - m. 7/ /1961
2. Stephen Morrison7Fuqua, Jr. m. (1) Maxine Tandy - She
b. 6/4/1912, Oakville lives Nashville, Tenn.
m. 1933 - Divorced 1940
He m. (2) Jane Evelyn Turpin, b. 8/16/1915, Maury Co., Tenn. - m. 6/30/1940.
He was a Captain in the U.S. Army during W.W. II with TISFET in France and later with Hq. EUCOM in Frankfort, Germany from 1945-48. He left the Army in May, 1958 and is now living in Ky.
ISSUE: (1st marriage) 1. Stephen Morrison8Fuqua, III
ISSUE: (2nd marriage) 2. Joseph Terrell8Fuqua 3. Stephanie Jeanne8Fuqua, b. 12/23/1944, Nashville, Tenn. 4. Patricia Elizabeth8Fuqua, b. 6/3/1947, Frankfort, Germany 5. Barbara Arnold8Fuqua, b. 7/28/1948, Springfield, Tenn. 6. Suzanne Morrison8Fuqua, b. 1/29/1953, Ft. Campbell, Ky. 7. Philip McCuddy8Fuqua, b. 8/17/1954, Colon, Canal Zone.
1. Stephen Morrison8Fuqua, III m. Mary -------, N.Y.
b. 10/ /1934? - m. 1952
Lives Calif. Is a Master Sgt. in Marine Corps.
ISSUE: 1. Stephen Morrison9Fuqua, IV - b. 1953,N.Y.
2. Joseph Terrell8Fuqua m. Linda Lee Boulton

b. 4/14/1941, Nashville, Tenn. b. 3/24/1944, Texarkana, Ark.
He is in the Air Force stationed at Texarkana, Ar.
Her Par.: Stevenson Lee (b. 2/13/1907 - d. 11/19/1959) & Thelma Christine (Pedron) Boulton, b. 12/13/1909, Nashville, Ark. - d. 1/4/1946, Texarkana, Ark.
ISSUE: 1. Son9Fuqua, b. 11/1/1962

3. Frederick Hale7Fuqua m. 1st and divorced
b. 1916? m. (2nd - 1939) Irene Brady
ISSUE: (2nd wife) 1. Nancy8Fuqua, b. 1940, Oakville, Ky. 2. James8Fuqua, b. 1942, Oakville, Ky. 3. Marilyn8 Fuqua, b. 1943, Oakville, Ky.

4. Felix McCuddy7Fuqua m. 1945 Adelaine ------- of
b.1918? Cambridge, Mass.
Lives Cambridge, Massachusetts.
ISSUE: 1. Paul8Fuqua, b. 1946

About 1930 Steve[6] & Ruby Fuqua took Dorothy Walker, b. 8/16/1926, to live with them. She was never legally adopted but kept her name.

5. Elizabeth Ann[4]Fuqua m. John Boiseu Williams
b. 9/3/1811 - d. 8/1/1894 b. 10/11/1805 - d. 3/25/1869
Both buried Trenton, Ky. Cemetery. (Family Records - Mrs. Edmond Major, Cadiz Road, Hopkinsville, Ky.)
ISSUE: 1. Mildred Wade5Williams 2. Lucy5Williams, m. Mr. Allen 3. Jennie5Williams, m. Webb Garth 4. Bettie5Williams, m. Mr. Davis 5. Amanda5Williams, m. Mr. Cook or Cooke 6. John5Williams, m. Lou Ella Thornhill 7. Stephen6Williams m. Mary Turnley 8. Joe5Williams m. Lizzie (Holland or Bradshaw)?

1. Mildred Wade[5]Williams m. Henry Moncure Adcock
b. 11/19/1835 b. 9/12/1827, Rockingham Co.,N.C.
m. 1/19/1853, Montgomery Co., Tenn.
d. 4/7/1879, McCracken Co., Ky. d. 12/31/1895
His parents were Absolom Adcock & Martha Emelie (Morton)Adcock. (Records on this branch sent by Mrs. Heber Manire from records of Bertha Pendleton, Shamrock Apt., Paducah, Ky.)
ISSUE: 1. Martha E.6Adcock 2. Lizzie A.6Adcock, b. 12/15/1855 d. 9/5/1863, Todd Co., Ky. 3. Henrue May6Adcock 4. Eugenia A.6Adcock 5. Morton Williams6Adcock 6. Fannie B.6Adcock 7. Jack Absolom6Adcock 8. & 9. Minnie[6] and Lulie[6]Adcock, b. 5/26/1874 - d. 8/21/1874 10. Susan Fuqua6Adcock

1. Martha E.6Adcock m. 12/10/1874 T. H. Morrow
b. 2/15/1854, Todd Co., Ky. d. 1/25/1877
ISSUE: 1. W. Henry7Morrow, b.1875

3. Henrue May6Adcock m. ca 1892 Thomas Porter
b. 5/1/1860, Barry, Mo. - d. 1948
ISSUE: 1. Liza7Porter m. Robert Johnson

4. Eugenia Amanda6Adcock m. William Henry Hall
b. 1/29/1862 b. 9/21/1858, Montgomery, Ky.
Springfield, Mo. (Trigg, County)

m. 2/14/1889, Paducah, Ky. d. 12/23/1942, Hopkinsville,
d. 5/14/1935, Hopkinsville,Ky. Ky.
His parents:Leonidas & Mary Elizabeth (Radford) Hall.
ISSUE: 1. Mildred Williams7Hall, b. 3/18/1890, Montgomery, Ky. m. 6/12/1912 Edmund Major - NO ISSUE. 2. May Porter7 Hall 3. Vivian Clair7Hall 4. Mary Kathleen7Hall
5. William Henry7Hall

2. May Porter7Hall m. 3/3/1912 Wesley Turner
b. 7/2/1892
ISSUE: 1. Fuqua Williams8Turner, b. 1912 - d. 1913
2. Mildred Felicia8Turner, b. 9/12/1916 m. April 1933 Donis James - d. 4/5/1934

3. Vivian Clair7Hall m. Samuel Henry White
b. 5/27/1894, Trigg Co. Ky. b. 2/8/1876 - d. 5/29/1960
m. 1/31/1917, Nashville, Tenn.
His parents were John Henry White & Mary Virginia Cayce. (See Cayce Family)
ISSUE: 1. Katherine Cayce8White 2. Eugenia May8White

1. Katherine Cayce8White m. Thos. Jesse Humphrey
b. 12/21/1917 b. 12/1/1916
m. 12/21/1938, Elkton, Ky. Both born Hopkinsville, Ky. His parents: Thos. Jesse Humphrey & Lady Florence Parker
ISSUE: 1. Ann Parker9Humphrey, b. 11/10/1939, m. 5/19/1962 Heber Manire.
Ann Parker Humphrey is a descendant of Susanna Garrott & Stephen Fuqua. Also of Susanna's nieces, Elizabeth Garrott - Wm. Cayce, & Virginia Ann Garrott - Joshua Roy Killibrew.

2. Eugenia May8White m. 10/15/1950 Fenton L. Cayce
b. 11/22/1919, Hopkinsville, Ky. - NO ISSUE.

4. Mary Kathleen7Hall m. 11/5/1913 James R. White
b. 4/7/1896, Hopkinsville, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Dorothy Eugenia8White 2. Robert Samuel8White

1. Dorothy Eugenia8White m. Gwynne Barbour (Divorced)
b. 8/29/1914 - m. 7/3/1938
ISSUE: 1. Emily Katherine Barbour, b. 7/18/1939

2. Robert Samuel8White m. 1940 Dorothy Harned
b. 1/22/1918
ISSUE: 1. Robert Harned9White, b. 11/15/1947
2. John Samuel9White, b. 5/12/1950

5. William Henry7Hall m. (1) Eudora Shadonin
b. 6/10/1900, Hopkinsville, Ky. - He m. 4 times
ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Joseph Donald8Hall, b. 6/17/1923, m. Nell Sizemore. ISSUE: 1. Bobby9Hall, b. 1948
2. Donna Sizemore9Hall, b. 1951?

5. Morton Williams6Adcock m. (1) Emma Flournoy Hinton
b. 11/23/1866, Todd, Ky. (2) Lula Brandon

d. 3/24/1925 Names of wives on this line.
San Pedro, Calif.

ISSUE:

1. Morton Williams7Adcock m. Ruth Bosley
b. 9/25/1902
ISSUE: 1. Morton Bosely8Adcock 2. Nina8Adcock
2. Clara Flournoy7Adcock, b. 10/1/1906

6. Fannie B.6Adcock m. J. L. Carter, Sr.
b. 6/8/1869, McCracken, Ky. - She is still living.
ISSUE: 1. Bertha M.7Carter, m. Henry Pendleton - Their issue: 1. Phil Carter8Pendleton, m. Terry ---, one son 2. James Theo.7Carter, m. Frederica Pagle (or Paegel). Their issue: 1. James Theo.8Carter, Jr., m. & has 1 son - 2 dau. 2. Frances8Carter, m. R. O. Winslow - 1 son 3. Richard Earl8Carter, m. - 1 dau. 4. Wm. Edw.8Carter, m. 9/2/1951 Margaret Ann Young - 4 dau. 3. Richard Earl7 Carter, b. 1889 - d. 1916.

7. Jack Absolom6Adcock, b. 8/15/1871 - d. 3/18/1946, m. Lillie May Rouse

8. Susan Fuqua6Adcock, m. Luther A. Graham
b. 8/7/1875, McCracken, Ky. - d. 12/1/1961

6. Joseph M.4Fuqua m. ca 1835 Lucy ----------
b. 9/3/1811 (twin to Elizabeth Ann) b. ca 1813 (1850 census)
d. 10/ /1884 - Listed in 1850 Census, Montgomery Co., Tenn.
ISSUE: (Census Record) 1. James H.5Fuqua, b. 1836 2. Sophronia5 Fuqua, b. 1839 3. Elizabeth I.5Fuqua, b. 1840 4. John H.5Fuqua, b. 1845 5. Susannah5Fuqua, b. 1847 6. Vince5Fuqua, b. 1847 (Apparently Susannah & Vince were twins)

7. William G.4Fuqua, b. 11/19/1813
8. Martha Jane4Fuqua, b. 7/18/1815 - d. 11/ /1827
9. Susannah4Fuqua, b. 12/30/1816, m. Mr. Hill (father's will)
10. John A.4Fuqua, b/20/1818 - d. 5/ /1896
11. Moses4Fuqua, b. 1/26/1820 - d.11/19/1852
12. Virginia4Fuqua, b. 5/6/1822 - d. 10/ /1894, m. Mr. Follin

FUQUA FAMILY NOTES

Mrs. Wm. L. Clark, Harlingen, Texas sent the following:
"This is my line - Guillaume1Fouquett m. 1687 Jane Eyre, Charles City Co., Va.
Wm.2Fuqua m. Elizabeth - d. 1780 Charlotte Co., Va.
b. 1688, Chas. City Co., Va. - d. 1761 Lunenburg Co., Va.
Moses3Fuqua - m. 1759 Judith Woodson - d. 1799, Va.
b. 1738, Amelia Co., Va. Dau. Capt. Obadiah & Constance (Watkins) Woodson
d. 1814, Greenup Co., Ky.
Wm.4Fuqua m. 12/14/1789 Sara Morton - dau. John Morton
b. 3/8/1764, Va. b. 6/4/1770 - d. 2/6/1814, Greenup Co., Ky.
d. 7/22/1826, Greenup Co., Ky.

Wm.5Fuqua m. 4/21/1825 Lydia Walton Waring
b. 3/8/1800-d.1/3/1853 b. 2/16/1802 - d. 5/6/1877
Richard James6Fuqua m. 1871 Isabelle Collier
b. 11/4/1841 - d. 9/10/1918 b. 2/18/1853 - d. 10/10/1903
John William7Fuqua m. 4/29/1899 Kate Rawles
b. 4/6/1873 - d. 8/6/1956 b. 10/14/1869 - d. 5/16/1957
Ruth Rawles8Fuqua m. 5/16/1944 William L. Clark
b. 3/6/1901
"Jane Eyre's mother was Margaret Humphries, dau. Wm. Humphries. Her father was Joseph Eyre."
Mrs. Clark gives the following as the ancestry of Stephen Fuqua:
Joseph[2]Fuqua, bro. of Wm.[2]Fuqua, m. Anna Samson
William[3]Fuqua m. ?
Stephen[4]Fuqua m. (1) Susannah Garrott (2) Nancy or Ann Ayres
The wife of William3Fuqua may have been Mary 3 Faure, dau. of Pierre Faure, who mentions dau. Mary in his will of 1744 and his son, John Faure (will dated 1753) - lists sister, Mary Fuqua & husband, Wm. Fuqua.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE

Charlotte Co., Va. Pub. Service Claims, Misc. Papers, Virginia State Library
p. 298 Fuqua, Samuel - wagon p. 299, Joseph for beef, etc.
Buckingham Co., Va. Pub. Serv. Claim Booklet
p. 37 To Wm. Fuqua for beef p. 198 To Joseph Fuqua for beef.

1. THE AGEE FAMILY

MEMOIRS OF SULLY - Vol. 1V, p. 163 Year 1606
"Des-Ageaux dying this year, his post of King's Lieutenant of St. John d'Angely was immediately solicited by several persons. Among others by Beaulieu and La-Roche-beaucort; the former had a brevet for it before Des-Ageaux, but the Duke of Epernon, Parabere, and all the burghers of St. John, uniting in favor of La-Roche-veaucort it was entrusted to him"
Same reference - Vol. V, page 173
"Brassac, whom his majesty had appointed to be King's Lieutenant of St. John D'Angeley, after the death of Des-Ageaux, was driven out of that city by the Duke of Rohan."
PUBLICATIONS OF HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, Vol. XXVI
p. 128 Baptisms - 1680 AGAR - Mr. Abraham d'Agar ayant demande son extrait bapistere et le Regi tre de le tems la etant perdu la compagnie luy a accorde d'en registrer sur ce livre le certificat cy dessous pour en avoir copie toutes les fois et guard il en aura besoin -- (I didn't copy it all - mentions "que nostre neven Abraham d'Agar fils de noble Abraham d'Agar.")
22 Sept., 1688 - married - Gaspard Lesage-Francoise de la Coudre.

1. Anthony[1]Agee and wife, Judith Chastain, dau. of John Francis Chastain & Frances Jane Reno (Regnault-ReNault) Chastain (dau. of Charles and Ann Regnault) lived near Nantes, France when their son, Mathieu (Matthew), was born ca 1670. The family was of noble birth, but became Huguenots & were forced

to give up its claim to nobility when lands were confiscated by the French government. ("A Record of the Agee Family" by Dr. P. M. Agee, Independence, Mo., - p. 330)

CHASTAIN FAMILY - From "Addenda to A FAMILY RECORD by Dr. P. M. Agee

Children of John Francis & Frances Jane (Regnault)Chastain:

1. Elizabeth Ann2Chastain m. Dr. Joseph Bondurant
   ISSUE: 1. Jean Pierre3Bondurant, the immigrant to Va.
2. Mary Ann2Chastain m. Daniel Isaac Faure
3. Judith2Chastain m. Anthony Agee, in France & she d. there.
   ISSUE: 1. Mathieu3Agee m. Ann Godwin, Va.
4. Charles Reno2Chastain
5. Frances Jane2Chastain m. James Francis Bryant, Sr.
6. Capt. Peter Jacob2Chastain m. 1st Mary Magdalene de Rochefoucauld 2nd Mary Magdalene Verreuil, widow of Sir Anthony Trabue.
   (There is some question among descendants as to the wives of Capt. Peter Jacob2Chastain. The following will seems to be that of the widow of Anthony Trabue:
   HENRICO DEEDS & WILLS 1723 - 37, (Reel 7A), p. 304
   Will of Magdalen Chastain, mentions: son, Anthony Trabue, "And my will is that he may be free by virtue of this my present will & testament." daughters: Magdalene Trabue, Judith Trabue. Sons: John Trabue, Jacob Trabue (dau. Magdalen to live with him or her godmother, Eliz. Dutoy. Dau. Judith to live with Jacob or her aunt, Mary fflournoy. Son John to live with Jacob or his godmother, Susanna fforcy.)
   Brother, Francis fflournoy, executor.
   LIBRARY OF CONGRESS - "Dictionaire de la Noblesse" Tome V, p. 262
   Chasteignier, Seigneu du Brune &Chatain - dau. Susanne m. Louis de la Rochefoucauld, Seigneur de Bayles.
   Goochland Deed Book 1728-34 page 268
   Stephen Chastain leaves a slave to his cousin, Mary Forsee, infant dau. of John Francis Forsee, & also mentions his kinsman, Stephen Forsee.
   Henrico Deeds & Wills, 1723-37 p. 109 (Reel 7A)
   Stephen Chastain & wife, Martha, sell land June 1727
   Chastain Arms - Azure, two Castles Argent, upon a bend roses gules.

II. Mathieu (Matthew)2Agee, born Nantes, France ca 1670, fled with other Huguenots from France during the religious persecutions after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, by Louis XIV, & went to Holland in 1688 & later to England. About 1690 they sailed from England to Virginia where free grants of land were given. Some records say these grants were given for his services in assisting William of Orange to secure the British crown. He married, in Virginia, Ann Godwin (Ref.: Cumberland Co., Va. Records - Will Bk. 1, p. 33-34) Isaac Godwin's will, dated 8/11/1745 - proved March Ct., 1751 -- of King Wm. Parish, Goochland Co. "To my wife Ann Godwin use of whole estate with reversion to my two granddau.: Judith Fore & Judith Agee." wit.: John Ford, Simon Droman, John Pophan, & Matthew Agee. Proved in court by one witness only, John Fore.

The Court Records of Goochland Co., Va. give Ann as the name of Matthew Agee's wife, Isaac Godwin & wife, Ann (Pleasant) Godwin, had 2 dau., Judith,

who m. as 2nd wife, Peter Fore (Ford) the Huguenot immigrant, & Ann Godwin, who m. Matthew Agee. Each had a dau., Judith.
Deeds - Cumberland Co., Va. Deed Bk. 2, p. 229 - Matthew Agee & wife, Ann, sell land in Cumberland Co. (which was granted to Matthew Agee by patent) to Currell Keen.
Goochland Co., Va. Deeds, 1728-34 p. 300 2/15/1730
"This indenture made the 15 of Feb. 1730 between Matthew Agee, planter, & John James Flournoy, of Henrico, 570 A. of land being the residue of 800 A. which was granted said Agee by 2 patents each dated 13 Jan., 1725.
Land Patents Book 18, p. 22 16 June 1738 To Matthew Agee a tract containing 300 A. in Goochland Co. on S. side of James R. between the 2 Manacan Creeks, for the consideration of 30 shillings. Signed: Wm. Gooch, Lt. Gov.
Same, Bk. 29 1749-51 P. 1 To Matthew Agee for the consideration of 40 shillings, 400 A. in Albermarle Co. on the branch of Troublesome Creek of Slate R. Signed: Thomas Lee, CO in Chief ye Colony
Same, Bk. 34 (3) p. 249 Agee, Matthew, 1280 A. Albermarle on Turpin Creek 1756-62.
A devout churchman & a leading citizen of the French Colony, Mathieu^{2}Agee was a member of the Vestry of King Wm. Parish. (Ref.: Va. Mag. Hist.& Biol. Vol. 3).

Mathieu^{2}Agee & Ann (Godwin) Agee had issue:

1. Judith^{3}Agee m. Noah Austin - NO ISSUE.
2. Isaac^{3}Agee m. Rosa Frances Berrin (Binnin) NO ISSUE.
3. James^{3}Agee (See later).
4. Anthony^{3}Agee, b. ca 1726-28, m. Nancy Jane Berrin.
   ISSUE: 12 children. ("A Family Record", by Dr. P. M. Agee)

III. James^{3}Agee, b. 1725 in Va. - d. 1821, Buckingham Co., Va. was a man of fine character and stalwart physique. He was very successful in business, acquiring large land holdings & personal property. He spent most of his life in the county of Buckingham & for 70 of these years his home was the center for preaching services. At one time Bishop Asbury preached there. (The Huguenot, No. 5, p. 66).
Proof of his parentage: Albemarle Co., Va. Records, Bk. 3, p. 14 dated 1761 --Matthew Agee to his son, James Agee, land on Hubbard's Creek adj. James Ford. Wit.: Shelton Raile, Chas. Garrett & James Ford.
Land Patents, Bk. 33 1756-61 p. 670 3rd March 1760 - To James Agee for the consideration of 30 shillings 300 A. of Albemarle Co. nr. Green's Cr. of Slate R. & bounded as follows: beginning at a white Oak, a corner to Adrian Anglen & Stephen Ford, & running with Ford's line south 57 degrees, etc. Signed: Francis Fauquier, Lt. Gov.
Same, Bk. 38 1768-70 p. 697 To James Agee in consideration of 40 shillings for 400 A. in Buckingham Co. on both sides of Rock Creek. 14 July 1769.
He m. ca 1745 Mary (Marie) Elizabeth Ford, dau. of James Ford & Ann Bondurant. (Proof: Albemarle Co., Va. Records, Bk. 1, p. 371 10/18/1751 - James Ford of King Wm. Parish, Cumberland Co., Va. to Mary Agee & her husband, James Agee of St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle Co., Va. "for love & affection he hath for said dau. & his son-in-law" ---- 200 A. in St. Ann's Parish, on Herberd Cr. -- wit.: Daniel Ford & John Agee. Signed: James Fore.)

ISSUE - James^{3} & Mary (Faure) Agee:

1. Noah4Agee, b. 11/12/1750, Buckingham CH, Va. - d. 4/9/1823 Clark Co., Ala. m. ca 1785 Martha Mask.
2. James4Agee, b. 1745, m. 1st -----Yates; 2nd Sallie Bransford & had 4 child.
3. Jacob4Agee, b. 1754 m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Garrott & had 6 children. See Garrott Family.
4. John4Agee, (1749-1810) m. 1772 Sicily Ann Hall (dau. of Dr. Robt. & Ann (Leary) Hall) & had 10 children. He was soldier in Rev. - 7th Va. Regiment.
5. Hercules4Agee m. 1st Sallie Fuqua
6. Joseph4Agee, b. 8/12/1770 m. 1st Grace Mask 2nd Nancy Lipscomb
7. Rhoda4Agee, b. 1764 m. Rev. Thomas Bondurant
8. Ruth4Agee, b. 1761 m. John Darby Bondurant
9. Celia4Agee, b. 1764 m. James Bransford & moved to Georgia.
10. Mary (Mollie)4Agee m. Isaac Garrott (See Garrott Family)
11. Chloe4Agee m. Charles Garrott, Jr. (See Garrott Family)
12. Nancy4Agee m. Benjamin Radford & moved to Ky. (Radford Family)

A Fac Simile of the Agee Coat of Arms is shown in "The Agee Family" by Dr. P. M. Agee & also in "The Huguenot" No. 7, p. 163.

COLONIAL ANCESTORS
Matthew Agee

This line has been accepted by the "Huguenot Society,Founders of Manakin, in the Colony of Virginia" as a Huguenot Founder, Elizabeth Courtney Terrell (Mrs. William E.) National Number 282, through the Missouri Branch. Much of the material on this line is included through the courtesy of Mrs. Terrell and Mrs. Josephine Greene, Independence, Mo. The compiler was accepted as a member of the Huguenot Society of Manakin, Va. on this line through the Virginia Branch, National Number 1300.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

The services of Matthew^{2}Agee as Huguenot Founder, Vestryman of King Wm. Parish & landed Proprietor have been accepted through Mary Ball Washington Chapter, National Society Daughters of the American Colonists on the application of Mrs. Elizabeth Courtney Terrell, National No. 3395. (See Land grants, patents & references under Matthew Agee).

James^{3}Agee was a Landed Proprietor. See land patents.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

James^{3}Agee was a soldier in the Seventh Va. Regiment, Revolutionary soldier. (Ref.: "The Huguenot, No. 5, p. 66; also "The Compendium of Am. Genealogy - First Families of America" by F.A. Virkus, Vol. 1, p. 376. Also Buckingham Co. Pub. Serv. Cl. Court Booklet, p. 27 - To James Agee 20 bu wheat, 250 lb. beef. p. 36 - To James Agee Sr. 750 lb. beef.)

The compiler was accepted as a member of the Panama Canal Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, on the record of James Agee as a soldier of the Revolution, National Number 463566.

2. THE BOGARD FAMILY

The Bogards were descendants of the Huguenots who fled from France to Holland

to escape persecution & thence to America. They settled first in Pa. Some branches of the family spelled their name Beaugard & some Bogardus. Later generations went to Kentucky & most of them shortened the name to Bogard. This branch of the family settled in LaRue County nr. Hodgenville. (All information on the following branch of the Bogard family from records in the possession of Chlora Bogard-Nation and Nancy Walters-Lashbrook of Owensboro, Ky.,sent to the compiler by Geneva Bogard Thompson.)

1. Eli[1]Bogard m. Lucendy Austin
   ISSUE: 1. John Henry[2]Bogard, b. 1834 - d. June, 1899 2. Belle[2]Bogard m. ----Borders 3. Susan2Bogard m. ---Crady 4. Maranda2Bogard m. ---Gentry 5. Walter2Bogard m.
   1. John Henry[2]Bogard m. Nancy Hargan in 1859
      Her ancestry: She was b. 2/23/1839, dau. of Daniel Hargan & wife, Susan Middleton, of Hodgenville, Ky. The Hargans were from Ireland. Susan Middleton was dau. of Henry Middleton of Hodgenville. This was the same Middleton family which was embroiled in several title & land grant suits pertaining to land around Hodgenville. It seems the Middletons had a large grant & squatters had illegally bought & sold the land for generations. Finally to secure a test case Tom Middleton sued Tom Lincoln (father of Abraham) for possession of his farm near Hodgenville. The Middletons won & the Lincolns were dispossessed & this eventually led to the Lincolns leaving for Indiana.
      Issue of Daniel[1]Hargain & Susan Middleton: 1. Henry[2]Hargan 2. Mike[2] Hargan 3. Ben2Hargan 4. Geo.2Hargan 5. Mary2Hargan m. ----Kessler 6. Bett2Hargan m. -----Hubbard 7. Sadie2Hargan m. ----Gaddis 8. Lou2Hargan m. ---Ryan. 9. Nancy[2]Hargan m. John Henry[2]Bogard, b. 2/23/1839 - d. 4/19/1920.
      After their marriage in 1859 John H.2Bogard & Nancy Hargan settled on a farm nr. Hodgenville. He was a school teacher & a farmer & for several years a small business man in Coalsburg & later in Hodgenville.
      Issue in order of birth: 1. Laura3Bogard, b. 7/12/1860 - d. 7/6/1932, m. 1877 J.D. Walters.
      2. Thomas Walter3Bogard, b. 9/12/1862 - d. 3/8/1952 - m. 12/21/1892 Mary Evelina Garrett.
      3. Chlora3Bogard, b. 6/10/1868 - d. 1961 - m. 1st Wm. Long 2nd. Samuel Nation.
      4. Robert3Bogard, b. 3/24/1871 - d. 1952 - m. 1st Lou Belle --- 2nd Birdie -------
      5. Lou3Bogard, b. 12/20/1873 - d. Living - m. 1st Robert Reid 2nd Arthur Hagan 3rd Thomas Hazelip
      6. Daniel3Bogard, b. 1875 - d. 1881
      7. Florida3Bogard, b.10/10/1877 - d. 3/ /1957 - m. James Mercer.
      8. Armelia3Bogard, b. 10/10/1877 - d. 11/29/1953 - m. John Nation (twin to Florida)
      9. Charlie John3Bogard, b. 1881 - d. 1885
      All were born near Hodgenville and as they grew to maturity, they married & settled near Owensboro where they reared their families & died. Many of the 2nd & 3rd generation still live near Owensboro as does Lou Hazelip, the only survivor of the above issue.
      2. Thomas Walter[3]Bogard m. Mary Evelina Garrett
         b. 9/12/1862, nr. Hodgenville Ky. — b. 5/16/1867, Hart Co., Ky.
         m. 12/21/1892, Louisville, Ky. — d. 8/6/1958, age 91. Arlington, California

d. 3/8/1952, age almost 90. Arlington, California
The 1st ten years of their married life were spent in Hodgenville, Ky. where he owned a meat market. In 1902 after the birth of their only child they moved to Owensboro. Then in 1907 they went to Wakita, Oklahoma where he & Jim Garrett became partners in a meat market. In 1908 they moved to Caldwell, Kansas, & in 1916 to Enid, Okla. where they lived until 1948 when they moved to Arlington, Calif. to be nr. their daughter & family.
ISSUE:

1. Laura Geneva[4]Bogard m. Julian Leroy Thompson
   b. 5/12/1902, Hodgenville,Ky. b. 7/20/1901, Dinuba, Calif.
   m. 8/14/1929, Enid, Oklahoma
   She attended Phillips University, Enid, Okla. & received her degree in 1922. She taught for 10 years in both private & public schools. Last teaching was done in Ridgecrest, Calif. in the Seventh-Day Adventist church school.
   He is the son of Harrison Guy Thompson and wife, Ella (Pardee) Thompson. Julian received his B.A. degree from Pacific Union College, Angwin, Calif. in 1923; M.S. in Physics from Okla. Univ. in 1931; P.H.D. in Physics from the Univ. of Chicago in 1938. His major research was done in the field of cosmic rays under Dr. Arthur Compton. At present he is Chairman of the Science Division & Professor of Physics at La Sierra College, now on leave as a resarch physicist at the Naval Ordnance Testing Station, China Lake, Calif.
   ISSUE:
   1. Marylane[7]Thompson m. Robert Lynn Morrison
      b. 7/14/1937, Chicago, Ill. b. 2/1/1933, Oakland, Calif.
      m. 2/23/1958, Pasadena, Calif.
      At present they lived in La Canada, Calif. She is a technical editor for Jet Propulsion Laboratory. Marylane attended La Sierra College, Arlington, Calif. & U.C.L.A. Bob, after receiving his B.A. degree from Pacific Union College, Angwin, Calif., attended The College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda, & Los Angeles, Calif. receiving his M.D. in 1958. He interned at the Los Angeles General Hospital where he is now a resident pathologist.
      ISSUE: 1. Holly Anne[6]Morrison, b. 8/16/1962

3. THE BONDURANT FAMILY

1. Dr. Joseph[1]Bondurant m. (date unknown) Elizabeth Ann Chastain
   (This family remained in France)

ISSUE:

1. Jean Pierre[2]Bondurant m. Ann Faure
   b. ca 1678, nr. Lyons, France b. ca 1689 - d. unknown
   m. ca 1708, Virginia - d. 1735, Va.
   His name was anglicized to Jean Pierre Bondurant & later to John Peter Bondurant, both changes being made after arrival in America. He is

the forebear to the Bondurant family in America. He came on the "Peter & Anthony" (Ref.: Vol. 5, Va. Historical Collections, p. 14. "List of all ye passengers from London to James R. in Va., being of French refugees imbarqued in the ship ye Peter & Anthony, Galley of London, Daniel Perreau, Comm. (Vist.: Jean Pierre Bondurant, Receipt for passage-signed 20th Sept. 1700.)"

John Peter2Bondurant received a land patent from George I, King of England, in Henrico County (later Goochland), Va., March 4, 1725 as follows: "George I, by the grace of God of Great Britian, France, & Ireland King Defender of the Faith to all to whom these presents shall come, Greetings - know ye that for divers good causes and consideration, but more especially for & in consideration of the sum of forty (40) shillings, given, granted & confirmed unto John Peter Bondurant 400 A. of land lying & being South Side of James River & Jones Creek & in the County of Henrico, Va. March 4, 1725.

Seal Hugh Drysdale, Esq.
Lieut. Gov. of Va.

It is not known for certain just who Ann, wife of John Peter Bondurant, was. Reid Bondurant & Margaret Brown give her name as Ann Faure as listed above. Geo. Wetherell gave it as Ann Rouvierre, dau. of Claude & Eliza Rouvierre. Still others give it as Ann Gates.

ISSUE: 1. Jean3Bondurant, II 2. Peter3Bondurant, b. 1711 - No further record 3. Francoise (Frances Jane)3Bondurant, b. 1712, m. Peter Salle, son of Abraham Sallee & Olive Perault. (See Sallee Family) 4. Ann3 Bondurant 5. Dr. Joseph3Bondurant

<u>Goochland Co., Va. Deed Bk</u>. 2, p. 56 Sept. 25, 1735

<u>Will of John Peter Bondurant</u> - Abstract: To "loving wife Ann Bondurant After my just debts & funeral charges & Legacies are paid, all the remainder of my estate real & personal" etc.

To Son John Bondurant, - 145 A. land "which he now dwelleth on" & personal property.

To Son Peter Bondurant - 150 A. land on Age Creek & personal property.

To Son Joseph Bondurant - 150 A. "where he now dwelleth & personal property.

To Daughter - Frances Sallee - personal property.

To Daughter - Ann Ford - personal property.

To Son Peter Bondurant - personal property.

Executrix - wife, Ann Bondurant.

1. Jean3Bondurant, II m. Sarah Rachel Taylor Moseley
   b. 1710
   (Ref.: Deed Bk. 2. Cumberland Co., Va., p. 518 8/16/1759 John Bondurant & wife, Sarah Rachel Taylor Moseley, sell land to Turpin, Cumberland Co., King Wm. Parish)
   ISSUE: (Records sent by Mrs. Margaret Wilson Brown) 1. John Peter4Bondurant, III, b. 10/1/1737 2. Richard4Bondurant, b. 8/22/1740 (The birth dates of the 2 children from Va. Historical Coll. Vol. 5, p. 100) 3. <u>Darby4Bondurant</u> 4. Rev. Thomas4Bondurant.
   3. Darby4Bondurant m. (1) 10/16/1771 Ruth Agee
      b. 1/1/1749 - d. 11/1/1828 b. 1/2/1748 - d. 12/1/1781

ISSUE: 1. Benjamin5Bondurant, b. 2/17/1773 2. David5Bondurant 3. Joseph5Bondurant, b. 4/22/1774 4. Mary M.5Bondurant, (3/21/1778 - d. 1/7/1837, single) 5. James5Bondurant

Darby4Bondurant m. (2) Lucy Hall (10/12/1786) - (date from Records of Mrs. Brown) (12/1787 - Va. State Archives #20062)

ISSUE: (2nd marriage: 6. Samuel5Bondurant, b. 7/26/1789 - d. 3/31/1831 7. Thomas5Bondurant, b. 5/15/1792 - m. 12/20/1826 Mary Ann Moseley d. 9/15/1869.

2. David5Bondurant m. ca 1814 Polly Garrott (his 1st cousin - dau. of Chas. Garrott & Cleo Agee) b. 3/26/1787
b. 4/25/1775 - d. 1856

ISSUE: 1. James Agee6Bondurant - 1815 2. David Garrett6Bondurant - 3/22/1817 3. Rose Ann6Bondurant - ca 1818 4. Mary6Bondurant - 2/21/1820 5. Elizabeth Ann6Bondurant, b. 3/22/1822 6. Lucinda6Bondurant - ca 1823 7. Cleo6Bondurant - ca 1825 8. Joseph Samuel Thomas6Bondurant - 9/20/1830

5. James5Bondurant m. 1803 Chloe Garrott (Dau. of Isaac & Mollie (Agee) Garrott)
b. 5/23/1779

ISSUE: 3 children.

4. Rev. Thomas4Bondurant m. ca 1779 Rhoda Agee (dau. of James & Mary E. Ford Agee)
b. 1739 - d. 1840 b. 1762 - d. 1845
"He was a man of note"

ISSUE: 1. James5Bondurant 2. Mollie5Bondurant 3. Thomas5Bondurant 4. Pollie5Bondurant 5. Noah5Bondurant 6. Sally5Bondurant 7. Joseph5Bondurant 8. Ann5Bondurant 9. Jacob5Bondurant 10. 11. & 12. unknown.

1. James5Bondurant m. 1st Phebe Ford - NO ISSUE.
b. 1779 2nd Sallie Josephine Watson - dau. Capt. Samuel (1750-1806) & Mary Ann (Allen) Watson (1751 - m. 1768)
d. 1846
2nd wife, Sallie,
b. 1791

ISSUE: 1. Ann Selinda6Cradford, b. 5/26/1812 2. Henriette Evelina6Bondurant, b. 11/21/1813 3. Jerome Wellington6Bondurant 4. Maria Louisa6Bondurant, b. 3/16/1815 5. Mary Jane6 Dillon, b. 4/6/1819 6. Elizabeth Emily6Bondurant, 12/28/1822 7. Sallie Josephine6Bondurant, b. 10/25/1822 8. Samuel Watson6Bondurant, b. 10/28/1824 9. John James6Bondurant, b. 6/12/1826 10. Martha Soondrrtah Nayela Powantonoma Latura Lavona6Bondurant, (Said to have been named for an Indian princess), b. 6/25/1830 11. Virginia Watson6Bondurant, b. 5/28/1833

3. Jerome Wellington6Bondurant m. Sarah Garrett
b. 1800 - d. 1879 b. 1805 - d. 1881

ISSUE: (See Family of Charles Garrott & Chloe Agee)

11. Rosa Virginia Watson6Bondurant m. Col. Henry Hoagland Buddson of Judge Wm. Budd of Pa.

ISSUE: 1. Allen Watson7Budd, dec'd 2. Mrs. Rosa V.7Budd

Hobson, dec'd 3. Mrs. Eugene (Budd)7Smithson (Mrs. C.S.).
4. Louise7 (Budd) Taylor, (Mrs. B.J.).

4. Ann3Bondurant m. James Ford (Family line of Compiler)
b. 1714 - m. ca 1734
ISSUE: (See Faure-Ford Family)

5. Dr. Joseph3Bondurant m. 1744 Agnes Radford - dau. John Radford and Mary Cocke
b. 1714/1719 - d. 7/30/1806
(Ref.: Deaths (The Argus-Aug. 16, 1806) Bondurant, Dr. Joseph d. in 87th yr. of his age on 30th day of July, 1806)
(Proof of parentage of Agnes Radford Bondurant -
Goochland Deed Bk. V, p. 248 "This indenture made 19th May 1747 between John Radford of the county of Goochland, Parish of Southam, one part & Joseph Bondurant & Agnes, his wife, dau. of said John Radford of said county & King Wm. Parish, 125 A. in Goochland County. Witnesses: James Ford, William Sale (Sallee?), Murdock Hix." Recorded at Court May 19th, 1747.
Cumberland Co., Deed Bk. 5, p. 189, 9/28/1782
Joseph Bondurant & wife, Agnes, sell land in Cumberland to Samuel Flournoy. Witnessed by John & Jane Radford. (John & Jane (Johnson) Radford are ancestors of the compiler - their daughter, Rebecca, m. Thomas Whitlock & they were her gr.gr.gr.grandparents)
Tillotson Parish Records - Buckingham Co., Va. p. 4, Item VII, pp 10 & 11 - Virginia State Library.-" List of the indebtedness by the parish 19 March, 1785 - to Dr. Joseph Bondurant for keeping Fleming Binns, a poor infirm boy."
ISSUE: (Brock - "Huguenot Emigration to America" p. 105)
1. Anne Bonduran, b. /10/1745

COLONIAL SERVICE
The Huguenot Society, Founders of Manakin, Virginia

John Peter Bondurant (Jean Pierre Bonduran) was a Passanger on the "Peter & Anthony". (p. 14, "Huguenot Emigration to America" by Brock. Also he was a landed proprietor - receiving a grant of 400 A. in Henrico Co., Va. from King George I, 3/4/1725. (The Huguenot", Pub. #6, p. 185) Descendants eligible for membership in The Huguenot Society, Founders of Manakin in Va.

NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

The services given above give eligibility to this Society on John Peter Bondurant, as a Huguenot Founder of Manakin, Virginia & as a Landed Proprietor.

NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Dr. Joseph Bondurant: - "Buckingham Co., Va. Public Service Claims, Court Booklet, p. 28 -- "Joseph Bondurant-pasturage for 51 head of beef. (28 Dec. 1782.)

"Buckingham Co., Va. Public Service Claims, Aug. 1, 1783, p. 192 Joseph Bondurant for keeping & boarding a wounded soldier. John Bondurant for bacon.

4. THE BURTON FAMILY

1. Thomas[1]Burton m. Susannah Allen (Ref: "Tennessee Cousins")
b. 1634 - d. 1685 (Ref.: Henrico Co., Va. Deeds & Wills, p. 389 "10/2/1685 Adm. granted to Susanna Burton on estate of husband, Tho: Burton Sr.) No will was found for Thos. Burton. On Feb. 1, 1685 Thos. Burton, Sr. Parish of Bristol made a division of his land as follows: (Ref.: Henrico Co.,Va. Deeds & Wills, p. 350) 100 A. to oldest son, Thomas; 100 A. to son, John; 100 A. to son, Abraham (home place); 100 A. to son, Isaac. His wife, Susanna, is said to have been the dau. of Valentine Allen & wife, Mary Page, dau. of Col. Thos. Page of Rappahannock & Essex Counties. After the death of Thos. Burton she m. John Steward. (Ref.: 21W (1) 30, Henrico Co., Va.- "Lycenses granted ye 2d Oct. 1685 - John Steward for marrying with Susanna Burton." That Thos. Burton was still living in August, 1685 is proved by the following: (Henrico Co., Va.) Deeds & Wills, Bk. 1, p. 325 - "Aug. 1, 1685 - Susannah, wife of Thos. Burton, appeared in court & acknowledged she had wrongfully accused James Elkin, Jr. of hog stealing & she was sorry & would never do the same again. Husband, Thomas, posted bond for same.
ISSUE: 1. Thos.2Burton 2. John2Burton 3. Isaac2Burton 4. Abraham2Burton 5. Ann2Burton m. 1693 Bart Stovall.

1. Thomas2Burton m. Elizabeth -- 2nd husband: John Buchanan of
b. 1664 - d. 1691 Boston, Mass.
Proof of birth & death dates: Henrico Co., D. & W., Bk. 1, p. 125 - "1 April, 1680 Thos. Burton, Jr., aged 16 yr., deposeth that he saw Jno. Lantrope strike a piece out of the head of Mr. Rob't Woodson's cannoe with an axe & he said Mr. Wm. Hatcher ordered ye sd. Lantrope & his other servants to split all ye cannoes they found in his swamp." Henrico Co., D. & W., Bk. 5, p. 296 - "A letter from John & Eliz. Buchanan written from Boston, 11/9/1692 to Susannah Burton, mother of Thos. Burton, 1st husband of Eliz. Buchanan. They ask what they should do to claim the estate of Thos. Burton, Jr. Eliz. also sent a pair of gloves & 1000 pins as a gift to her mother-in-law. Edw. Hatcher produced this letter in court as evidence of the death of Thos. Burton, Jr.

2. John2Burton, b. 1666 m. Elizabeth Fowler
d. 1754 (date of will) d. 1757 (date of her will)
(Proof of his date of birth - "Henrico Co., Va. Rec. - Reel 5, Va. State Lib., p. 11. 10/12/1688, "John Burton aged about 22 was witness in case of Mary Granger vs John Womack" John T B. Burton
She was dau. of Samuel Fowler (Henrico Co., Va. Rec., Reel 5, p. 64" - 6/1/1689 Will of Samuel Fowler lists dau., Eliz. Burton 1 shilling. Henrico Co., Va. D. & W. 1697-1704 Reel 6. 11/30/1704" - Ind. between John Burton & John Bolling for estate "Cobbs" left him by his father, Thomas Burton. Signed: John T Burton
ISSUE: (Listed in his will) - Chesterfield Co., W.B. 1, p. 208
1. Dau.3 m. Wm. Shepard & had Wm.4 & Isaack4Shepard 2. John3Burton 3. Thos.3Burton 4. Samuel3Burton 5. James3Burton 6. Sarah3Burton m. ---- Jackson 7. Eliz.3Burton m. Mr. Turpin & had Jane4Turpin 8. Susannah3Burton m. Mr. Tanner 9. Febue3Burton m. Mr. Johnson 10. Son,

Exar3Burton 11. Ann3Burton Other gr. children listed in wills of John & Eliz. (not identified - Arrobella4Burton, Ann4Pain, Eliz.4Grisil, Judith4Burton, Chas.4Pain.

3. Isaac2Burton (1667-1736) No further record except the following: Henrico D. & W., 1725-1737, No. 2, Pt. 1, p. 505, 9/2/1735 "Isaac Burton sells tract of land to Jno. Bolling on N. side of Appomattox bounded on lower side by land called "Cunney Cock" which belonged to Major Thos. Chamberlaine, dec'd & on upper side by place called "Cobbs", lately belonging to father of sd. Bolling & on S. side by Appomattox River.

Isaac Burton

4. Abraham2Burton m. 2/ /1692 Anne Featherstone
b. 1669 - d. 1736 (will dated) d. 1745 (date of will)
Ref.: Henrico Co., Va. Reel 5, p. 352 10/31/1692 - "Abra: Burton aged abt. 23 years was a witness that Major Chamberlain told John Newman that he pd. 16 buckskins for his horse. Abr: Burton" - "Henrico Co., Va. Ord. Bk. 1678-1693 p. 405 2/ /1692--Abraham Burton who marryed Anne, one of the orphans of Charles Featherstone."
ISSUE: (Listed in his will) 1. Abraham3Burton m. Mary Bevill (dau. Essex & Eliz. Bevill) 2. Thos.3Burton 3. Chas.3Burton (1696-1774) m. Loveday Franklin (dau. James Franklin, Sr. 4. Susannah3Burton m. (1) John Garrott (2) John Clifton - See Garrott Family.

ARMS: (Burton of Newcastle - not known whether this is the same line.) "Sable a Bend dancette on the Sinister Side 3 owls argent."

BURTON NOTES

HOTTEN, p. 71 "Passengers on the "Ann & Elizabeth" Jo: Brookhaven Capten to Barbados & St. Christophers. Tho: Burton 19 years 27 Aprilis 1635 St. Katherines nr. ye Tower of London.
HOTTEN, p. 119 To Va. August 1635 from Gravesend Wm. Burton age 20
CAVALIERS & PIONEERS, p. 347 Chas Edmonds 730 A. New Kent Co. 6/29/1657 trans. Tho: Burton p. 500 850 A. Northumberland Co., 12/9/1662 trans: Tho. Burton
HENRICO CO., VA. D. &. W., Bk. 3 -p. 102 April 1696 John Steward of Varina asks judgment against Wm.Garrott's estate for 800 lb. tobacco. Held till next court.
IBID - p. 110 May 1696 Action of John Steward vs. Wm. Garrott dismissed as neither appeared.

5. THE CAYCE FAMILY

Elizabeth (Betsey)4Garrott m. 1806 William Cayce
b. 3/5/1789, Buckingham Co., Va. b. 7/3/1782, Cumberland Co. Va.
d. 4/2/1869 d. 6/20/1830
Both are buried on a plantation in South Christian Co., Ky. Dates of birth & death taken from tombstones by J. W. Johnson. (Bk. 11, p. 245, Cumberland Co., Va. Deeds -"Wm. Cayce & wife, Elizabeth, of Buckingham Co., Va. sell land in Cumberland Co., Va.")
ISSUE: 1. George Washington5Cayce 2. Martha5Cayce 3. Pleasant5 Cayce 4. William Warfield5Cayce 5. Mary Rebecca (Polly)5Cayce

6. Elizabeth5Cayce 7. Isaac Newton5Cayce 8. Franklin Pierce5 Cayce 9. James Monroe5Cayce 10. Thomas Jefferson5Cayce

1. George Washington5Cayce m. 2/17/1831 (1) Amanda Brooks
   b. 5/15/1807 b. 12/15/1815
   d. 7/29/1897, Christian Co., Ky. d. 7/4/1878
   m. 4/23/1879 (2) Eliza Guynn
   ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Larkin Brooks6Cayce, b. & d. 2/12/1833 2. Eveline6Cayce, b. 9/5/1834 - d. 10/ /1834 3. George Roy6 Cayce 4. Mary Courtney6Cayce 5. Robert C.6Cayce, b. 11/27/ 1839 - d. 10/ /1841 6. Isaac Henry6Cayce 7. Emily6Cayce, b. 9/17/1842 - d. 9/28/1842 8. Wilmonth Jane6Cayce 9. Jacob Gesh6Cayce, b. 4/10/1846 - d. 3/5/1847 10. Virginia6Cayce 11. Ann Maria6Cayce 12. Clementine6Cayce, b. 4/14/1852 - d. 6/8/1853 13. Rebecca6Cayce, b. 3/23/1854 - d. 7/5/1855 14. Kate6Cayce, b. 1/23/1856 - d. 9/1/1865 15. Emma Amanda6 Cayce, b. 4/15/1858 - d. 3/7/1872
   3. George Roy6Cayce m. 11/26/1861 Mary Elizabeth Word
      b. 3/25/1836 - d. 12/19/1907 b. 4/24/1843-d. 4/13/1889
      Her father: Thomas Word (Meacham, p. 478)
      ISSUE: 12 children
      1. Mariam7Cayce, b. 8/26/1878, m. Louis L. Gregory
      2. Emmett7Cayce m. 4/6/1910 Susie Lander
         b. 1/18/1884 - d. 7/9/1944
         Her parents: James & Nora (Hicks) Lander.
         ISSUE: 1. James Lander8Cayce 2. Paul Clyde8Cayce
   4. Mary Courtney6Cayce m. 8/5/1853 Samuel R. Killibrew
      b. 3/28/1838 - d. 4/30/1911 - ISSUE: 12 children
   6. Isaac Henry6Cayce m. 12/2/1866 Leah Major
      b. 1/16/1841 - d. 6/1/1906 - ISSUE: 8 children
   8. Wilmonth Jane6Cayce m. 1/22/1866 Patrick H. Major
      b. 2/22/1844 - d. 2/4/1920 - ISSUE: 7 children
   10. Virginia6Cayce m. 10/25/1866 Howard Major
      b. 1/25/1848 - d. 11/24/1917
      ISSUE: 11 children. One was: 1. Erastus Brooks7Major
      1. Erastus Brooks7Major m.10/10/1898 Carrie Huggins
         b. 8/6/1870 - d. 3/15/1947 b. 10/20/1875
         ISSUE: 3 children d. 10/31/1954
         1. Virginia Bogard8Major m. Wm. Eugene Turner
            b. 10/12/1906 - m. 4/17/1927 b. 7/17/1900
            Both living 1961
            ISSUE:
            1. Christinne9Turner m. Wm. M. Valentine
               b. 11/11/1932 - m. 8/27/1950
            2. Wm. Thomas9Turner, b. 10/25/1940, Hopkinsville, Ky. Student - 1961 (Bethel College)
   11. Ann Maria6Cayce m. James H. Clardy
      b. 2/4/1850 - d. 9/21/1927 - ISSUE: 5 children
2. Martha5Cayce m. 3/29/1831 Benjamin J. Adams
   b. 1/25/1809 - d. 11/13/1889 b. 11/29/1805-d. 11/22/1859

Both are buried at old Cayce place near Herndon off Lafayette Rd., Christian Co., Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Julia Ann6Adams 2. Mary F.6Adams, b. 12/19/1836 - d. 9/21/1838

1. Julia Ann6Adames m. 2/12/1852 James Carter
   b. 5/29/1834-d. 4/23/1911 b. 3/11/1820-d.10/21/1870
   ISSUE: 1. Ines7Carter 2. Mollie7Carter - (11/10/1855 - 3/27/1870)
   1. Ines7Carter m. 11/1/1871 Wm. H. Boyd
      b. 3/3/1853-d. 12/10/1916 b. 11/8/1844-d. 1/30/1926
      Buried Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Ky.
      ISSUE: 1. Charles Richard8Boyd 2. Mattie E.8Boyd, b. 7/27/1874 - d. 9/8/1876 3. Walter8Boyd 4. Julia8 Boyd - b. 5/25/1879 - d. 6/23/1885 5. Maggie8Boyd
      1. Charles Richard8Boyd m. 1900 Sallie Jones
         b. 10/3/1872 - d. 4/27/1951
      3. Walter8Boyd m. 10/19/1904 Addie Major
         b. 11/30/1877 - d. 1/23/1946
      5. Maggie8Boyd m. Dr. B. A. Caudle (dec'd)
         b. 11/11/1881

3. Pleasant5Cayce m. 9/27/1832 Sarah Ann Weathers
   b. 1812 - d. 1849 b. 1814 - d. Christian Co.,Ky.
   She was the daughter of Thomas and Abigale Weathers. Pleasant and Sarah Ann Cayce lived in So. Christian Co., Ky. They had six children.
   ISSUE: 1. Calvin 6Cayce 2. Thomas6Cayce 3. Martha Ann6Cayce 4. Elizabeth6Cayce 5. Alexander6Cayce
   1. Calvin6Cayce m. 4/10/1862 Margaret D. Sublett
      b. 1834
   2. Thomas6Cayce m. 9/12/1861 Mary F. Sublett
      b. 1837
   3. Martha Ann6Cayce m. 10/13/1857 John Nuckols Johnson
      b. 11/19/1838, Ky. b. 2/22/1832
      d. 3/14/1920 d. 7/14/1888, Christian Co., Ky.
      He was the son of Thos. and Eliz. (Seargeant) Johnson. He came from Louisa Co., Va. with his widowed mother in 1849.
      ISSUE: 1. Thomas Pleasant7Johnson 2. John Edward7Johnson
      1. Thomas Pleasant7Johnson m. Elizabeth Pleasant Steger
         b. 9/5/1862, Beverly, Ky. b. 2/8/1863
         m. 11/27/1886 m. 11/27/1886
         d. 12/27/1935, Hopkinsville,Ky.d. 10/26/1907, Ky.
         She was dau. of David Omen Steger & wife, Eliza J. Radford.
         ISSUE: 1. Naomi8Johnson 2. John Thomas8Johnson 3. Ruth Pleasant8Johnson 4. Elizabeth Ann8Johnson 5. Wm. Stanley8Johnson (1896-1897) 6. Mattie Sue8 Johnson (1898-1898) 7. James Ashton8Johnson (1899-

1900) 8. Robert Fulton8Johnson (1906-1907). The last four children are buried at Riverside, Hopkinsville, Ky.

1. Naomi[8]Johnson m. 11/4/1914 Robert Edward Butler
   b. 4/15/1889 b. 10/10/1865
   d. 3/1/1918 d. 1/21/1930
   NO ISSUE.
2. John Thomas8Johnson m. 1/22/1918 Louise McKenzie
   b. 8/16/1891 b. 3/17/1897
   She was the daughter of Wm. Alexander McKenzie and wife, Mrs. Elizabeth (Moore) Montgomery. Wm. Alexander McKenzie, b. 1/22/1854, was the son of Milius E. and Sarah E. (Crews) McKenzie. (Her parents: Alex D. Crews & Mary Royster). He was a grandson of Judge Wm. Washington McKenzie and Mary C. Stevenson of Christian Co., Ky. (Authority for above: Family records and Meacham - page 596)
   ISSUE: 1. Eloise L.[9]Johnson 2. Wm. Thomas[9]Johnson
   1. Eloise L.9Johnson m. Maynard C. Roberts
      b. 11/25/1918 - m. 10/19/1940
      Living Nashville, Tennessee - 1961.
      ISSUE: 1. McKenzie C.[10]Roberts, b. 1941
      2. Keith C.[10]Roberts, b. 1944 3. Karen L.[10] Roberts, b. 1948
   2. William Thomas9Johnson m. Martha Dobson
      b.12/29/1919 - m. 8/ /1945
      Lived Fla. 1961 - War Service: W.W. II
      ISSUE: 1. William Thomas[10]Johnson, Jr., b.7/11/1946
      2. Ashton M.[10]Johnson, b. 7/20/1947
3. Ruth Pleasant8Johnson m. 2/27/1918 Lucian M. Jones
   b. 10/3/1894 b. 9/15/1892
   Living 1961 d. 3/9/1957
   He was a gr. grandson of Polly Garrott Thomas. His parents were Lou Ella Cayce and Edwin D. Jones.
   NO ISSUE.
4. Elizabeth Ann8Johnson m. Henry Abernathy
   b. 5/6/1903 - m. 11/21/1931 - Living 1961, Hopkinsville, Ky.
   ISSUE:
   1. Elizabeth Ann[9]Abernathy m. Wm. Eugene Henry
      b. 12/26/1934 - m. 11/17/1956
      ISSUE: 1. Wm. Scott[10]Henry, b. 1/4/1959
      (Authority for above: Meacham, pp. 561-562 & Family Records)

2. John Edward7Johnson m. Susan (Sudie)West
   b. 12/1/1865, Christian Co., Ky. b. 5/1/1865, McClean Co.,Ky.
   m. 2/11/1890, Christian Co., Ky.
   d. 7/14/1918 d. 1/27/1948
   Buried Riverside, Hopkinsville, Ky. Her Par.: Wm.

Wallace West (6/11/1833-7/1/1914) & Jennett Ann (Steger) West (11/11/1838 - 8/4/1919), dau. of Wm. M. Steger (1817 - 1877) & Maria L. Seargeant Steger of Buckingham Co., Va. His fa.: Benjamin West (11/3/1799, Va. - 4/28/1885, Christian Co., Ky.) m. Elizabeth Cosart (11/ /18-11, N.C. - 7/8/1841 - bur. on West Plantation at Churchill). Father of Benj. West was Major Claibourn West (11/15/1759, Va. - 2/1/1822 Christian Co., Ky. where he settled in 1815.) John Edw. Johnson was a farmer & a member of Liberty Christian Church. He was a lifetime resident of Christian Co., Ky.

ISSUE: 1. William Wallace8Johnson 2. Harry Pleasant8 Johnson 3. Mariah Louise8Johnson 4. Emma Sue8Johnson (1/26/1900 - 2/15/1900) 5. Jeanette Elizabeth8Johnson (2/6/1902 - 7/11/1903) 6. John West8Johnson (7/6/1905 - 10/10/1905) - All bur. Christian Co., Ky. Cayce Family graveyard near Herndon, Ky. 7. Mary Elizabeth8Johnson

1. William Wallace8Johnson m. Anne Bacon6Clardy
   b. 4/6/1892, Christian Co. b. 8/15/1889
   m. 6/24/1916 - Live at Trenton, Ky.
   He is a Baptist, Farmer, Livestock Raiser, in Todd Co., Ky. Her par.: Fleming C. Clardy & Mary Elizabeth Moore (8/4/1867 - 7/23/1936) - a descendant of Major Claibourn West (1759-1822) & Elizabeth (Woodson) West of Va. Major Claibourn West owned vast holdings in Christian Co. at his death -- ca 3000 A. in So. Christian.
   ISSUE: 1. John William9Johnson 2. Harry Clardy9 Johnson
   1. John William9Johnson m. Billie June Sharp
      b. 3/31/1921, Hopkins- b. 3/15/1928
         ville, Ky.
      m. 6/10/1961, Chattanogga, Tennessee. Living 3528 Mimbro Lane, Chattanooga, Tenn. He is a writer - author of "History of John C. Clardy Family of Kentucky." Lived at Chattanooga, Tenn. since 1943. He is a mortician & has managed Turner Funeral Home since 1950. He is a Baptist. He is a member of Sons of Confederate Veterans, Headquarters Camp 584 & is also a member of the Foundation for Restoration & Preservation of Historical Data of Ky. She is dau. of Carter S. & Flora Lee (Gibson)Sharp.
   2. Harry Clardy9Johnson m. Elva Dickinson
      b. 8/18/1924 b. 7/2/1922
      m. 6/8/1944 - Live near Trenton, Todd Co., Ky. He is a Baptist & a farmer.
      ISSUE: 1. Infant Son, b. & d. 5/14/1947
      2. Mary Anne10Johnson, b. 3/17/1949 3. Harry

C.[10]Johnson, Jr., b. 1/30/1953 4. Wm. Dalton[10] Johnson, b. 1/18/1956
(The above from Family Records of J. W. Johnson & Meacham, p. 561 & 562)

2. Harry Pleasant[8]Johnson m. Lillian Maude McKenzie
b. 7/9/1894, Christian Co., b. 4/22/1895
m. 8/18/1918 Ky.
He is a farmer & a Deacon in the Baptist Church. Her par.: Wm. A. McKenzie & Mrs. Eliz. (Moore) Montgomery, widow of Dr. James Montgomery & granddau. of James W. & Sarah Frances (Radford) Moore.
ISSUE:
1. Harriet Ann[9]Johnson m. Donald L. Mitchell
b. 11/22/1923 b. 7/17/1926
m. 10/14/1956. Lived Frankfort, Ky. 1961

3. Mariah Louise[8]Johnson, b. 8/9/1897. Lives 1631 So. Main St., Hopkinsville, Ky. Is head bookkeeper for Higgins Drug Company. Is an active member of First Christian Church.

7. Mary Elizabeth[8]Johnson m. Joseph Howard Watson
b. 9/5/1906 b. 5/6/1904
ISSUE: 1. Joseph Howard[9]Watson, Jr., b. 5/26/1942 - d. 9/30/1957 - Buried Greenwood, Chattanooga, Tenn.

4. William Warfield[5]Cayce m. (1) Mary Susan Killibrew
b. 8/13/1813, Va. b. 10/24/1819
d. 5/25/1881 d. 2/14/1851
Both buried Cayce graveyard near Herndon, Ky. (Rec. of John W. Johnson & Theron Smith)
ISSUE: (JWJ) 1. Wm. E.[6]Cayce, b. 1841 (Census) 2. Mary Virginia[6]Cayce 3. Susan Elizabeth[6]Cayce, b. 1846 (Census) m. 2/21/1867 R.F. Harlow 4. Robert[6]Cayce, b. 1850 (Census) d. single

2. Mary Virginia[6]Cayce m. 10/27/1864 John H. White
b. 8/24/1844 - d. 8/18/1882
ISSUE: 1. James Robert[7]White 2. Samuel Henry[7]White (See Fuqua Family) 3. John Edward[7]White 4. Wm. Richard[7]White 5. Kate[7]White 6. Charles McKee[7]White

4. Wm. Warfield[5]Cayce m. (2) 12/23/1853 Mrs. Catherine (Giles) Carter

5. Mary Rebecca (Polly)[5]Cayce m. Edw. Bradshaw Higgins (Ned)
b. 6/15/1814 b. 3/4/1816
d. 11/6/1887 d. 3/17/1862
Both bur. Hopkinsville, Ky. He was of Irish Descent. (Riverside Cemetery)
ISSUE: 1. James Monroe[6]Higgins 2. Sarah Ann[6]Higgins (6/20/1836 - 1/21/1865) m. Daniel Coleman 3. Susan[6]Higgins, b. 8/ /1840 - d. 1844 4. Edward[6]Higgins, b. 12/31/1837 m. Betty Crunk - had dau., Belle[7]Higgins m. Mr. Myers.

1. James Monroe[6]Higgins m. Mary Alice Anderson

b. 7/4/1845, Christian Co. b. 1/30/1850
m. 10/15/1865
d. 7/3/1926 d. 6/6/1936
Both bur. Riverside, Hopkinsville, Ky. She was dau. of Joseph & Sallie (Koon) Anderson.
ISSUE: 1. Joseph D.7Higgins 2. Sarah7Higgins (12/18/1869 - 12/21/1869) 3. Lilly7Higgins (1/5/1877 - 1/5/1877) 4. James Higgins (3/18/1878 - 5/16/1884) 5. Edw. Hancock7 Higgins 6. Pearl7Higgins (10/6/1882 - 12/7/1884) 7. Ernest7Higgins 8. Archie7Higgins.

1. Joseph D.7Higgins m. Nora Shock
b. 3/27/1867 - d. 9/22/1953
ISSUE: 1. Nora8Higgins m. Geo. Funk 2. Fred G.8Higgins, served in W.W. I 3. James M.8Higgins, served in W.W. I Lived Louisville, Ky. 4. Joseph8Higgins served in W.W. I, d. 9/11/1951.

5. Edw. Hancock7Higgins m. (1) Mary Aden, b. 3/17/1881
b. 3/15/1880 d. 6/25/1954
ISSUE: 9 children
He m. (2) Shelia Aden - niece of 1st wife.

8. Archie7Higgins m. Shelia Aden - sister to Mary Aden? (JWJ)
He lived Hopkinsville, Ky. 1961

6. Elizabeth5Cayce m. (1) John Adams
b. 10/28/1818 - m. 7/12/1834 b. 12/25/1816
d. 10/15/1883 d. 7/3/1881
She m. 8/ /1883 (2) George Fox
They lived Christian Co., Ky.
ISSUE: (Family Rec. J.W. Johnson) 1. Harriet Elizabeth6 Adams 2. James Monroe6Adams 3. Montgomery6Adams 4. Wm. Henry6Adams 5. Rosa6Adams

1. Harriet Elizabeth6Adams m. (1) Thomas E. Evans
b. 8/11/1836 - m. 10/3/1855 b. 4/11/1834
d. 3/8/1913 d. Killed in War 1861/65, Family never knew when or where he was buried.
She m. 1879 (2) Thos. J. Terrell (9/7/1820 - 2/8/1894)
His 1st wife: Mariah Ford Garrott, dau.Isaac & Martha Radford Garrott - m. 1846 - She d. 1874.
ISSUE: 1. John Thomas7Evans 2. Jesse Ellis7Evans

1. John Thomas7Evans m. Jennie Lawrence
b. 7/6/1856 m. 1/22/1879 - d. 10/26/1919
ISSUE: 6 children

2. Jesse Ellis7Evans m. (1) Eva Lee Steger
b. 1/23/1860 b. 3/28/1865
d. 8/18/1920 d. 1/30/1894
He m. (2) Helen Donaldson (3/3/1876 - 7/24/1960)
ISSUE: (1st wife) 3 children (2nd wife) 2 children

2. James Monroe6Adams m. 1/25/1874 Mary M. Sivley
b. 1/12/1839 b. 7/15/1851
d. 7/12/1923 d. 7/13/1934
ISSUE: 1. John Eli7Adams 2. Emma Elizabeth7Adams
3. Rosalie7Adams 4. Chas. Day7Adams 5. Edna Ashton7Adams
6. Mattie Kathleen7Adams

3. Montgomery6Adams m. (1) Mary M. Forbes
b. 7/12/1841 b. 12/2/1844
d. 5/15/1900 d. 11/2/1877
ISSUE: 2 children
He m. 5/30/1878 (2) Lou Virginia Reeves
(4/4/1858 - 8/17/1875)
ISSUE: 6 children

4. William Henry6Adams m. (1) Lou Virginia Scates
b. 4/25/1844-d. 5/7/1933 b. 10/6/1844 - d. 12/26/1888
m. 11/1/1871 - Lived near Church Hill, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. James Henry7Adams 2. John W.7Adams 3. Beulah7 Adams

1. James Henry7Adams m. 10/2/1924 Bertha Thomas
b. 7/31/1872 b. 11/13/1897
d. 7/5/1951 - She lived Hopkinsville, Ky. 1961.
NO ISSUE.

2. John William7Adams m. (1) Viva Shouse
b. 6/28/1878 - d.6/27/1931 b. 1885 - d. 1923
He m. (2) Talmadge Cook - Lived 1961, Hopkinsville, Ky.
ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Wm. Cartmel8Adams, b. 1/25/1912 - m. Agnes Bellamy - ISSUE: John William9Adams 2. Bennie Shouse8Adams, b. 4/7/1914 m. Mildred Stone - Lived Christian Co., Ky. 1961.
ISSUE (2nd wife) 3. Anne Cook8Adams, b. 5/14/1926 - m. 1954 Thomas Embry

3. Beulah7Adams m. Dr. S. W. Williams
b. 1/28/1887 b. 11/28/1870 - d. 8/18/1953
Lived Crofton, Ky. 1961.
ISSUE: 1. Samuel Hanson8Williams Jr. m. Mildred Tandy

Wm. Henry6Adams m. (2) Mrs. Martha Scates Pankey
m. 10/8/1889 sister of 1st wife
(6/1/1844 - 2/2/1920)
Bur. Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Ky.

5. Rosa6Adams m. 10/29/1868 John W. Foard
b. 7/15/1850-d. 2/12/1935 b. 9/5/1846-d.11/15/1928
ISSUE: 1. Daniel W.7Foard 2. Walter A.7Foard 3. Camp. H.7Foard - single 1961 4. John Ragland7Foard - single 1961
5. Lillian L.7Foard - single 1961 6. Jesse W.7Foard
7. Eliz. Jane7Foard 8. Marguerite7Foard (1881-1918)

7. Isaac Newton5Cayce m. 2/12/1845 Martha Ellen Graves
b. 7/8/1821, Christian Co. b. 10/18/1827
d. 5/5/1895 Levita, Coryell Co., Texas

Her par.: Thomas Chilton Graves & Miss Thomas.
(Information on this line from rec. of Theron Smith)
ISSUE: 1. Winston David6Cayce 2. Thos. Chilton6Cayce 3. Eunice Ann6Cayce 4. Frances Edwona6Cayce 5. Luella6 Cayce 6. Nannie6Cayce 7. Graves6Cayce 8. Charles Henry6 Cayce 9. Robert Walter6Cayce

1. Winston David6Cayce m. 9/15/1869 Amanda Carrier Carter
   b. 5/25/1846, Christian Co., Ky. - d. 6/28/1902
2. Thos. Chilton6Cayce m. 9/9/1869 Rachel Rebecca Brown
   b. 1/23/1848, Christian Co., Ky. - d. 10/30/1921
   ISSUE:
   1. Wm. Walker7Cayce m. Eliz. Watters Tucker
      ISSUE:
      1. Rachel Rosamond8Cayce m. John Henry Harvison
         ISSUE:
         1. Barbara Jean9Harvison m. Theron Lavon Smith
            They live Ft. Worth, Texas
            ISSUE: 1. Mark Evan10Smith, b. 8/1/1956
            2. Rebecca Lynn10Smith, b. 11/28/1958
3. Eunice Ann6Cayce b. 7/27/1850, Ky., m. Jim Reddin
4. Frances Edwona6Cayce m. Tom Brown
   b. 10/28/1852
5. Luella6Cayce, b. 2/24/1856, Ill., m. William Spicer
6. Nannie6Cayce, b. 3/1/1858, Ky., m. Oscar Nitschke
7. Graves6Cayce m. Margaret Ellen Johnson
   b. 6/9/1862 - d. 9/28/1928
8. Charles Henry6Cayce, b. 10/22/1864, m. Susan ------
9. Robert Walter6Cayce m. John (SK) Ellen Kelly
   b. 3/11/1865 - d. 2/27/1928

8. Franklin Pierce5Cayce m. 1/15/1845 Priscilla Simpson
   b. 1826, Christian Co., Ky. b. 1827
   d. 5/6/1903 d. 8/2/1911
   Buried Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Ky.
   ISSUE: (Family Rec., John W. Johnson) 1. Eugene G.6Cayce (1848-1905) m. Sallie Bradford 2. Dr. Ervin J.6Cayce (1855-1912) m. Robbie Reeves (1865-1936) 3. Alice6Cayce (d. 12/13/1932) m. Dr. Wm. Hill (d. 1/6/1906) No Issue.
9. James Monroe5Cayce m. 1/14/1858 (1) Ethylinda M. Thomas
   b. 1/5/1827, Christian Co., Ky. b. 1/6/1839
   d. 1/14/1916, Christian Co., Ky. d. 3/2/1860
   Her par.: Isaac & Catherine (Garrott) Thomas.
   He m. 12/10/1861 (2) Mrs. Mary Nance Lindsey
   (10/25/1831 - 2/3/1894)
   ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Elton B.6Cayce, b. 8/26/1859 - d. 4/4/1860 & is buried with his mother in a back field of the old Geo. Washington Cayce place. Stones are at both graves. No one knows why they are not buried in the family graveyard there.
   ISSUE: (2nd wife) 2. James Richard6Cayce, b. 9/24/1862 -

d. 5/3/1889 3. Elbridge Clifton6Cayce, b. 2/16/1866 - d. 9/7/1917 4. Joel Wheeler6Cayce, b. 8/31/1864 - d. ca 1940, Detroit, Michigan

James M.5Cayce m. 3/12/1895 (3) Mrs. Ida Shropshire Reeves (1859 - 8/2/1897)
NO ISSUE.

He m. 10/25/1897 (4) Miss Ella Johnson - dau. of John N. Johnson & Martha Ann Cayce. She was b. 2/19/1872 - d. 6/16/1954, bur. Riverside, Hopkinsville

10. Thomas Jefferson5Cayce m. Sarah Pearline Thomas
b. 5/16/1829-d. 6/8/1881 b. 12/7/1826 - d. 8/8/1893
m. 5/15/1851 - Both born Christian Co., Ky. Both died Christian Co., Ky. He was described by his grandson, Edgar Cayce, as being tall & wearing a beard. His wife was his first cousin. The record of their marriage is found in Montgomery Co., Tenn. Marriage Record, Vol. II, p. 148. P. A. Bondurant, who signed as Security, could have been their cousin since their aunt, Chloe Garrett, married James Bondurant.
ISSUE: 1. Edgar6Cayce 2. "Squire" Leslie Burr6Cayce 3. Lou Ella6Cayce 4. Harry Clinton6Cayce 5. Matthew6Cayce 6. Robert Edw. Lee6Cayce, b. 4/12/1863 - d. 6/19/1944 - single 7. Lucian M.6Cayce 8. Delbert Durwood6Cayce

1. Edgar6Cayce m. Ida Major
b. 5/19/1852-d.10/3/1929 b. 10/5/1850 - d. 12/11/1935
NO ISSUE.

2. "Squire" Leslie Burr6Cayce m. Carrie Major
b. 7/3/1853, Christian Co., Ky. b. 1855
d. 4/11/1937 d. 10/26/1927
He lived on a farm in So. Christian Co., Ky. Later entered the insurance business, Hopkinsville, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Leila I.7Cayce, b. & d. 1/22/1875 2. Edgar7Cayce 3. Annie7Cayce, b. 11/20/1878 - d. 7/20/1957, Nashville, Tenn. Bur. Riverside, Hopkinsville. D. single. 4. Thomas7Cayce, b. 11/19/1882 - d. 11/29/1882 5. Ola7Cayce m. Jere Crum - Lived Nashville, Tenn. 1961 6. Mary7Cayce m. Will McPherson - lived Nashville, Tenn. 1961 7. Sarah7Cayce m. Lu Hesson (1885-1959, Bur. Riverside) She lived Nashville, Tenn. 1961.

2. Edgar7Cayce m. 6/17/1903 Gertrude Evans
b. 3/ /1877, Christian Co.,Ky.b. 2/22/1880
d. 1/5/1945, Va. Beach, Va. d. 4/1/1945
Buried Riverside, Hopkinsville, Ky. She was the dau. of Sam & Elizabeth (Salter) Evans. (Information on this branch is from the book "Edgar Cayce, Mystery Man of Miracles" & from John W. Johnson Family Records)
ISSUE: 1. Hugh Lynn8Cayce, b. 3/16/1907 - Issue: 2 children. He is now Dir. of the Ass'n for Research & Enlightment, Virginia Beach, Va. 2. Milton Porter8Cayce, b. 3/29/1911 3. Edgar Evans (Ecken)8Cayce

3. Lou Ella6Cayce m. 1876 Col. Edwin Dennis Jones

b. 1/11/1855 b. 8/30/1841, Charlotte Co., Va.
d. 12/20/1940 d. 1922, Christian Co., Ky.
Hopkinsville, Ky.
She was the only dau. of T. J. & Sarah P. (Thomas) Cayce. He was son of Capt. T.M. & Martha (Morgan) Jones who had a large plantation & many slaves which were lost during Civil War. Col. E. D. Jones was a Confederate Veteran. After the war he came to Christian Co., Ky. and after working for Dr. John D. Clardy, later acquired 1700 A. land.
ISSUE: 1. Thos. Cayce7Jones 2. Sarah7Jones 3. Martha Dabney7Jones 4. Alice7Jones 5. Eddie7Jones 6. Lucian7 Jones 7. Lena7Jones

1. Thomas Cayce7Jones m. Mattie Sue Browning
   b. 11/7/1876 b. 7/16/1879
   d. 2/19/1952 Lived Hopkinsville 1961
   NO ISSUE.
2. Sarah (Sallie)7Jones m. 1900 Chas. Richard Boyd
   b. 3/18/1879 b. 10/3/1872
   d. 9/3/1960 d. 1/27/1951
   ISSUE: 1. Edwin Cayce8Boyd 2. Wm. C.8Boyd 3. Jennings Jones8Boyd 4. Martha8Boyd
3. Martha Dabney7Jones m. Howard Brame
   b. 2/12/1881 b. 6/4/1873
   d. 3/9/1937 d. 7/15/1953
   ISSUE: 1. Geraldine8Brame m. Edw. Turner 2. Edwin Dabney8Brame m. Betty Giles 3. Ella Jones8Brame
4. Alice7Jones m. Richard Carothers
   b. 1/24/1882 d. before 1960
   ISSUE: 1. Maureen8Carothers, b. 1/9/1908, m. George Johansen
5. Eddie7Jones m. Percy Smithson
   (1887 - 1919) (1882 - 1953)
   ISSUE: 1. Lena Stone8Smithson 2. Eddie Jones8Smithson
6. Lucian Montgomery7Jones m. Ruth Pleasant Johnson
   b. 9/15/1892 - d. 3/16/1957 - NO ISSUE.
   She was gr. grandaughter of Pleasant Cayce
7. Lena7Jones m. 11/27/1917 Wm. Rutherford Wicks
   b. 5/4/1895 b. 3/26/1877-d. 6/1/1950
   She is a singer & in 1930 was soloist & choir director at Grace Episcopal Church, Hopkinsville, Ky.
   ISSUE: 1. Wm. Rutherford8Wicks, Jr. m. & had Issue: 1. Thos. Wm.9Wicks 2. Wm. R.9Wicks, III

4. Harry Clinton6Cayce m. 6/16/1884 Lula Boyd
   b. 2/27/1859 b. 11/7/1864
   d. 5/27/1942 d. 12/18/1938
   ISSUE: 1. Granville Lipscomb7Cayce 2. Raymond7Cayce, b. 1901 - d. 1904 3. Maude M.7Cayce 4. Florence L.7 Cayce, single, lived Hopkinsville, Ky. 1961
   1. Granville Lipscomb7Cayce m. Elizabeth Gary

b. 9/13/1892 - d.12/15/1947 b. 3/12/1897

ISSUE: 1. Granville Lipscomb8Cayce, Jr., b. 1/4/1924
2. Robert Clin8Cayce, b. 10/25/1929

3. Maude M.7Cayce m. Charles Ryan - now dec'd
Lived Hopkinsville, Ky. 1961

5. Matthew6Cayce m. 12/20/1881 Rosannah Bradshaw
b. 8/19/1861, Christian Co. b. 3/12/1862
d. 2/3/1911 d. 2/9/1939
Her par.: Clayborn & Parmelia Violette Bradshaw of Lebanon, Ky. (Information on this branch from J.W. Johnson & Theron Smith)
ISSUE:
1. Luella7Cayce m. 1882 Robert A. Shadoin, Sr.
d. 12/23/1959 - Lived Nashville, Tenn.
ISSUE: Several children.

7. Lucian M.6Cayce m. 7/28/1891 (1) Mattie McKnight
b. 1/15/1865 b. 1871
d. 7/14/1936 d. 10/12/1915
He was Mayor of Hopkinsville, Ky. 1930. They are bur. Hopkinsville, Ky.
He m.12/20/1916 (2)Bertha Jones, dau. T. A. & Lee Whitlock Jones.
ISSUE: (Both 2nd wife) 1. Lucian Montgomery7Cayce, Jr., b. 1918 2. Thomas Whitlock7Cayce, b. 1923

8. Delbert Durwood6Cayce m. 12/5/1887 Rebecca Dillman
b. 12/11/1866 b. 3/30/1866 *
d. 4/6/1927 d. 8/13/1942 *
(Items marked * are from family records. Other data on this branch from Meacham's"History of Christian Co., Ky.")
Her parents: Henry &Elizabeth (Coombs) Dillman. Her grandfathers: David Dillman & E.W. Coombs. D.D. Cayce was President & Gen. Manager of the Cayce-Yost Company; Dir. of the Bank of Hopkinsville; Dir. of the Hopkinsville Bldg. & Loan Association. He was an officer in the Ninth St. Christian Church - now the First Christian Church of Hopkinsville, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Kenneth O.7Cayce 2. Bertha7Cayce 3. D.D.7 Cayce, Jr. 4. J. Gordon7Cayce 5. Elizabeth7Cayce
1. Kenneth Odin7Cayce m. 4/21/1914 Kate Rabold Quarles
b. 6/5/1890 * b. 12/2/1889 *
* She was dau. of Frank Minor Quarles & Josie Rabold - & granddau. of Garrot Minor Quarles who lived at Garrotsburg in Christian Co., just south of Howell, Ky. Kenneth O. Cayce is President of Cayce-Yost Company, a Hardware-Dept. Store; Vice-president of 1st Federal Bldg. & Loan; Past President of Hopkinsville Rotary Club; Past Pres. of Ky. Seed Dealers Assn.; Past Pres. Ky. Retail Hadware Assn.; Elder in First Christian Church & Past Chairman of the Board. *

ISSUE: * Frank Quarles8Cayce 2. Kenneth O.8Cayce, Jr.
3. Delbert Durwood8Cayce, III *

1. Frank Quarles8Cayce m. Madeline Edwards
b. 7/4/1915 * b. 12/19/1910 *

* He served as a Yeoman 1st Class in the Navy in World War II. Was in officer's training when the war ended. He attended LSU & Emory Univ., Sewanee, & Va. Seminary. He is now Episcopal Rector at Milwood, Clark County, Virginia.*

ISSUE: * 1. Katherine Tyler9Cayce, b. 1/10/1944
2. Rebecca9Cayce, b. 7/17/1948 3. John Gordon9Cayce, b. 4/27/1952 *

2. Kenneth O.8Cayce, Jr. m. Dorothy Kunsman
b. 10/28/1924 * b. 3/1/1923 *
m. 11/7/1945 *

* He is a graduate of Vanderbuilt Univ. and served as a Lt. Comdr. in U.S. Navy Supply Corps during World War II, first in the Pacific Area & later he was Supply Officer at Annapolis, Md. Now Manager of family firm of Cayce-Yost Co., Hardware-Dept. Store. On Board of Dir. of National Retail Hardware Association. *

ISSUE: * 1. Kenneth O.9Cayce, III, b. 9/13/1948
2. Mary Caroline9Cayce, b. 4/13/1951 *

3.*Delbert Durwood8Cayce, III m. Martha Taylor
b. 10/28/1924 - m. 3/21/1954 b. 7/28/1930

He served as a Yeoman 3rd Class in World War II aboard the AKA 65, USS Shoshone. He is a Graduate of the Univ. of Ky. - a member of Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity. He is now Vice-President of Cayce-Yost Seed Co., a wholesale & retail firm specializing in processing for wholesale trade of locally grown field seeds. He is a Past Pres. of Ky. Seed Dealers Ass'n.; Deacon 1st Christian Church and a Life member Filson Club, Ky.

ISSUE: 1. D.D.9Cayce, IV, b. 3/13/1955 - d. 4/2/1955 2, ary Bess9Cayce, b. 3/24/1956 3. Andrew Taylor9Cayce, b. 4/5/1959 *

2. Bertha Gibson7Cayce, b. 11/5/1893, m. Joe Poyner
*Divorced - No children - Has maiden name

3. Delbert Durwood7Cayce, Jr. m. Emelia Frankel
b. 10/16/1895 b. 3/1/1897
*He served in World War I. She was dau. of Henry M. Frankel, Hopkinsville, Ky.

ISSUE: 1. Dorothy D.8Cayce m. Lawrence Sherman
b. 9/9/1924 b. 9/21/1923
He is now a Colonel in the U.S. Air Force.
ISSUE: 1. Peter9Sherman, b. 3/24/1951
2. Lauren9Sherman, b. 4/1/1957 *

4.*J. Gordon7Cayce, b. 7/2/1903 - Single. He has an Antique China, Furniture, & Silver Shop which is very famous. He imports antiques from Europe. He is Chairman of the Board of Vestrymen of Grace Episcopal Church, Hopkinsville, Ky. *

5. Elizabeth7Cayce m. Wesley P. Dalton, Sr.
*b. 7/12/1897 b. 10/ /
He served in World War I. Is now Zone Manager for Chevrolet Motor Div. of Gen. Motors, Pittsburg, Pa. Area.
ISSUE: * 1. Betty8Dalton 2. Wesley P.8Dalton, Jr.

1. Betty8Dalton m. Jack S. Harrington
b. 10/23/1920 b. 3/14/1919
He served in U.S. Navy in World War II. Is now with General Electric, Cleveland, Ohio.
ISSUE: 1. Scott9Harrington, b. 6/2/1943 2. Gordon Cayce9Harrington, b. 8/28/1945 3. Neal Gibson9 Harrington, b. 11/8/1951 *

2. Wesley P.8Dalton, Jr. m. Mary Light
b. 4/6/1925 - Now lives Baltimore, Maryland
He served in the U.S. Army in World War II.
ISSUE: 1. Rebecca9Dalton, b. 4/20/1954 2. Betty9 Dalton, b. 9/14/1955 3. Barbara9Dalton*

6. THE FAURE, FORE, FORD FAMILY

1. Widow[1]Faure
"La veuve Faure et quatre enfants "were passengers on the ship "Mary and Ann."
"Huguenot Emigration to Virginia" by Brock. p. 26 ---
A list of the refugees who are to receive of ye miller of Falling Creek Mill, 1 bu. a head of Indian meal monthly as settled at or about King William Town to begin in FFeb. 1700 (1701):
ffaure, his brother, & 2 sisters.
ibid, p. 31 "Rolle des Francois, Suisses, Genevois, Alemans, et Flamans embarques dam le Navire nemme le Nasseau pour aller a la Virginie"
"Pierre fferre, sa femme and un enfant. a footnote states -"Probably from St. Severe, in the Province of Berre, see BAIRD, ii, 105"
ISSUE: (3 sons and 3 daughters whose names are unknown) 1. Pierre2Faure 2. Daniel2Faure m. (before 1710) Elizabeth Hudson, widow of William (Henning's Statutes-at-Large, Va. 1677-1739, p. 31) & they had: Daniel3 Faure, John3Faure (Fore) m. Mary (Scott) Martin, widow of John Martin. (Will-Chesterfield Co., Va., 1771) & they had: Elizabeth4Fore m. 1/19/ 1758 John Cox (Douglas Register, p. 64) and Mary4Fore m. William Scruggs. 3. John2Fore (d. between 1729-1737) m. Anne Renno (Regnault) dau. of Stephen Renno. She d. before 1747. They had sons: 1. John3ffourd & Stephen3ffourd. (Ref.: Goochland Co., Va. Deed Bk. 5, p. 261; Same, Bk. 1, p. 79; & 66; Ct. Order Bk. 5, p. 426; & Cumberland Co., Va. Ct. Order Bk. p. 174.)

1. Pierre[2] Faure or Peter Ford m. (1) Elizabeth -----(Several sources say
b. ca 1680, France Mary Elizabeth Agee m. ca 1700)
d. 4/16/1745 (will probated) b. France - d. ca 1709, Va.
They were married in France and came to Va. with 1 son.
He m. (2) Judith Godwin, dau. of Isaac & Ann Godwin

(Isaac Godwin's will - Cumberland Co., Va. Will Bk. 1, pp 33, 34)
From Henrico Co., Va. Ct. Order Bk. (1707-1709) p. 154:
"Upon the petition of Peter Foard ------- & to certify that there is due him 150 A. for the importation of himself & wife, Elizabeth, & John Foard, his son."
"Goochland Co., Va. Will Bk." - Will of Peter Ford (Faure, Fore), Sr.-
"In the name of God, Amen, I Peter For- of the Parish of King Wm. in the Co. of Goochland, being sick and weak but of perfect mind & memory & calling to mind & duly considering the uncertainty of human life do make this my last Will and Testament. - First & Principally, I commit my Soul into the hands of my Blessed Maker, Trusting in his mercies & in the merits of my Redeemer for the remission of all my sins, my Body I commit to the earth to be decently Interred at the Discretion of my Executors herein after mentioned as to my Temporal Estate I bequeath & Dispose of it in the following manner.

First Item: I give & bequeath to my son James Ford the plantation whear he now lives to him & his heirs & assigns forever.

Item: I give & bequeath to my son Peter Ford to him & his heirs forever 300 A. on Matthews branch whear he now lives.

Item: I give & bequeath to my son John Ford - to him & his heirs forever, 125 A. whear he now lives on Jones Creek. Likewise 1 Negro wench Jugg, to him & his heirs forever.

Item: I give & bequeath unto my son Daniel Ford to him & his heirs forever, the Plantation whear I now live being in the Manakinton on the River. I give to my son Daniell, 1 Negro boy, Tom, to him & his heirs forever. I give unto my son Daniell 1 feather bed & Furniture, Two cows & calfs, 1 Sow & Pigs.

Item: I give & bequeath to my 2 dau., Judith & Mary Ford to them & their heirs forever all the remainder of my movable Estate to be equally divided between them both. If either of my daughters should die under the age of 21 yr. or not marry, the Survivor shall heir her part of the Estate.

I do appoint my Son John Ford & Daniel Ford to be Executors of This my last Will & Testament. Dated 19th April, 1744.

Signed in the presence of us Peter (His X Mark) Ford
Samuel Weave (Weaver?)
Demetrius Young John Harris

At the Court for Goochland County, April 16, 1745

This writing was proved by the Oaths of the Witnesses hereto to be the last Will & Testament of Peter Ford, dec'd, & there it was admitted to Record.

Teste: P.G. Miller, Clerk of Co. Ct.

From: "Va.Mag. of Hist. & Biography" & "The Huguenot" Pub. No. 7, pp. 196-197 - Church Record" "Pierre Faure, a devout man & leading citizen was warden, also vestryman of King Wm. Parish, July 23, 1731 to 1744, when he asked for his discharge, which the vestry granted."
From the Legislative Journal, Vol. 1, p. 421: "Peter Faure was naturalized as a member of the Colony, May 12, 1705."
Faure Family Arms: Auvergne, France: Ar, a heart gules, pierced by 3 arrows sable, two & 1. Rietrtap, J.B. "Armorial General" 1884, Vol. 1, p. 652.
ISSUE (1st wife) 1. John3Faure, b. in France,dsp 1753 (Will mentions brother, Daniel, sister, Mary Fuqua & William Fuqua, sister Judith Leake) 2. James3Faure (most sources say he was b. 1708, son of Elizabeth).
ISSUE: (2nd wife) - Judith - 3. Daniel3Faure 4. Peter3Faure 5. Judith3 Faure m. John Leake 6. Mary3Faure m. Wm. Fuqua 1744 (date father's will) & 1753 (date brother's will) 7. Joseph3Faure, b. 5/3/1729 but apparently d. young as is not listed in will of father - 1744.
2. James3Faure (Ford, Fore) m. ca 1729 Ann Bondurant
b. ca 1708-9 * b. 1712
ISSUE: (King William Parish Register*) 1. Marie4Faure, b. 9/2/1730, p. 93* m. James Agee (See Agee & Garrott Families) 2. Judith4Faure, b. 9/6/1732 - p. 93* 3. Pierre4Faure, 4. Magdalene4Faure, b. 8/20/1736 - p. 98* 5. Anne4Faure, b. 2/24/1738, p. 98* 6. Rachel4Faure, b. 8/27/1739, p. 98* 7. Jaque4Faure, b. 3/14/1742/3 - p. 103* 8. Ruth4Faure, b. 2/14/1745 - p.105* 9. Boaz4Faure (Boos), b. 6/2/1749 - p. 107*
3. Pierre4Faure (Ford) m. (1) Sally Pryor (F. Calico Records)
b. 1/11/1734 (2) Judith Ann Maxey -dau. John Maxey
d. 1801 (Will Probated) (3) Widow Brooks
(4) Sarah Slone - widow of Samuel Slone, m. 12/15/1791, Madison Co., Ky.
ISSUE: (Said to have been children of Judith) 1. Joel5Ford 2. John5Ford 3. Daniel5Ford 4. Obediah5Ford 5. Sarah (Sally)5 Ford 6. Anne5Ford 7. Jacob5Ford 8. Mary (Polly)5Ford 9. Ruth5Ford 10. Pleasant5Ford 11. Laban5Ford 12. Judith5Ford
1. Joel5Ford m. ca 1785/6 Mary Garrott - dau. of Chas. & Molly (Ayres) Garrott
b. ca 1754/6
d. 12/26/1811 (Date of will, Buckingham Co., Va.)
Joel Ford went to Ky. at least once & bought land in Garrard County adj. his father, Peter's land. He was there in 1809 but returned to Buckingham Co., Va. where he died in 1811 (Records of Forest Calico, Historian, Lancaster, Ky.)
ISSUE: (Listed in will - John Ford & Reed Brooks, Exec.)
1. Mary (Polly)6Ford m. James Garrett 2. John6Ford m. Rhoda--, died ca 1820, Ky. 3. Peter H.6Ford, Jr. - No issue. 4. Walter A.6Ford m. Sarah -- 5. James M.6Ford 6. Elizabeth6Ford m. Obadiah Walstein & went to Marion Co., Ky. 7. Judith6 Ford, b. 2/14/1791, m. 10/4/1809 - (d. 10/25/1870) Boaz Maxey, b. 8/22/1785 - d. 2/11/1864. Both b. Buckingham Co.,Va.

& d. Monroe Co., Mo. 8. Martha (Patsy)6Ford m. Elisha Maxey 9. Samuel Ayres6Ford m. Susan Ayres 10. Rebecca6Ford m. Colvert Maxey - went to Coles Co., Ill.

2. John5Ford m. Elizabeth Thomasson, Fayette Co., Ky. He was a soldier in War of 1812.
3. Daniel5Ford m. Keziah Phelps. She d. 1870 - age 97.
4. Obadiah (Obe)5Ford was killed by Indians at Crab Orchard, Ky. when they found him hiding in a tree during the McNutt & Ford Massacre which took place 10/3/1786. The families were from Botetourt, Rockbridge & Buckingham Co., Va.
5. Sarah (Sally)5Ford m. 1802 William Maxey
6. Anna5Ford m. Thos. Coy, son of Christopher. She was b. 1766 & m. 6/30/1800. As a young girl she, with her half-sister, Mary (Polly)5Ford, & a cousin, Eliz. Maxey, was captured at the Crab Orchard Massacre by Miami Indians. Her 1st husband was an Indian. She d. Butler Co., Ky.
7. Jacob5Ford m. Lucretia Maxey, went to Monroe Co., Mo. He. b. 1759 - d. 1845, was a Rev. soldier.
8. Mary (Polly)5Ford, b. 1776, Buckingham Co., Va., was captured by Indians. Soon afterwards she m. a French half-breed (1791-93) & had a son called "Indian Jack" who later took the name of Prewitt by consent of Valentine Prewitt, relative of Ford & Maxey families. Mary m. (2) "Little Turtle" (Mishikinakwa) 1795. When he died near LaPorte, Ind. she returned to her family in Ky. with her son, Jack. Mr. Wycoff, a young man, had been a captive of the Indians since childhood from the Massacre which took place at Cherry Valley, N.Y. during the Revolution. He had seen Polly in the Miami camps & followed her to Ky. Later they were m. & were living in Shelby Co., Ky. in 1819. (Another reference says she m. 1805 John Prewitt as his 2nd wife)
10. Pleasant5Ford m. 1815 Nelly Harris - dau. Richmond Harris.
11. Laban5Ford m. (1) 1800 Charlotte Herrington (2) Becky Dunn 1816 Madison Co., Ky.
12. Judith5Ford m. Samuel Maxey. When her father came to Ky. in 1787, she was 14.

FORD NOTES

Henrico Co., Va. Deeds, Reel 7A, p. 17
Peter ffords & wife, Judith, deed land 1/25/1725

Madison Co., Ky. W.B. "A", p. 232-256-329 -- Will of Peter Ford mentions sons: Daniel Ford - land in Ky.; Joel Ford - land in Buckingham Co., Va. & Garrard Co., Ky.; Jacob Foard - land in Buckingham Co., Va.; Laban Ford-rest of land in Buckingham Co., Va. 4 daughters: Ruth, Ann, Judith & Sally - land in Ky. to be divided. Also leaves land to son, Peter, & to dau., Polly, if she is ever recovered from the Indians. He gives to step-dau., Polly Slone, cow, calf, etc. - to step-son, Samuel Slone, a horse & other items. States he has already given son, John Foard his portion.

Dated: 3/4/1798 Wit.: John Manier, Christopher Coy, Eliza Coye, & Hutchins Burton.

COLONIAL SERVICE

Descendants of Pierre Faure (Peter Ford) have eligibility to the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists as Huguenot Founder, landed proprietor & vestryman of King Wm. Parish. (Ref. "The Huguenot" no. 7, p. 225) - They are also eligible to the Huguenot Society, Founders of Manakinton in the Colony of Virginia. (Ref. same as above)
Descendants of James (Ford) are eligible for membership in the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists. He was a landed proprietor, a planter. (Ref. Will of his father, Pierre Faure, The Huguenot, No. 7, pp202, 204, 206, & Deed Bk. 1, p. 371, Albermarle Co., Va.) - His descendants are also eligible for membership in the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. (Ref. Buckingham Co., Va. Pub. Cl. Ct. Booklet, p. 12, 12/28/1782 (Now in Va. State Lib.): To James Ford, Sr. - 3 bu. corn; pasturage for 17 horses furnished for the use of the armored legion. p. 30: To James Ford 360 lb. grass fed beef. p. 30 To James Ford, Sr. - 22 lb. bacon. p. 198 - 8/1/1783 To Peter Ford for Beef; To James Ford, Sr. for beef. Va. State Archives - James Ford, Sr., Index 12.30 Peter Ford, Index 30.

7. THE FEATHERSTONE FAMILY

1. Charles[1] Featherstone m. Rebecca ----------
b. ca 1637 (24W(1)208) - d. ca August, 1682 (date of inventory)
He is first mentioned in Va. records in Greer (Early Va. Immigrants. p. 126 - "Featherstone, Chas. 1653 to Charles City Co., Va. by Major Abraham Wood." "On Feb. 20, 1682 Robert Farmer deposed that 28 yr. before (1654) he carried the chains in survey of land at Charles Featherstone's new plantation & that a certain line was that between Mr. Walthall's & Mr. Hatcher." (Henrico Co. Rec. Vol. 1, p. 212) "Major Abraham Wood is granted 1557 A. lying at Ft. Henry in Chas. City Co., Va. 9 June, 1653, on S. side of Appomattox R. etc. for the trans. 20 persons: Chas. Featherstone" from (Cavaliers & Pioneers, Nugent p. 255)
(Va. Land Patents No. 6, 1666-1679, Vol. 2, p. 414) - "Chas. ffetherston is granted 700 A. on N. side of Appomattox R. in Henrico Co., joining the land of Wm. Walthall's orphans." For the transp. of 14 persons. This land was said to have been near Timbury Run. dated - 9/30/1672. Charles Featherstone seems to have been a man of some standing in the community as evidenced by the following: (Bruce-Social Life in Va. in the 17th Century - p. 115)
"In conversation the name "Mister" was, no doubt, applied to both gentlemen & yoemen, but when it appears in legal documents as a prefix to a name, it signifies that a person so designated was entitled to a higher degree of social consideration than was enjoyed by a mere yeoman: the term seems, in fact, to have been reserved in those early times in all forms of written & printed matter, such as records & books, for per-

sons whose claim to be gentlemen in the broad social sense, was admitted by all."
Also: W24(1)262 - Torrence - Henrico Co., Va. "Beginning of its Families"- "In the Henrico lists of Heads of Families in 1679 we find the following names before which the significant term "Mr." is placed: Martin Elam, Richard Cocke, John Pleasants, William Baugh, Chas. Featherstone, George Worsham, Essex Bevill, Francis Radford (Redford) & Wm. Elam"
Henrico Co., Va. Bk. 1, p. 102, June 10, 1679 - "Peter ffield is ordered to give notice to these tithables: Mr. Chas ffetherstone."
24W( )131 -- 1679 "Chas. Featherston is named among a list of 40 "Tythables" that were ordered by the court to fit out arms * men. Chas. being assigned a quota of 3 men."
Henrico Co., Va. Records (Deeds & Wills) 1677-1692, p. 225 Rebecca ffetherston is made adm. of the estate of her husband, Chas. ffetherston. Below is given the original which was sent by Marie Rutledge: "probates and adm;tions returned to this --------- affirs for the year A.D. 1682 ------- this 25th day of 7ber _____-: Rebecca ffetherston adm;tion on her husband Cha ffetherstone estate, septer _____ probate of his grandfather x_____ _____ who his will, saith ward probate of his father Ri_____ Ward (?) will." (Note by MR.: The blanks I could not decipher, even with a reading glass)
Henrico Co., Va., Bk. 1, p. 226, 2 Oct., 1682 - A true & perfect inventory of the estate of Chas. Featherstone, dec'd.: 1 featherbed, bolster, & pillow, 2 blankets, 1 rug, 1 pr. sheets, with ridder, vallins & bedstead. $200.00 1 small featherbed, bolster, pillow, blanket, rug, & pr. of sheets - $100.00; 1 chest-0206; 1 wainscott chair-0206; 1 long table, tome, & 2 joint stools - $100.00; 2 iron potts, 1 iron kettle, 1 pr. racks, with pot hooks, 1 pr. tongs-001500; brass ladle; 5 guns unfixt 25/8; 1 fixt gun 10/8, & cutlass 2/8/6d; 2 buckskins, 1 box iron, & heaters & 1 plain smoothing iron. 1 cross-cut saw, 2 handsaws, 1 broad axe, 2 adzes, 4 augurs, 2 chizzels, 15 lb. old pewter, 1 brass mortar & iron pestle, 2 iron pestles, pieces of guns, 1 couch, 2 small chairs, 1 old trunk & case, 1 powdering tubb & other lumber, 1 diaper tablecloth, 13 diaper napkins, 2 diaper towels, 2 pr. old sheets, 6 old pillowcases, 8 coarse napkins, & 2 small coarse tablecloths, 1 blanket, 1 old Holland sheet, 1 very old Bible & 3 books, 3 little old pillowcases, 1 looking glass, 3 ---- of coarse broadcloth, 2 yd. flannel, 2 yd. halfe norwich stuffe. About 60 head of hoggs running in ye woods, total 15:04:06: eight cowes, 1 3yr. old heifer, 3 3 yr. old steers, 2 steers 1 yr., 3 heifers 2 yr. old, 1 bull 3 yr. old, 2 yearling heifers, & 3 yearling bulls, & 1 young cow calf, 2 7 yr. old mares, 2 young horses 2 yr. old, 1 mare 2 yr. old, & 1 mare foal about half a yr. old. 22 August, 1682.
His wife, Rebecca, seems to have been married once before she married Charles & again after his death. It is not known whether Charles had been married previously or not. Her 1st husband was Anthony Patram (Ref.: Henrico Rec. Bk. 5,p. 176 - "Anthony Patram & wife, Rebecca (Rebecca one of the heirs of Reginald Evans) 23 A. in Bermuda Hundred." Henrico Co., Va. Rec. - No date. However their son was b. 1671 as shown: "Francis Patram, aged ca 21 yr. gave testimony - Aug. 1, 1692"(Valentine Papers III, p. 1790-1692 Ct. Rec.) Anthony Patram must have died soon after 1677 and she m. Chas. Featherstone. Two known children of Charles Fea-

therstone are Henry & Anne. Henry was b. about 1681 as proven by the following: (Henrico Co., Va. Rec. Bk. 4, Orphans Ct. - 1677-1739, p. 45) "Henry ffeatherston one of the orphans of Charles ffeatherston dec'd being upward of 21 yr. of age comes into open ct. & doth acknowledge that he had recd. his full portion or part of his dec'd ffather Charles & thereof doth discharge his present guardian, Samuel Newman & his Examined in ct. & signed by Pet.: Field./. 20 August, 1702.
The birth date of Anne Featherstone is not known but the following reference gives the probable date of her marriage: (Henrico Co., Va. Ord. Bk. 1678-1693, p. 405, Feb. 1692) "Abraham Burton who marryed Anne, one of the orphans of Chas. Featherstone, swore he had received Anne's full portion of her father's estate." That Rebecca had married Samuel Newman by 1683 is proved by the following: (Valentine Papers III, p. ? - "1683, Samuell Newman in open ct. acknowledged as a free gift, (which he desired recorded) to Francis Patram (his wife's son) 1 young mare to be delivered to him when he comes of age of 21 years. "(Samuel was 26 & Francis 12 at this time) (MR) - Also" (Henrico Co., Va. Rec. Bk. 2, (Orders & Wills) 1678-1693) August Ct., 1683 - "The ---- of ----- canceled by Joseph Tanner plt ag:t Saml Newman (as marrying ye widow of Chas. Featherstone dec'd deft concerning a horse belonging (as be ye sd plt alledges) to him & by ye sd deft (qualifying as above) taken up, broke, & detained as part of ye estate of ye sd decd:t referr'd to a Jury." Another item of proof: (Bk. 5, p. 509 - "I, Francis Patram, son of Anthony Patram dec'd & Rebecca Newman, late wife of sd Patram dec'd & mother of the aforesaid Francis of Henrico Co., in Va., Planter-business with Martin Elam, 8/1/1694"
The last mention found of Rebecca Newman in Ct. Rec. was: (Bk.3,p. 196, Reel 6, p. 90) - 4/27/1698 - "A sale by Samuel Newman to Ralph Jackson of June 1698, personally appeared in Ct. Rebecca the wife of the Subscribed Samuell Newman, who, being examined, according to law did freely relinquish & surrender to the aforesaid Ralph Jackson all her right title in the clame of Dower of in & to the above land & premises."
There is some question as to whether Rebecca was an Evans or a Stratton before her marriages. Evidence as to both claims is given below: (Chas. City, Co., Va. Abstracts-(from Va. Colonial Abstracts 12) Bk. 10, p. 39, "Adms. of Capt. Jo: Bishopp to pay to Gilbert Platt for the estate of Reginald Evans dec'd 420 lbs. of tobacco less discount for contra a/c 1656." Also the ref. given above referring to Rebecca as one of the heirs of Reginald Evans - 1677."
Ref. for the Stratton claim - " 24W(1) 275 -- "The Strattons lived in Bermuda Hundred, now Chesterfield Co., Va. & in the list of Heads of Families in Henrico Co., 1679, the name of Edw. Stratton, Jr. appears. Edw. Stratton, the Second (or Jr.) married ca 1678 Martha Shippy, who was a dau. of Thos. Shippy of Henrico & his wife, Martha (surname unknown), the same Martha, who married, as his second wife, Edw. Stratton, the first. Therefore Edw. Stratton, the second, had both mother-in-law & step-mother in 1 individual. It may be said in passing that Mrs. Martha, wife of Edw. Stratton, the first, was a sister of a certain Mrs. Mary, who had married 1st. Joseph Tanner, & 2nd Gilbert Platt. --- Edward Stratton, second, died 1698 -- in his will he mentions his sister, Rebecca Newman."

It could be that Rebecca Stratton-Patram, Featherstone, Newman was one of the heirs of Reginald Evans because of some other relationship than a daughter - could even have been a graddaughter.
Her daughter, Anne Featherstone married about 1692. For their children see The Burton Family.
(Much of the data on Featherstones sent by Marie Rutledge)

COLONIAL SERVICE

Descendants of Charles Featherstone should be eligible for membership in the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists. He was a landed proprietor. (Ref.: Va. Land Patents, No. 6, 1666-1679, Vol. 2, p. 414.)

8. THE FELLRATH FAMILY

From a Belton, Texas Newspaper: - C. J. FELLRATH, 85 YEAR OLD VETERAN OF MANY BATTLES OF THE CIVIL WAR DIES SUNDAY.

Belton, July 5 - C.J. Fellrath, 85, died this afternoon at 3:00 P.M. at his home in West Belton. Funeral arrangements are being held up pending word from a daughter in California.
He served during the four years of the Civil War in the Union Army, being a member of the Eastern Division Army of the Potomac. He was one of the 100 men detailed to act as pallbearers at the funeral of Abraham Lincoln. He was wounded in battle & remained in the hospital for seven months in Annapolis, Maryland.
He was in a regiment of 1000 men at the start of the war, and slept on the Capitol grounds at Washington the first night of his enlistment. He was in seven battles, the chief of which were Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Spotsylvania Court House, & Chancellorsville. He was captured & held as prisoner for some time.
At an early age Mr. Fellrath learned the tinners trade, which he worked at all the rest of his life. At the close of the Civil War he came south & settled at Waco & married Miss Annie Bigham at Gatesville 50 years ago on last March 9. He has lived in Duncan, Oklahoma, Christine, Texas, & other towns. He retired when he came to Belton 12 years ago.
Children surviving are: John R. Fellrath, Belton; Mrs. F. E. Sampson, Duncan, Oklahoma; Mrs. J.H. Allen, Riverside, California; Frank Fellrath, Enid, Oklahoma. One child died in infancy, & Mrs. Rolle Scoville, a dau. died several years ago.
He is survived by his widow, 13 grandchildren, 2 great-grandchildren.

Tradition of the Fellrath family of Belton & Gatesville, Texas is that their grandfather, Sam Bigham, built the first hotel in Waco, Texas & owned all the land that Waco now stands on. Capt. Sam Bigham led the first troops from Bell Co., Texas in the Civil War.

C. J. Fellrath had brothers still living in Detroit, Michigan.

9. THE GARNETT, JONES, TOWLES & WAGGENER FAMILIES
"The Garnett Family"

1. Thomas[1]Garnett, b. ca 1594, m. Elizabeth, b. 1598/9, Eng.
He came to Va. 1610 on the "Swan." She came on the Neptune in 1618. They settled in Elizabeth City Co., Va. A John Garnett was their neighbor in 1635 - possibly their son. (Ref.: Muster of Inhabitants taken 1624-25). He was granted 200 A. land, lying along the Little Poquoson Creek (Eliz. City County) due him for the Trans. of 4 persons - 7/3/1635 (Grant Bk. #1, p. 201).
ISSUE: (Not proven) 1. Susan[2]Garnett, b. 1621 2. John[2]Garnett 3. Thomas[2] Garnett
2. John[2]Garnett, b. Eliz. City Co., Va. m. & had Issue: 1. John[3]Garnett 2. Thomas[3]Garnett
1. John[3]Garnett, b. ca 1648/50, Eliz. City Co., Va. d. 1704/9, Kingston Parish, Gloucester Co., Va. In 1683 he patented 260 A. o S. side of Garden Cr. in Gloucester, "180 A. being purchased of Humphrey Toy as by bill of sale 6/15/1676, & the remainder for the trans. of Eliz. Tindall & Thos. Combs. (S.L.O. Bk. 7, p. 289), Deed by John Baker of Kingston Parish, Gloucester County to John Garnett of said Parish & County, planter, by which John Baker conveyed to John Garnett 600 A. in Essex County. (Order Bk. 1682-95, p. 84, Essex Co., Va.)
ISSUE: 1. John4Garnett 2. Thomas4Garnett 3. Anthony4Garnett - d. young 4. Name unknown - but probably a daughter.
1. John4Garnett, b. ca 1675 m. Ann (Taylor?)
d. 1713/14 (Will dated 10/7/1713 - prob. 3/11/1713/14). On 2/9/1712/13 John & Ann Garnett sell 50 A. nr. Moseley's Quarter to Wm. Taylor. John's will names issue: 1. James5Garnett 2. Thomas5Garnett 3. Anthony5Garnett. This will states: "Son, James, when 21, to take his part of 150 A.; the other land to be in hands of Thos. Garnett & Wm. Taylor till other 2 sons come of age."
1. James5Garnett, b. ca 1700 - d. 8/19/1765 (date of will) Essex Co., Va. Between 1743 & 1765 he is mentioned in several deeds as James Garnett, Gent. One deed mentions grandsons, Augustin & Harry Garnett.
2. Thomas4Garnett m. ca 1701 (1) Elizabeth ----------
b. ca 1680, Kingston Parish, Gloucester Co., Va.
d. 1743 (Will probated - St. Anne's Parish, Essex) (Will dated 10/20/1733 - Essex Co., Will Bk. 7, p. 60)
Proof of his parentage: "On 6/8/1709 Thos. Garnett of St. Anne's Parish, Essex, planter, is described as one of the sons & devises of John Garnett, late of the Parish of Kingston in Co. of Gloucester." (Essex Co., Va. Deed Bk. 13, p. 225) He conveys to John Foster 50 A. part of 600 A. purchsed by John Garnett, dec'd father of said Thos., of John Barker, 150 A. of said land the said John Garnett did by his last will & testament dated 11/12/1703, give to his son, Anthony, the said Anthony dying before he became 21, the said 50 A. doth now of right belong to the

said Thomas. Eliz., the wife of Thos. Garnett, relinquished her dower rights in this land."
ISSUE: (All mentioned in will except Anthony) 1. Anthony5Garnett 2. John5Garnett 3. Sarah5Garnett 4. James5Garnett 5. Joyce5Garnett 6. Mary5Garnett 7. Avie5Garnett 8. Thomas5 Garnett

Anthony seems to have been the son of his first marriage & the other children of the second - 1718 - to Eliz. Andrews. The following proves that he is the son: "Anthony Garnett & Elizabeth his wife of Culpeper County convey to Richard Noell 150 A. that descended to sd Anthony as heir at law to his father, Thos. Garnett, dec'd." (Essex Deed Bk. 28, p. 115 - 10/27/1758)

1. Anthony5Garnett m. Elizabeth (Jones) Boulware
b. ca 1700/1705, Essex Co., Va. m. 1726, (Essex Co., Va. Deed Bk. 20, pp 15 & 16) He d. ca 1784 Lincoln Co., Ky. (O.B.) He moved from Essex to Orange & later to Culpeper Co., Va. ca 1741. He lived at the "Horseshoe". (Deed Bk. 5, p. 57, Orange Co., Va.). On 4/13/1767, he purchased from the estate of Alexander Spottswood 212 A. & in 1771 pur. 700 more A. His wife was dau. of Robert Jones, Burgess of Essex, 1726, & his wife, Elizabeth ---. She was the widow of John Boulware. (Essex D.B. 20, p. 15; O.B. 11, P. 72.)
ISSUE: 1. Robert (Robin)6Garnett 2. James6Garnett 3. John6 Garnett 4. Elizabeth (Betsey)6Garnett 5. Sarah (Sally)6 Garnett 6. Lucy6Garnett 7. Reuben6Garnett 8. Thos.6Garnett

1. Robert (Robin)6Garnett m. Lucy Towles
b. 12/31/1736 Essex Co. b. ca 1738
d. 12/30/1830, Cumberland Co., Ky.
ISSUE: 1. William7Garnett, Rev. soldier, d. single. 2. Anthony7Garnett 3. Oliver7Garnett m. Sarah Weatherall, moved to Mercer Co., Ky. 4. Elizabeth7Garnett m. James Waggener 5. Sarah (Sally)7Garnett m. John Waggener 6. Mary7Garnett 7. Nancy7Garnett m. Reuben Willis 8. Avarilla7Garnett m. William Payne 9. Lucy7Garnett m. ---------- White 10. Melissa7Garnett m. ------ Jones

6. Mary7Garnett m. Thomas Waggoner
b. 1764, Culpeper Co.,Va. b. 11/15/1762, Culpeper Co.
d. 1837, Christian Co.,Ky. d. 10/16/1842, Christian Co.
(See Waggener Family)

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

The services of Anthony Garnett as vestryman, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co., Va. and landed Proprietor should provide eligibility for his descendants for membership in the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Anthony Garnett was commissioned Captain in the Virginia Militia in 1775.

Since he was too old to take an active part in the Revolutionary War, he recruited the State's quota of troops for the Continental Army. Services record: "Anthony Garnett" Jan. 1781 Classes of Culpeper Co., Va. for Recruiting State's Quota of Troops to serve the Continental Army. (DAR Library, Pamphlet in File Case). Manuscript State Archives, Va. State Library List No. 7. "Anthony Garnett" (DAR Library.).

"The Jones Family"

1. Robert[1] Jones m. Elizabeth
d. ca 1730 - Elizabeth, his widow, with John Edmondson, James Jones, & John Rowzee as her securities, gave bond as administratrix (Essex Co., W.B. 4, p. 395). In the division of the Negroes, Anthony Garnett & his wife received 1/3 of those belonging to the estate (W.B. 5, p. 268). By 1742, John Elliott had m. Sarah, the other dau. of Robert Jones (D.B. 22, p. 419) Robert Jones was a Burgess of Essex in 1726.
ISSUE: 1. Elizabeth2Jones 2. Sarah2Jones
1. Elizabeth2Jones m. (1) John Boulware
b. ca 1705/10, Essex Co.,Va. He d. before 1730
m. (2) Anthony Garnett
ISSUE: (2nd marriage): 1. Robert3Garnett 2. James3Garnett 3. John3 Garnett 4. Elizabeth (Betsey)3Garnett 5. Sarah (Sally)3Garnett 6. Lucy3Garnett 7. Reuben3Garnett 8. Thomas3Garnett
1. Robert3Garnett m. Lucy Towles, b. ca 1738 Middlesex Co.,Va.
b. 12/31/1736, Essex Co., Va. - d. 12/30/1830, Cumberland Co., Ky.
ISSUE: 1. William4Garnett 2. Anthony4Garnett 3. Oliver4Garnett 4. Elizabeth4Garnett 5. Sally4Garnett 6. Mary4Garnett 7. Nancy (Ann)4Garnett 8. Avarilla4Garnett 9. Lucy4Garnett 10. Melissa4 Garnett
6. Mary4Garnett, b. 1764, m. Thomas Waggoner, b. 11/15/1762
d. 1837 d. 10/16/1842
Both born Culpeper Co., Va. - m. 10/4/1786, Culpeper Co., Va. Thos. Ammon, Min. (Culpeper Co., Va. Marriages - Catherine Lindsay Knorr, 1954, p. 93) - Both d. Christian Co., Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Thomas Towles5Waggoner 2. William G.5Waggoner 3. Ann5 Waggoner 4. Mary G.5Waggoner 5. Harriet F.5Waggoner 6. Peyton Randolph5Waggoner 7. Avioletta5Waggoner
7. Avioletta5Waggoner m. Philip P. Jones
m. 12/5/1810, Madison Co., Va. (Marriage Register 1, p. 259) Thos. Waggoner gave consent.
d. before 1838 d. 5/6/1855- date estate settled. Green Co., Ky.
Philip P. Jones m. (2) Sallie Sandidge - widow of Manoah Lasley, Jr. whom she m. 7/16/1812. She was dau. of John Sandidge & wife, Mary Wood.
ISSUE: (Avioletta Waggener & Philip P. Jones) 1. Alfred M.6 Jones 2. Robert H.6Jones 3. Mary Ann6Jones (All mentioned in will of their grandfather, Thos. Waggoner.)
1. Alfred M.6Jones m. (1) Elizabeth Edwards

b. 1815 (1850 Census)
m. 2/25/1841, (Green Co., Ky. Marriage Bk. 1836-1861)
d. before 1860 d. before 1849
He was a doctor. She was dau. of John Edwards & Ann (Wood) Sandidge.
ISSUE: 1. Velotta A.7Jones, b. ca 1845 2. Mary E.7Jones, b. ca 1847 - both dates of birth from 1850 & 1860 census records, Green Co., Ky.
Alfred M.6Jones m. (2) Sarah W. Mitchell
m. 12/21/1849

2. Robert H.6Jones m. Mary W. Goalder
b. ca 1823 (1850 Census) b. 9/8/1826 (Bible Rec.)
m. 4/13/1843, (Green Co., Ky. Marriage Records.)
She was dau. of Christopher Goalder & wife, Henrietta Sandidge.
ISSUE: (Birthdates from 1850 Census Records) 1. Sarah A.7 Jones, b. 1845 2. Mary T.7Jones, b. 1848 3. Goalder7Jones 4. J.R. Jones 5. Lottie7Jones - d. single before 1899 (According to Roberta Lee Garrett, grand niece of Robert H. Jones) 6. Chris7Jones
4. J. R.7Jones m. 10/20/1899 Pearl Blakeman
b. 1858 - d. 1/21/1946 b. 8/18/1873 - d. Living 1960
Before her marriage she was a teacher. She sent the compiler these records on the Jones Family & some old Bible & Cemetery records.
ISSUE: 6 children - 3 now living. 1. Walter8Jones 2. Nellie Moore8Jones 3. Exie Eugenia8Jones 4. Ella Florence8Jones
1. Walter (Boy)8Jones m. Arlyne Spillman
Occupation: plumber
ISSUE: 1. Larry Neal9Jones 2. Clifton9Jones, a student at Bowling Green, Ky.
2. Nellie Moore8Jones m. Jake Oesen
They live Hodgenville, Ky. She is a teacher at Ft. Knox. NO ISSUE.
3. Exie Eugenia8Jones m. Ralph Tucker
He is a teacher in the high school, Greensburg, Ky. She teaches a Sunday School class & is very active in church work.
ISSUE: 1. Anna Jean9Tucker m. Wesley Ratliffe
4. Ella Florence (Bitsy)8Jones m. Joe M. Gunn
d. 1954
ISSUE: 1. Joe Rhea9Gunn 2. Ray Jones9Gunn, b. 1938

3. Mary Ann6Jones m. James Agee Garrett
b. 12/22/1822 (Bible) b. 2/18/1820 (Bible)
m. 3/31/1841, Green Co., Ky. Records
d. 12/27/1872, Hart., Ky. d. 10/23/1887
(See Garrett Family for descendants)

"The Towles Family"

1. Henry[1] Towles m. 1668 Ann Stockley (Stockly etc.)
b. 1651, England - m. 1668 (DAR Mag. April 1955) - d. 1721 (Will, Accomack) W. &.D. 1715 - 1729, p. 142 Buried Middlesex Co., Va. Some authorities state that Ann was dau. of John Stockley & wife, Elizabeth. Others state that she was the dau.of Francis Stockley - brother of John - who mentions in his will, (Northampton Co. Rec. D. & W. 5, p. 83) dated 12/12/1655, proved 1/28/1655/6) wife, dau. Frances & Ann, son John, brother John & John's son, William. Francis Stockley was already in Northampton County in 1634 when he patented an additional 50 A. for the transportation of a servant (Nugent's Cavaliers & Pioneers, Vol. 1, p. 52).
Henry Towles was b. 1651 (Accomack O.B. 1690-1697, p. 52) & came to Virginia about 1664 with his family. He became a planter & a landowner. In 1681 he was appointed constable & spoken of as Mr. Henry Towles (Accomack W.D. & O. 1678-1682, p. 282) denoting a certain standing in the community. He lived in Northampton & Middlesex counties. A deed of Henry Towles in court records of Middlesex Co., Va. bears a wax seal of a "lion passant."
ISSUE: 1. Kendall2Towles 2. Job2Towles 3. Thomas2Towles 4. Henry2 Towles 5. Stokeley2Towles

5. Stokeley2Towles m. 12/21/1708 (1) Ann Vallott
b. 1695 Accomac Co., Va. b. 7/31/1693
d. 12/15/1757, Culpeper Co., Va. d. before 1748
(Date will probated)
Stokeley Towles lived in Middlesex, Orange, Madison, & Culpeper Counties, Va. He was a planter, a cotton grower & importer of goods from England. She was dau. of Claude Vallott, also known as Claude Champagne, who on Oct. 6, 1684, deposed that he was 35 years old. He d. 1/29/1692/3 (Records of Christ Church, Middlesex Co., p. 53.) His wife, Ann Jenkinson, m. (2) Angell Jacobus, (p. 53 - Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Records) -(Angell Jacobus of ffarnum Parish, Richmond Co., & Ann Vallott, widow, m. 7/12/1694) She m. (3) Philip Calvert who d. 6/26/1712. Ann Jenkinson's sister, Mary, "of Cumberland, England" m. John Nash 7/12/1690 & her mother, Dorothy, m. (2) Christopher Fisher "of Ireland" who d. 6/30/1688. The will of Henry[1] Towles named as executors, Thos. Jenkinson Sr. & Jr.
ISSUE: (from Rec. of Christ Ch.-page given - & his will, wills of members of his family, public & family rec., decrees in chancery at Madison in Clark's Adm. vs Towles' Exors.) 1. Oliver3Towles 2. John3 Towles, b. 4/5/1712, m. Margaret Daniel (10/9/1735) & had 1 known ch. - Oliver4Towles, b. 9/1/1736 - moved to S.C. 3. Henry (1st)3Towles d. single 4. Elizabeth3Towles, b. 12/17/1716 (p. 95) m. Hugh Marston 5. Ann3Towles, b. 4/23/1719 (p. 102) m. Russell Hill (p. 170 4/11/17-38), son of Wm. & Frances (Needles) Hill. 6. Catherine3Towles, b. 7/5/1721 (p. 107), m. Abraham Eddins 7. Mary (first)3Towles, b. 11/1/1723 (p. 113) m. Thomas Sparks, bro. of her step-mother 8. Jane3Towles b. 2/10/1725 (p. 119), m. Isaac Medley 9. Joseph3Towles, b. 2/3/1727 (p. 123), m. Sarah, sister of John & Robert Terrill, husbands of his niece, Ann & sister, Judith. 10. Frances3Towles b. 5/8/1730 (p. 129)

m. Richard Vawter 11. Judith3Towles, b. 4/13/1735 (p. 141) m. Robert Terrill. 12. Stokeley3Towles, 13. Lucy3Towles 14. Mary (2nd dau. of 2nd wife)3Towles, b. 4/12/1749 15. Henry (2nd son of 2nd wife)3Towles, b. 3/13/1756 Served in Rev. War.

Stokeley2Towles m. (2) Jane, widow of Thos. Wharton & dau. of John Sparks, whose widow, Mary (Taylor) m. (2) Spencer Bobo. Jane Sparks Wharton had 2 children by 1st marriage, Sarah & John Wharton.

13. Lucy3Towles m. Robert (Robin) Garnett
b. ca 1738 b. 12/31/1736, Essex Co., Va.
d. 12/30/1830, Cumberland Co., Ky.

ISSUE: 1. William4Garnett 2. Anthony4Garnett 3. Oliver4Garnett 4. Elizabeth4Garnett 5. Sarah (Sally)4Garnett 6. Mary4Garnett 7. Nancy4Garnett 8. Avarilla4Garnett 9. Lucy4Garnett 10. Melissa4 Garnett

6. Mary4Garnett m. 10/4/1786, Culpeper Co.,Va. Thomas Waggoner
b. 1764, Culpeper Co., Va. b. 11/15/1762, Culpeper Co.
d. 1837, Christian Co., Ky. d. 10/16/1842, Christian Co., Ky.
ISSUE: (See Waggener Family)

"The Waggoner Family"

1. John[1]Waggener m. Rachel Ward
b. 1643, England (Essex Co., Va. W.B. 13, p. 118) b. 1653 - d. 1718 Essex Co., Va.
d. 2/12/1715,(will dated - proved 5/15/1716)

ISSUE: (Named in will) 1. John2Waggener, d. 1697 (will) 2. Samuel2Waggener 3. Sarah2Waggener 4. Andrew2Waggener - probably went to Pa. - no further record 5. James2Waggener -he had gone to Pa. by 1696 6. Herbert[2] Waggener 7. Margaret2Waggener - m. Wm. Allen 8. Diane2Waggener m. Erasmus Allen - dau. Rachel m. Mr. Cheney (Essex W.B. 3, p. 196)

9. Benjamin2Waggener

2. Samuel2Waggener m. Christian ----------
d. 1729 (W.B. 4, p. 312) Essex Co., Va. d. 5/ /1730, (W.B. 4, p. 356) (Wm. Allen & Benj. Waggoner) (made adm. of her estate)

ISSUE: (Listed in will) 1. Samuel3Waggoner 2. Lucreecy3Waggoner 3. Price3Waggoner 4. Winifred3Waggoner 5. Temperance3Waggoner

1. Samuel3Waggoner m. Bettie (Crozier p. 197)
b. 12/22/1710 (O.B. 1723-25, p. 74) Lived St. Geo. Parish.

2. Lucreecy3Waggoner - probably m. Edw. Coleman (Crozier, p. 168 - 11/15/1744. Edw. Coleman & Lucrea, his wife, of St. Geo. Par., Spts. Co. to Samuel Waggoner of Essex Co.,---)

4. Winifred3Waggoner - probably m. Ephriam Beazley (Crozier, p. 227) 7/15/1762. "Ephriam Beazley of Spots Co. & Winne, his wife, sell land." Witnessed by Wm. Allen & Andrew Waggoner)

3. Sarah[2]Waggoner m. ---------- Greenfield

6. Herbert2Waggoner m. Elizabeth ----------
b. 1676, Va. - d. 8/2/1743 (date of will) proved 9/20/1743

(Essex Co., W.B. 7, p. 36; will of Herbert Waggoner. D.B. "S", p.169)
ISSUE: 1. John3Waggoner 2. Ann3Waggoner m. ----- Greenhill 3. Mary3 Waggoner m. John Evans 4. James3Waggoner 5. Herbert3Waggoner 6. Elizabeth3Waggoner 7. Thomas3Waggoner 8. Sophia3Waggoner 9. Greensbe3Waggoner 10. Reuben3Waggoner 11. Edmund3Waggoner

1. John3Waggoner m. Rachel ---------
   ISSUE: 1. Andrew4Waggoner - inherited lands in Ky. of his uncles, Thomas & Edmund, who dsp.

3. James3Waggoner m. ca 1750 Ann Jones
   b. 1730, Va. b. ca 1730, Spts. Co., Va.
   d. will dated 8/28/1788 d. 1816
   proved 4/18/1803, (Culpeper W.B. "D", p. 437)
   She was dau. of James Jones (Spts. Rec. Crozier - p. 32 - also Tyler's Vol. 20, pp. 244-7)
   ISSUE: (Listed in will) 1. Richard4Waggoner 2. James Jones4Waggoner 3. Thomas4Waggoner 4. John4Waggoner 5. Ann4Waggoner

   1. Richard4Waggoner m. Caty Gaines
      m. 10/12/1773 (Orange Co., Va. Marriage Bk.)
      d. 12/20/1814 (will date - 1/ /1818-proved) Barren Co., Ky.
      He was in Barren Co., by 1796. (Will is in King's Abstracts of Early Ky.Wills & Inv. p. 6
      ISSUE: (Listed in will) 1. ? m. Beverly Bradley 2. Thos.5 Waggoner 3. James5Waggoner

   2. James Jones4Waggoner m. Elizabeth Garnett
      Moved to Ky. in 1820 (Tylers Quarterly)
      ISSUE: 1. Sarah5Waggoner (1784-1859) m. James Kay 2. Frances5 Waggoner m. Gabriel Kay

   3. Thomas4Waggoner m. Mary Garnett (sister of Eliz.)
      b. 11/15/1762 b. 1764, Both Culpeper Co.
      m. 10/4/1786, Culpeper Co., Va. Thos. Ammon, Min.
      d. 10/16/1842 d. 1837, Both Christian Co., Ky.
      ISSUE: (Listed in will) 1. Thomas Towles5Waggoner 2. Wm.5G. Waggoner 3. Ann5Waggoner 4. Mary G.5Waggoner 5. Harriet F.5 Waggoner 6. Peyton Randolph5Waggoner 7. Avioletta5Waggoner

      1. Thomas Towles5Waggoner m. 8/15/1825 Susan Ann Gunrall
         ISSUE: 1. Isabella6Waggoner - only known ch.
         They were living in Sangamon Co., Ill. in 1835.

      3. Ann5Waggoner m. Francis Slaughter Read
         b. 1791 - d. 1864 b. 1773 - d. 1852
         She was his 2nd wife- m. 8/8/1819, Danville, Ky.
         ISSUE: (WM & M, 2, Vol. 10, Jan. 1930, p. 93) 1. Thos. Hankerson6Read, b. 5/23/1820 - d. Helena, Montana, 1879-1884 2. Hannah Frances6Read, b. 5/7/1821, m. 10/25/1840 Wm. H. Bowman d. 1854 3. Wm. Thornton6Read, b. 2/2/1824 d- 12/31/1906, Oklahoma City. 4. Henry Clay6Read, b. 1/30/1826 5. Martha6Read, b. 2/17/1828 - d. 7/26/1852 Frankfort, Ky. 6. Ann Mariah6Read, b. 12/31/1831 - d. 12/26/1903, Danville, Ky. 7. John Boyle6Read, b. 3/29/1835 m. 1859 Eliza Givens, b. 1840

4. Mary G.5Waggoner m. Judge Kincaid
5. Harriet F.5Waggoner m. 6/19/1823 Jacob Swope
6. Peyton Randolph5Waggoner m. (1) 5/14/1828 Sallie Clark
m. (2) 3/7/1840 Sophronia B. Willis
7. Avioletta5Waggoner m. Philip P. Jones
m. 12/5/1810 Madison Co. d. 5/6/1855 Green Co., (date estate
d. before 1838 settled.)
He m. (2) Sallie Sandidge, widow of Manoah Lasley.
ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Alfred M.6Jones 2. Robert H.6Jones
3. Mary Ann6Jones who m. James Agee Garrett

4. John4Waggoner m. Sarah Garnett - sister of Mary
d. 6/6/1835, Adair Co., Ky. (Deed Bk. L, p. 72)
He was a Rev. soldier.
ISSUE: (Listed in will) 1. Oliver G.5Waggoner 2. Elizabeth5 Waggoner m. Wm. Minter 3. Lucy5Waggoner m. Robert Trabue 4. Patsy5Waggoner m. John G. Wilson 5. John5Waggoner 6. Robert J.5Waggoner 7. Sally F.5Waggoner m. Richard Gregory 8. Mary Ann5Waggoner m. Parker C. Hardin - Issue: Anthony W.6Hardin & Robert B.6Hardin.

5. John5Waggoner m. Cassandra Tobin
b. 1801, Culpeper Co., Va. b. 1803 - d. 1863
m. 1822, Adair Co., Ky.
d. 1873, Hart Co., Ky. - She was dau. of Robert & Sallie (Hardin) Tobin of Washington Co., Ky. (Information on this branch from "History of Central Ky.", by Perrin)
ISSUE: 1. Mary6Waggoner m. ---- Savage 2. Harriet6Waggoner m. ---- Carden 3. Melvina6Waggoner m. ---- Lafferty 4. Rose6 Waggoner m. ---- Highbaugh 5. James J.6Waggoner, b. 5/6/1832, lived Hart Co., Ky. 6. Luther6Waggoner - lived Hart Co., Ky. 7. Sallie6Waggoner m. ---- Emerson of Webster Co., Neb. 8. Martha6Waggoner m. ---- White of Warren Co., Ky. 9. Robert H.6Waggoner of Louisville, Ky. 10. John T.6Waggoner of Knox Co., Ill.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

The service of Robert Jones as a Burgess of Essex Co., Va. in 1726 should provide eligibility for membership in the Daughters of the American Colonists and the Daughters of Colonial Wars.

Henry Towles served as constable of Accomac Co., Va. in 1681. He was a planter and a landowner. This should provide eligibility for the above named societies.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Sgt. Thomas Waggoner (1762-1842) served in the Rev. in Colonel Thornton's Regiment of the Va. line. See National #137177 of Mrs. Fannie Bowman Robinson and National #96724 of Elizabeth M. Read.

JONES

Revolutionary War Service: Samuel Jones - private in the regiment commanded by Col. Buckner of the Va. line for 2 years. (Capt. Ruffin's company). Applied for pension Christian Co., Ky. 8 May, 1818. Pension issued 18 May, 1819.

Richard Jones - private under Capt. David Bartin, General Washington. Resided at time entered army in Brunswick Co., Va. & died Barren Co., Ky.

Ambrose Jones - private in the company commanded by Capt. T. Bell of regiment commanded by Col. Grayson in the Va. line for 3 years. Enlisted in Augusta Co., Va. Applied for pension on November 1825, Floyd Co., Ky. His application for pension gives the following data: Ambrose Jones born August 10, 1756; Martha Jones born August 10, 1766; Wm. Jones, b. 10/23/1785; Priscilla Jones, b. 2/18/1787; Nancy Jones, b. 3/27/1790; Jinny Jones, b. 5/3/1792; John Jones, b. 11/24/1793; Richard Jones, b. 6/8/1795; Barbery Jones, b. 4/19/1797; Sinthy Jones, b. 6/13/1799; James Jones, b. 10/24/1801; Ambrose Jones, b. 12/31/1803. Ambrose Jones & Martha Craig was married Dec. 30, 1784. Application of Martha Jones for pension stated that Ambrose Jones d. 6/12/1833.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES:

Robert Jones of Hanover, Gent. 12/2/1729. (Spts. D.B. "A", p. 109)

Robert Jones of Prince Wm. Co., Va., Gent. 1000A. in Spts. Co., Va. 7/23/1734. D.B. "C", p. 134

D.B. "C", p. 231 2/2/1764 Land is sold adjoining Robert Jones. Joseph Jones witnessed the deed.

Spts. Co., Va. Records, p. 32. - Will of James Jones 2/25/1776 - Son: Nicholas & his son, James Son: Richard Grandson: Gabriel Dau.: Ann Waggoner, Jane Collings, Mary Hayden, Eliz. Davis, Polly Smith, Isabell Head. Gr dau.: Eliz. Mercey, Son: James Jones' children.

Same as above, p. 249 4/30/1766 Jno Waller clerk of Spts. Co., to John Roan of Spts. Co. a mortgage on 14 negroes. Wit.: Gabriel Jones, Jr., B. Johnston

Spts. Co., D.B. "J", p. 332 11/20/1777 James K Jones of Spots. Co. deed of gift to grandson, James Gabriel Jones, son of Richard, a negro slave.

Spts. Co., Will Bk. "D", p. 458 1/2/1771 Will of Mary Taliaferro - Ch.: Dau., Mary Jones & Lucy Lewis & husbands, Mr. Joseph Jones & Mr. Chas. Lewis. Gr ch.: John Taliaferro Lewis, Chas. Augustus Lewis & Mary Warner Lewis. Sister Adams.

Culpeper Co., Va. W.B. "B" p. 229 Will of Gabriel Jones 9/3/1776 - Dau.: Ann & Mary; wife, Martha, Ch.: Robert, Gabriel, Francis Slaughter, Sister: Lucy Poindexter, Betty Green, Jane Gray, & Dorothy Johnston. Grandmother of dau.: Ann-Mrs. Ann Waller. Signed Gabriel Jones.

Spts. Co., Va. p. 301, 11/30/1772 Alex. Spotswood, Esq., of Spts. Co. to Richard Jones, same co., 300 A. in St. Geo. Parish
Said Richard Jones & sons, Francis & John.

From family records of Miss Mildred Jones, Culpeper, Va.

1. Gabriel Jones m. Mary Johnston Edmundson, widow, in Essex Co., Va. They migrated to Culpeper & then to Orange 1744.

2. Gabriel Jones, Jr. m. 1st Mary Waller 2nd Martha Slaughter
Ch. 1st m. Ann Jones m. Wm. Scott.
Ch. 2nd marriage: 1. Robert, Gabriel, III, Francis Slaughter, & Mary Jones.
1. Robert Jones, b. 3/14/1767 - d. 2/5/1837, m. 6/23/1789 to Dorothea Ashby. He went to Adair Co., Ky. 1810.
ISSUE: 1. Gabriel A. Jones m. Elizabeth Tillotson 2. Mary Turner Jones (1792-1858) m. Henry Lightfoot 3. Harriet Broadus Jones m. Charles S. Adams 4. John Ashby Jones m. Eleanor Buckner 5. Eliz. Ashby Jones m. Dudley Hughes 6. Robt. Clement Jones m. Mary Chastain 7. George Francis Slaughter Jones m. Lavinia Kelly 8. Juliet Jones m. Samuel Shannon

Spts. Co., Va. D.B. "K", p. 375 7/26/1784 - Francis Thornton & Ann to Gabriel Jones of Rockingham Co. for 800 lb. 836 A. in Spts. Co., purchased from John Thornton.

Ky. Land Bounty Warrants p. 40 - Jones, Robert 200 A. Sgt. Va. Cont. Line 3 yrs. 9/8/1783 p. 41 Jones, Gabriel (Robert Jones Heir), 4000 A. Capt. Va. State Line, 3 yrs. April 11, 1784.

Reg. Ky. State Hist. Soc., Vol. 29, p. 183 Jones, Rob't, Heir at law to Gabriel Jones, dec'd, claims the land adj. Wm. Slaughter' Given 1400 A. (Cert. Bk. of Va. Land Commissioners)

Cumberland Co., Va. Will Bk. 2, p. 435 3/3/1788 Will Judith Jones - To: Judith Bond Sons: John Sandidge, Frederick Jones Dau.: Mary Threas, Sally B. Clark, Susannah Jones Sons: Walter & Daniel Jones.

Lunenburg Co., Va. Will Bk. 3, p. 96 11/16/1781 - Will of Robert Jones Wife: Elizabeth Jones - 2 sl. Sons: Armistead Jones, silversmith tools Dau.: Jean 1 sl.; Rebecher -1 sl.; unborn child - 2 sl. Signed: Robert Jones.

Same as above, p. 114 6/13/1782 Will of Rich'd Jones proved. - Dau.: Joan - 1 sl.; Sons: Wm. 1 sl.; Richard - 3 sl.; James 2 sl.; Grandson: Richard, son of James & Mary - 1 sl.

Green County, Kentucky Court Records

Marriage Bonds -- 1/3/1809 Morgan Jones - Frankey Henry-of age
B-Robert Henry
3/2/1809 Benj. Henry - Martha Jones
5/13/1809 Daniel Henry & Nancy Cayce B-Jas. Horton
1/21/1817 Robert Jones & Lydia Sherrill B-Jas. H. Sherrill
4/19/1824 Francis Henry & Elizabeth Hudson B. - Robert Henry

Marriage Bk. 1-142 9/1/1814 Henry Jones & Sarah Henry

Deed Bk. 7 - p. 347 9/28/1816 -- We, Robt. Henry & Henry Jones & Sally Jones, his wife, late Sally Henry, do appoint our trusty friend, Robt. Jones of Green Co., Ky., our attorney in fact to transact our business in Virginia, viz-to sell & convey & make to any purchaser or purchasers for such price or prices as the said Robt. Jones may think best all our right, title, & interest in the tract of land lying in the county of Pittsylvania, Va. devised to us by Francis Henry dec'd.

Order Bk. 6-349 - 11/9/1818 -- Robert Jones dec'd. Francis Jones, adm. Inventory Bk. "B" 1812-1820 256- 7/25/1818 Sale - Francis Jones buys much including large Bible. Other buyers - Robert Henry & Henry Jones. Deed Bk. 16-430 3/31/1836 Samuel A. Spencer to Henry Jones as trustee & in trust for Robert H. Jones 100 A. on Trammels Creek where said Jones lives. In accordance with an obligation given to Alexr.J. Jones & Sally Jones on Dec. 15, 1832, who

signed it to Henry Jones as trustee for Robert H. Jones to whom this deed is made. Wit.: Francis H. Jones & A.F. Gowdy
Virginians in the Rev. - by Gwathmey - p. 370 - Henry, Francis 10CL 2 Va. Brigade, 14 CL.
Green Co., Ky. Deed Bk. 12-258- 5/9/1827 Philip P. Jones of Green Co. to Clayton Miller of Adair Co., a mortgage on a slave named Lavina age ca 19.
Green Co. Marriage Rec. 12/31/1831 - Henry Jones & Nancy Eastland B. Micajah Eastland 1/7/1836 - Alex J. Jones, son of Henry Jones, & Eliz. Davenport 1/24/1838 - Philip P. Jones & Sally Lasley B.-John Barrett Marriage Bk 1836-61 2/25/1841 - Alfred M. Jones & Elizabeth Edwards; 4/13/1843 - Robert Jones & Mary Goalder; 12/21/1849 - Alfred M. Jones & Sarah W. Mitchell.
Green Co., Deed Bk. 19-303 8/31/1844 Robt. Henry to Wm. Henry both of Hart Co., for $150 land in Green Co. on Dick's Creek 1 ½ mi. from Little Brush Creek the place, where said Robt. formerly lived & where David Henry now lives, which was deeded by Obediah Summers to Robt. Henry - 50 A.
Deed Bk. 1-125 3/12/1849. Apr. 2, 1833 Morgan Jones did give title bond for 305 A. where he then lived in Green Co., to James & John Bell. The said Morgan Jones died intestate & his heirs make the deed-Heirs- The unknown heirs of Jonathan Jones, dec'd, Lewis Jones, Henry Jones, Allen Jones, Eliz. Mears, Jeremiah, Martin, Milly, Sally, Rachel, James, & Morgan Jones, Jr.
Green Co., Ky. Inv. & Settlement Bk. 9 p. 305 A statement of settlement with Alfred M. Jones Adm. of Philip P. Jones, dec'd made on 5/6/1855. Present S. A. Spencer, attorney for Sally Jones. A.M. Jones Adm. to the estate debtor - Sale bill for personalty & slaves sold 10/29/1848, incl. Cate, Cooper, Chas., Alex, Mary, Dinah, Jane, & child.
Green Co., Ky. Will Bk. 1, p. 37 4/28/1804 Will of Wm. Jones mentions wife, Nancy Wit.: David Vance.
Culpeper Co., Va. Marriages p. 58 6/25/1784 Ambrose Jones & Mary Waggoner, Min. Geo. Eve, Baptist p. 58 11/8/1797 Standley Jones & Nancy Garnett, Min. Wm. Mason, Baptist. p. 47 4/8/1795 James Garnett & Molly Jones. Min. Wm. Mason.
Madison Co., Va. Marriages "To the Clerk of Madison Court. Dear Sir: You are at liberty to issue a license to Mr. Philip P. Jones to marry my daughter Vilotte Waggoner; and I will indemmify you in so doing. I am respectfully your friend. Tho. L. Waggoner Tes.: Urick Mallory Ann Waggener"
Madison Co., Va. Marriage Register's, p. 259 _ "Know all by these presents that we Philip Jones & Urial Mallory Jun. are held & firmly bound unto John Tyler Gov. of Va. in the full & just amount of one hundred & fifty dollars to which payment will & truly be made to the said governor ----------. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there ia a marriage shortly to be solemnized between above bound Philip P. Jones & Vilotte Waggoner ----------Philip P. Jones
Urial Mallory
Adair Co., Ky. Deed Bk. "E" p. 319 7/3/1820 -- Philip P. Jones & Avilotte his wife of Adair Co. to Josiah Gayle for $600. part of lot #19 in Columbia
Signed: Philip P. Jones
Avee T. Jones
Same - Deed Bk. "G" p. 75 10/14/1827 Thomas Waggener, Sr. of Christian Co., Ky. gives a slave to Wm. Willis of Adair Co., Ky. in trust for & to the use

of his the said Thos. Waggener's dau. Villetta, wife of Philip P. Jones of Green Co., Ky.

Waggener-Waggoner Family Notes --

Tyler's Quarterly Vol. 20-244 -- 2/12/1715/16 Will of John Waggoner, tailor-Legatees, wife, Rachel; son, Benjamin; dau. Margaret, wife of Mr. Allen; son, Samuel; son. Herbert; dau. Dinah, wife of Erasmus Allen. Will of Robert Waggoner - will dated 8/2/1743 - proved 12/20/1743. Legatees -- wife, Elizabeth son, John; dau. Ann Greenshall; dau. Mary Evans, wife of John; son James; son Herbert; dau. Elizabeth; son Thomas; dau. Sophia; son Greensbe; son Reubin; son Edmund; Wit.: Benj. Waggener, John Allen Jr. (Essex Will Bk, 7-36) The above Herbert & Reubin Waggener are said to have gone to Adair Co., Ky.from Culpeper Co., Va.

(Adair Co., Ky. Deed Bk. "B")- 181 11/29/1808 Reubin Waggener of Adair Co. grants Power of Attorney to Philip Slaughter of Culpeper Co., Va. to attend his business there.

(Adair Co., Ky. Will Bk. "C")- 1 Will of Reubin Waggener 6/23/1809 -- Wife Caty, sons, Andrew, & Edmund, son-in-law, John Ingram, son-in-law Simeon Creel, Dau.: Polly Waggener, Malinda, son Franklin, son Greenby. Execs: Chas. Creel, John Ingram, Simeon Creel. Wit.: John Tom Salter, Washington Crawley, Saml. Crawley, Prob. 4/6/1818.

Gwathmey-Virginians in the Rev. p. 798 Waggener, Reubin, 6 CL, 10 CL.

Adair Co., Ky. Deed Bk. "A" - 277 10/10/1804 Robert Patton & Ann Gordon his wife of Fredericksburg, Va. to Herbert Green Waggener of Culpeper Co., Va. for $2000 by survey 1785 A. in Adair Co., Ky. (This land was divided among several Waggeners)

Culpeper Co., Va. Will Bk. "D" - 437 Will dated 8/28/1788 - proved 4/18/1803 Will of James Waggener -- Wife, Ann, ch.: Richard, James, Thomas, John, & Anne Waggener. He does not mention a son, Herbert Green Waggener in his will although some of his descendants list him as one of the sons & quote as reference, "Spencer's History of Ky." Vol. 2, p. 204. Another item which could be taken of proof of this is the fact that Herbert Green Waggener was listed in a mortgage given by John Waggener to the other heirs of his father. This Herbert Green Waggener, (1768-1834) m. 1788 Elizabeth Willis & they were in Adair Co., Ky. at the time of their deaths. Their son, Alexander, b. 12/24/1791 - d. 4/3/1861, Clark Co., Mo. m. (3/10/1814) Cassandra Smith, b. 1/10/1795, Caroline Co., Va. d. 3/7/1876 Clark Co., Mo. Their dau., Nancy Willis Waggener (Sloan), b. 5/1/1825, Pike Co., Mo. m. (12/1/1854) Lewis Perkins Dumas, b. 8/4/1828 - Lexington, Ky. - d. 2/4/1879, Clark Co., Mo. Their son, Lewis Willis Dumas, b. 12/25/_____, Clark Co., Mo. d. 9/9/1918, Columbia, Mo. m. Sarah Abigail Walker, b. 8/15/1853 - m. 1/23/1877 - d. 12/27/1938, Walsenburg, Colo. Their dau., Stella Dumas m. Frank E. Blaser. (Information on this family from Mrs. Blaser.)

Christian Co., Ky. Will Bk. "L" - p. 358A pr. 10/31/1842 Will of Thomas Waggoner -- Sons: Thos. T. Waggoner, Wm. G. Waggoner, youngest son, Peyton R. Waggoner, Dau.: Mary G. Kincaid, Ann Read, Harriet G. Swope, - Gr. dau.: Isabella Waggoner, dau. of Thos.,T. and Mary Ann Jones. Gr. sons: Alfred & Robert Jones. (Will dated 8/4/1840)

Christian Co., Ky. Marriages:

Bk. 1-75 8/15/1825 Thos. T. Waggener - Susan A. Gunrall

Bk. 1-93 5/14/1828 Peyton R. Waggener - Sallie Clark

Bk. 1-52 6/19/1823 Harriet F. Waggener - Jacob Swope
Bk. 1-167 3/7/1840 Peyton R. Waggener - Sophronia B. Willis
Christian Co., Ky. Deed Bk. 5-557 10/20/1831 Thos. T. Waggener, Christian Co., sold to Thos. Waggener, Sr., Christian Co., & Peyton R. Waggener, Montgomery Co., Tenn. - all of his crops, furniture, tools, etc.
Christian Co., Deed Bk. "V" - 534 9/15/1835 Thos. T. Waggener and wife, Susan Ann, sold property along with Thos. Waggener, Sr. & wife, Mary, & Peyton R. Waggener, & wife, Sally D. At this time Thos. T. Waggener & wife, Susan Ann, were living in Sangamon Co., Ill.
Madison Co., Va., Will Bk. 2, p. 395 Will of Ambrose Jones - Dated 4/9/1810 Proved 12/24/1812 Mentions: Dau. Lucy Rice & Anna Jackson's children, Mary & Anna. Wife, Molly Jones' four ch., Elizabeth Jones, Thos. Jones, James Jones & Ambrose Jones. Witnesses: James Garnett, Wm. Twyman, Jr. & Thos. Waggener.

10. THE GLICK FAMILY

1. Samuel Albright[1]Glick m. Aerietta Lowerie
   b. Pa. - d. Kansas b. 9/8/1834
   m. 12/30/1858 d. 12/21/1915, Kansas
   ISSUE: 1. Libbie[2]Glick 2. Mollie[2]Glick 3. Wm. Jacob[2]Glick 4. Sadie[2] Glick 5. John[2]Glick - never married 6. Lena[2]Glick 7. George[2]Glick
   1. Libbie2Glick m. Tom Falls
      ISSUE: 1. Howard3Falls 2. Nettie3Falls 3. Robert3 Falls 4. Norman3 Falls 5. Lyddie3Falls
   2. Mollie2Glick m. Fred Wilson
      ISSUE: 1. Homer3Wilson, dec'd 2. Inez3Wilson, dec'd 3. Claria3Wilson 4. Aerietta3Wilson 5. Harry3Wilson 6. Gertrude3Wilson 7. Frederick3 Wilson 8. Ardis3Wilson
   3. William Jacob2Glick m. May Asher - dau. Chas. B. & Mary (Nowell) Asher.
      b. 6/1/1866 b. 12/26/1872
      m. 3/28/1894
      d. 3/27/1938, Wakita, Okla.
      ISSUE: 1. Viola Lydia3Glick 2. Mary Alice3Gligk 3. Wm. Lee3Glick 4. John Asher3Glick 5. Virgil Lowerie3Glick 6. Lloyd Charles3Glick
      1. Viola Lydia3Glick m. (3/2/1918) (1) Roy Shreve - d. 4/ /1936
         b. 1/13/1895 (2) Charles Colvard, Arlington, Kan.
      2. Mary Alice3Glick m. 9/26/1923 Earl Miller
         b. 12/29/1896 - dec'd
         ISSUE: 1. Earl E.4Miller,b. 12/27/1927, m. Shirley Coulter
            ISSUE: (See Henry Garrett Family)
      3. William Lee3Glick m. 8/12/1927 Elsie Garrett
         b. 10/4/1899 b. 4/2/1901
         ISSUE: (See Robert Granville Garrett family)
      4. John Asher3Glick m. Ernestine Doherr
         b. 2/3/1902, Wakita, Okla. - d. 8/13/1961, Lansing, Michigan.
         ISSUE: 1. Ronald William4Glick, b. 2/2/1939 - d. 2/14/1939
         2. Carol4Glick, b. 1940 - graduated St. Mary's, Detroit, now Dietitian Kellogg Center, E. Lansing, Michigan. 3. Daryl4Glick, b. 1942

Student Notre Dame, Ind. 4. & 5. Gordon^{4}Glick & Gilbert^{4}Glick - twins, b. 1944, serving in the U.S. Navy.

5. Virgil Lowerie^{3}Glick m. 6/2/1926 Wilma Howland
b. 4/22/1904, Wakita, Okla. - Live Grand Ledge, Michigan
ISSUE: 1. William^{4}Glick 2. Mary^{4}Glick

6. Lloyd Charles^{3}Glick m. Lelah --------
b. 8/13/1909, Wakita, Okla. Dec'd
ISSUE: 1. dau. They lived on the West Coast

4. Sadie^{2}Glick m. Dick O'Leary
ISSUE: 1. Myrtle^{3}O'Leary 2. Tommy^{3}O'Leary 3. Ella^{3}O'Leary 4. Mabel^3 O'Leary 5. Veeda^{3}O'Leary 6. Ida Eliza^{3}O'Leary 7. Johnny^{3}O'Leary

6. Lena^{2}Glick m. John O'Hanlin
ISSUE: 1. Aerietta^{3}O'Hanlin 2. Wayne^{3}O'Hanlin 3. Leo^{3}O'Hanlin 4. Oral^{3}O'Hanlin

7. George^{2}Glick m. Nellie Danford

"Glick Family Bible"

Now in the possession of Viola Glick Colvard, Arlington, Kansas

Births		Deaths	
Charles B. Asher	April 13, 1843	Charles B. Asher	2/6/1911
Mary Nowell	June 18, 1835	Mary Nowell "	5/2/1930
Aerietta Lowerie	Sept. 8, 1834	Sam Albright Glick	
Wm. Jacob Glick	June 1, 1866	Aerietta Lowerie "	12/21/1915
May Delila Glick	Dec. 26, 1872	Roy Shreve	April, 1936
Lydia Viola Glick	Jan. 13, 1895	Wm. Jacob Glick	3/27/1938
Mary Alice Glick	Dec. 29, 1896	Ronald Wm. Glick	2/14/1939
Wm. Lee Glick	Oct. 4, 1899	Marriages	
John Asher Glick	Feb. 1902	Charles B. Asher	
Virgil Lowrie Glick	April 22, 1904	Mary Margaret Nowell	
Lloyd Chas. Glick	Aug. 13, 1909	m. April 20, 1862	
Earl E. Miller	Dec. 21, 1927	Samuel Albright Glick	
Garrett Lee Glick	Dec. 23, 1935	Arietta Lowerie	
Ronald Wm. Glick	Feb. 2, 1939	m. December 30, 1858	
		Wm. Jacob Glick	
		May Delila Asher	
		m. 3/28/1894	

Records - Now in the possession of Viola Glick Colvard, Arlington, Kansas: "Peter, George, Conrad, Philip, & Johannes Glick came over from Amsterdam & Rotterdam in 1749 & settled in Pa. They were the ancestors of the Amish Glicks. It is not known if they were the ancestors of the following Glicks or not. W.J. Glick's father was Samuel Albright Glick. His father's brother's were: John, David & Isaac. His sisters were Barbara, Lizzie, & Fannie. One m. a Yoder & one a Kurtz. They lived near Allensville in Mifflin Co., Pa. John & David moved to Indiana. Samuel A. to Kansas. Isaac died in the Big Valley in Pa.

From a letter written by Libbie Glick Falls: "My grandfather Glick died & was buried in the Big Valley in Pa. Grandmother Glick died in Indiana. I think Uncle Ike died in the Big Valley - Uncle John in Indiana. Aunt Barbara

died in the Valley - Aunt Lizzie & Aunt Fannie in Indiana."
From "The Mayes Family" - p. 240 "The first of the Glick family of this branch was Johannes better known as John Glick - born 10/29/1715 in Hanau, the Palatinate, Germany. He m. Magdalene , b. 4/23/1724 & came to America on the ship "Show Good Intent" sailing from Amsterdam to Philadelphia - landing 10/23/1754. Settled in Albany Township, Berks Co., Pa. nr. Wessnerville & both were buried at Wessnerville Cemetery near Stony Run, Pa. John d. 3/23/1783. Magdalene d. 4/30/1790. His will (1783) named sons: John, George, Phillip, Daniel, Henry, David, Frederick & Peter. Daniel, born in Germany in 1752, m. Christine Barbarine, lived in Ohio. Their son, Benjamin, had a dau., Clara, who was the mother of George Barr McCutcheon.
Phillip married Susanne Barbarine & was the great grandfather of Gov. George Glick of Kansas. Their children: John, Phillip Jr., George, Jacob, Peter, Henry, Anna M., Susanna, Polly, & Jonathon."
"PA GERMAN PIONEERS" - p. 408 List 134C "At the CH in Philadelphia, Sunday, 9/19/1749 "The Foreigners whose names are underwritten,imported in the ship, "Patience", Capt. Hugh Steel from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, England, did take the usual qualification to the government."
GEORGE PETER GLICK from Wurtemberg
page 421 "Those who came in the "Lydia" from Rotterdam, also from Wirtemberg, Palatinate." CONRAD GLICK
page 656 "On the ship "Show Good Intent" from Amsterdam 23 Oct. 1754" List 228A JOHANNES GLICK, PHILIP GLICK
List 228C JOHANNES GLUCK, JOHANN PHILIPS GLUCK from Hesse, Hanau, Palatinate-and a few from Switzerland.
Page 695 Foreigners imported in the ship, "Richmond" from Rotterdam, 29 November, 1766 JOHANNES GLUCK
Page 717 "Thoseon the "Brittania" from Rotterdam Oct. 1767 JOHANNES GLUCK
Page 382 List 121C Those on the ship, "Judith" from Rotterdam 9/15/1748 PIETER GLICK

11. THE MAXEY, RADFORD & WHITLOCK FAMILIES

The information on these families came mainly from people who stated it was from family records. Where proof from court or other records is available, the reference is given otherwise there is no written proof to be submitted. It is possible that there are mistakes. If so, any corrections or additions will be welcome. Only the compiler's direct line is given as Mr. S.D. Maxey is compiling a history of the Maxey family & Mrs. B. Wands of the Radford family.

"Maxey Family"

1. Mary[1]Maxey m. Humphry Clarke
2. William1Maxey m. Elizabeth Brounton 3. Henry[1]Maxey m. Miss Adire (Adair)

1. Mary[1]Maxey m. Humphrey Clarke - They went to Virginia, 1670, settling in lower Henrico County around Bermuda Hundred. With them, as a bondsman, came Chas. Maxey, relationship not established.
(The Maxeys were an old English family, definite records beginning with the two brothers & their sister ca 1650 - unless otherwise stated the informa-

tion on this family from records of Jack T. Lyons, Christian Co., Ky.)

2. William[1]Maxey, Sir William according to early Va. Ct. records, m. Elizabeth Brounton

ISSUE:

1. Sir Francis2Maxey m. 1666 (1) Mary Scott - d. 1678
   m. ca 1680 (2) Eliz. Virreul - sister of Mary Virreul, wife of Capt. Peter Chastain

   ISSUE: (2nd wife)

   1. Francis3Maxey, b. 1681, came to Va. before 1690 - wife's name unknown.

      ISSUE: (only two known)

      1. Jane[4]Maxey, b. 1702 m. Jacob Ammonent
      2. Wm. P.4Maxey m. 1734 Mary Elizabeth Sallee, dau. Chas. de Sailly, she having come from England after her father's death, & that of her mother, in 1733, to live with her brother, Abraham Sallee
         b. 1708
         d. 5/7/1768
         (date of will) (Cumberland Co., Va. W.B. p. 22)
         b. 6/12/1718 - d. 3/20/1771
         (date of will) (W.B.2, p. 46)

      (Cumberland Co., Va.)

      ISSUE: (Lyons records - Also listed in his will) 1. John5 Maxey 2. Keren-happuch5Maxey 3. Jamima5Maxey 4. Obedience5 Maxey 5. Keziah5Maxey 6. Mary5Maxey 7. Nathaniel5Maxey 8. Sylvanius5Maxey

      1. John5Maxey, m. - d. 9/26/1803 (will dated) Lists heirs: Gr. son: John7Maxey, son of Wm.6Maxey; Niece: Kerenhappuch5 Sallee; Sons: John6Maxey, Elisha6Maxey, Wm.6Maxey, Horatio6 Maxey, Bennett6Maxey. Wit.: Gideon Flournoy (Powhatan Co., Va. W.B. 2 - p. 245)
      2. Keren-happuch5Maxey m. Peter Jacob Bondurant Sallee (Descendants listed under Sallee Family records)
      3. Jamima5Maxey m. Joseph Albert Sallee
      4. Obedience (Biddy) m. Edmund Airs (Prince Edw. Co., Marriages) 1785.
      6. Mary5Maxey m. George Davis - ch. Wm.6Davis, Jeffery6Davis
      7. Nathaniel5Maxey m.
         Will lists following: Ephriam Maxey at 21 yr.; Philip Maxey, son of Edw. Maxey, at 21 yr.; Anne Maxey, dau. Edw. Maxey; bro., John Maxey; nephew, Edw., son of Sylvanus Maxey

3. Henry[1]Maxey m. ca 1650 Miss Adire (Adair)

ISSUE:

1. William2Maxey m. ca 1670 Elizabeth (Palmer) Johnson

   ISSUE:

   1. Edward3Maxey m. ca 1689 Elizabeth Ann Wyatt
      1671-1725 - settled in Va. ca 1700. On 3/25/1725, he rec'd patent for 400 A. & 8/17/1725 400 A. adj. first patent (Henrico Co., Land Bk.) He d. 10/ /1725/7, was bur. in Manakinton Huguenot Cem. His will recorded in Hanover Co., Va. names 4 children. (Henrico Co., Va. Reel 7A-p. 123) - "Inv. of estate of Edw. Maxey, dec'd. 12/10/ 1726. Elizabeth Maxey certified it was a true inv."

      ISSUE: 1. James4Maxey 2. Thomas4Maxey 3. Anne4Maxey 4. Edw.4

Maxey 5. Radford4Maxey - not listed in will.
About 4 mo. after death of Edw.3Maxey, according to Ct. Rec., his widow, with her gr. son, John Radford IV, moved to Halifax Co., to make her home with John Radford III & wife, Anne Maxey Radford. Edw.4Maxey patented 400 A. adj. his father's on the same date. He inherited the Aug. patent of his father's & Radford Maxey, probably another son, received patent to the March patent & later deeded it to John Radford, IV, Edw.3Maxey's gr. son.

3. Anne4Maxey m. John Radford III
ISSUE: 1. John5Radford, IV m. Eliz. Maxey

4. Edw.4Maxey m. Susannah (Sources vary-giving Agee, Chastain & Gaites) - d. 1743 Goochland Co.
b. 1689
d. 1740 - b. Manakinton
(Both wills recorded - Goochland Co., Va.)
ISSUE: 1. John5Maxey m. Sarah ---- 2. Wm.5Maxey m. Mary Elizabeth Sublett 3. Walter5Maxey 4. Sylvanus5Maxey m. Mary Eliz. Worley 5. Nathaniel5Maxey 6. Eliz.5Maxey m. John Radford IV - thier issue: 1. Wm.6Radford 2. John6Radford V. m. Jane Johnson - their dau. Rebecca7Radford m. Thos. Whitlock & their dau. Mary8 m. Hercules Garrott

"The Radford Family"

1. John[1]Radford m. 1757 Jane Johnson
b. 1735, Cumberland Co., Va. b. Louisa Co., Va.
d. Buckingham Co., Va. d. Buckingham Co., Va.
She was dau. of Richard Johnson, Cumberland Co., Va. Unless otherwise indicated, information on the Radford family is from records of John W. Johnson, Jack T. Lyons, Mrs. B. Wands & Mrs. Cordelia Gary. John Radford is said to have been a soldier in the Rev. His ancestry is not given as it has not been possible to secure enough proof to establish his parentage. Mrs. B. Wands is now compiling a History of the Radford Family & it is hoped that she will be able to identify the various lines in early Virginia.
ISSUE: 1. John2Radford 2. Reuben2Radford 3. Elizabeth2Radford 4. James2 Radford 5. Wm.2Radford 6. George2Radford 7. Benjamin2Radford 8. Julia2 Radford, b. 1768 - d. 1840, moved to Ga. - never married. 9. Henry2Radford, b. 1772 - m. Juliana, moved to Ga. 10. Jane2Radford m. Zachariah Sanders 11. Anne2Radford m. Buck Raikey 12. Rebecca2Radford m. Thos. Whitlock (for desc. see Whitlock family)

1. John2Radford m. Nancy Christian
b. 1759, Va. - m. 1/3/1788 - d. 11/ /1818, Christian Co., Ky.
She was dau. Anthony Christian (Powhatan Co., Va. Marr. Bk., p. 27 "John Radford - Nancy Christian, 1/3/1788, fa., Anteny Christian").
ISSUE: (only known issue)
1. John3Radford m. 3/22/1816 Rebecca Radford

2. Reuben2Radford m. 1785 Phoebe Gibson - dau. Miles Gibson.
b. 1760, Va. - d. 1815 b. Va. - d. 1821, Green Co., Ky.
He was a Captain in the War of 1812.

ISSUE: (Listed in legal papers. See Notes on Maxey, Radford & Whitlock Families)
1. Chas. W.3Radford m. 11/14/1833 Amelia G. Tandy
2. Miles G.3Radford, b. 8/19/1808, m. (1) Eliz. Poole (2) Emily B. Cheatham (3) Ann G. Alexander

3. Elizabeth2Radford, b. 5/16/1761, m. 1784 Richard Gunn
4. James2Radford, b. 1762, m. (1) Sallie Whitlock (2) Hannah Wilbourn
5. William2Radford m. Lucy Blakey
b. 1763, Va. - d. 10/ /1838, Christian Co., Ky.
ISSUE: 1. John3Radford 2. Eliz.3Radford, m. 1/20/1817 John R. Whitlock 3. Wm.3Radford 4. Pauline3Radford m. 10/10/1828 Claybourn West 5. Benjamin P.3Radford m. (1) 2/19/1835 Leona E. Woodson (2) 12/23/1841 Eliz. R. Lawrence 6. Evalina3Radford m. 11/9/1827 Drury West
3. William3Radford m. Mary Killibrew
b. 8/14/1798, Buckingham Co.,Va. b. 10/6/1800, Montgomery Co.,Tenn.
m. 5/13/1819, Montgomery Co., Tenn.
d. 2/4/1875, Christian Co., Ky. d. 4/13/1872
Dates from tombstones. Both bur. at home place, on Clarksville Road, Christian Co., Ky.
ISSUE: (Information on this branch from Bible of Mary Killibrew Radford - Her par.: Buckner Killibrew (4/11/1753 - 7/15/1824 & Mary Killibrew b. 1/4/1765 - 4/15/1872)
ISSUE: 1. Sarah Eliz.4Radford, 3/15/1820 - d/ 1/25/1896, b. Paducah, Ky. m. 12/26/1837 Thos. T. McGuire 2. Wm. Buckner4Radford 3. Mary Louisa4Radford, b. 1/29/1822 - d. 11/31/1824 4. Eliza Jane4Radford b. 11/5/1827, Christian Co., d. 5/ /1913, b. Home Place m. (1) 3/9/1848 Jno. G. Wynne (2) 4/26/1857 David O. Steger 5. James M.4Radford, b. 1/13/1831 - d. 2/13/1862 (Contracted measles & pneumonia during Civil War & died, bur. Home Place,m. 4/7/1853 Martha P. Killibrew.
2. William Buckner4Radford m. 12/13/1853 Sicily Ann Rebecca McElroy
b. 3/7/1824-d. 12/12/1900 b. 12/6/1830-d.4/15/1920
Both b., m., & died near Longview, Christian Co., Ky. Bur. Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Ky.
ISSUE:
1. Annie5Radford, b. 10/6/1854 - d. 9/25/1934
Never married. Bur. Riverside Cemetery
2. Henry5Radford, b. 6/17/1856 - d. 12/5/1878
Never married. Killed by train, Guthrie, Ky.
3. McElroy5Radford, b. 1/1/1858 - d. 7/27/1941
m. 10/28/1886 Annie P. Radford
4. Dr. Wm. Blackburn5Radford, b. 10/27/1860 - d. 9/17/1936
Bur. Riverside. Never married.
5. Mollie5Radford, b. 9/30/1863 - m. 6/15/1887 at home, Longview, Dr. John Peay Bell
6. Emma5Radford, b. 10/20/1865 - d. 8/21/1867 of (whooping cough), Bur. Radford Burying Ground.
7. Edna5Radford m. Edward Carney Cross
b. 2/28/1869, Christian Co. b. 4/1/1862, Todd Co., Ky.

m. 11/19/1890, Longview Home
d. 12/23/1947, Hopkinsville d. 10/31/1895
Both bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville, Tenn.
ISSUE:
1. George Martin6Cross, b. 8/27/1892 - d. 3/3/1893, Christian Co., Ky. Bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville, Tenn.
2. Edward Carney6Cross, b. 1/22/1894 - m. 6/6/1917 Flossilee Griffith, b. 2/23/1890 m. Winter Haven, Florida
3. Cordelia Cicely6Cross m. Frank Owen Gary
b. 8/3/1895 b. 2/6/1888 - d. 11/10/1949
m. 11/23/1926, Bartow, Florida Bur. Riverside
Lives Hopkinsville
ISSUE: 1. Martha Edna7Gary 2. Anne Carney7Gary
1. Martha Edna7Gary m. Geo. David Morris, b. 10/14/1925
b. 10/1/1928, Winter Haven,Fla. Hopkinsville, Ky.
m. 8/8/1951, 1st Baptist Ch., Hopkinsville, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Margaret Cicely8Morris, b. 11/16/1955 2. Edw. Murphey8Morris, b. 4/23/1958 3. Anne Carney8Morris, b. 9/24/1960
2. Anne Carney7Gary m. Thos. Elliott Baynham, Jr.
b. 11/5/1932 b. 12/2/1931
Winter Haven, Fla. Clarksville, Tenn.
m. 8/14/1954, 1st Baptist Ch., Hopkinsville, Kentucky.
ISSUE: 1. Thos. Elliott8Baynham, III, b. 12/12/1956
2. Frank Gary8Baynham, b. 12/16/1959

7. Benjamin Johnson2Radford m. Nancy Agee
b. 2/26/1767, Va. b. 9/12/1772, Buckingham Co., Va.
d. 12/16/1846, Christian Co.,Ky. d. 7/19/1866
He m. in Virginia. In 1812, he & several of his brothers moved to Ky., he & Reuben settling in Washington County, both becoming Captains in the War of 1812. During 1814/15 he lived at Guthrie, Ky. & in 1815, he bought a large farm in So. Christian Co. from Joshua Cates. The home he built there still stands, near Salem Baptist Ch. which was organized in his home Feb. 15, 1827. He is bur. in the Cemetery on the old Radford place. (Montgomery Co., Tenn. Ct. Min. 1815, Vol. VI, p. 106, shows entry: Motion permitted for Benj. Radford to give in list of taxable property.) This would indicate that he also owned property in Tenn. The same source, 1821-1822, Vol. II, p. 453, has entry: suit filed for Nancy Agee Radford.
ISSUE:
1. Martha J.3Radford (Patsy) m. Pleasant B. Garrott
(See Desc. of Pleasant B. Garrott)
2. John3Radford - d. in infancy 3. Wm.3Radford - d. in infancy
4. Polly3Radford 5. Rebecca3Radford m. John Radford, son of John & Nancy (Christian) Radford 6. Nancy3Radford m. Tom Bacon 7. Reuben3 Radford m. Sarah Lawrence 8. Benjamin3Radford, Jr. m. (1) 1831 Adaline Whitlock (2) Martha Quisenberry 9. Sicily3Radford m. (1) Fielding Bacon (2) John R. Whitlock (See Whitlock descendants) 10. Joseph Agee3Radford m. (1) Mary Sargent (2) Betsy (Thomas) Boyd 11. James

Agee3Radford m. Ann Pettus Tandy.
4. Polly3Radford m. 7/5/1813 Abraham "Abe" McElroy
b. 5/12/1791 - d. 12/17/1830, Christian Co.
ISSUE: 1. John Leland4McElroy 2. Aphrie Ann4McElroy m. John Mulder 3. Mary4McElroy m. --- Tramley 4. Ariminta4McElroy 5. Kittie4 McElroy 6. Eliz.4McElroy m. --- Ely 7. Benj.4McElroy m.---Finley 8. James Blackburn4McElroy 9. Sicily A. Radford4McElroy m. Wm. B. Radford, her 1st cousin (See desc. of Wm. Radford)

"The Johnson Family"

1. Phillip[1]Johnson, of Maryland m. 1699 Jane Trowell
ISSUE: 1. Richard[2]Johnson (1700-)
ISSUE: 1. Jane3Johnson 2. Susanne3Johnson 3. Richard3Johnson (to Cumberland Co., Va.)
3. Richard3Johnson
ISSUE: 1. Henry Ashton4Johnson 2. Richard4Johnson m. 1770 3. William4Johnson had son Thos.5Johnson 4. Thos.4Johnson (-1791) had issue: 1. Thos.5Johnson 2. Wm.5Johnson 3. Richard C.5Johnson 4. John B.5Johnson 5. Chapman5 Johnson 6. Ann M.5Johnson m. ---- Michie & had dau. Dorothy6Michie 5. Jane4Johnson m. John Radford.

(The above was sent by Jack T. Lyons - it is not known what his source of information was.)

"The Whitlock Family"

1. Thomas[1]Whitlock m. Rebecca Radford
b. ca 1760/70, Va. b. ca 1770/80, Buckingham Co., Va.
d. 2/15/1847 (will dated) d. before 1847
10/16/1848 (will proved)
He is believed to be the son, Thomas, b. to Thos. & Mary (Williamson) Whitlock in 1762 as listed in the Douglas Reg. However there is no proof. He came to Green Co., Ky. from Buckingham Co., Va. between 1810 & 1820. His daughters Mary & Rebecca were m. in 1816, Green Co., Ky.
ISSUE: (Listed in will) (Order of birth not known) 1. Nancy2Whitlock 2. John R.2Whitlock 3. James2Whitlock 4. Elizabeth2Whitlock 5. Mary2 Whitlock 6. Jane2Whitlock 7. Rebecca2Whitlock 8. Wm. R.2Whitlock 9. Benjamin R.2Whitlock
1. Nancy2Whitlock m. Johnson Radford
b. 11/11/1798-d. 8/19/1840 b. 9/9/1800 - d. 6/25/1849
Dates from tombstone in Old Radford Burying Ground.
2. John R.2Whitlock m. (1) Elizabeth B.Radford
b. 3/13/1797, Bkm. Co., Va. b. 11/3/1800
m. 1/20/1817, Christian Co., Ky. Marriage Records.
d. / /1878 " " d. 2/21/1841
He m. (2) 11/15/1842 Sicily Hall (Radford) Bacon, b. 5/19/1807 who m. (1) 11/21/1831 Fielding Bacon, 1 of 3 sons of Capt. Edmund & Nancy (Simmons)Bacon. She had 3 ch. by 1st marriage: 1. James Bacon (1836-1837) 2. Wm. James Bacon (1832-1898) m. Delia Carrington of

Richmond 3. Ann Fielding Bacon, b. 11/11/1834 - d. 4/13/1914 m. 11/ / 1854 Dr. John Daniel Clardy.
ISSUE: (1st wife) 1. Wm. T.3Whitlock 2. John R.3Whitlock 3. Elmira3 Whitlock 4. Rufus M.3Whitlock 5. James3Whitlock 6. Lucy3Whitlock
ISSUE: (2nd wife) 7. Benjamin A.3Whitlock 8. Sarah Ann3Whitlock, b. 6/13/1845 - d. 8/1/1855, bur. Old Radford Cem., Christian Co., Ky.
9. Mary Emma3Whitlock
(Perrin's Hist. of Christian Co., Ky. - p. 506 - "Capt. John R. Whitlock lived in Christian County 62 yr. - the head of the Militia & a farmer.")

3. Elmira3Whitlock m. Mr. Beasley

7. Benjamin Agee3Whitlock m. Saidee Barker Faxon - dau. of Lucy A. (Steele) & Chas. Faxon, Clarksville, d. 1918
b. 9/17/1843, Christian Co.
m. 9/5/1870
d. 11/12/1909

9. Mary Emma3Whitlock m. Jos. Fauntleroy Garnett
b. 9/11/1850 - m. 11/2/1869 b. 12/16/1844
d. 5/15/1876 d. 12/22/1912
She is bur. Rosedale Cem., Pembroke, Ky. A very fine stone marks her grave. He was son of James T. & Mary (Fauntleroy) Garnett.
ISSUE: 1. James Whitlock4Garnett (7/5/1870 - 10/8/1870), bur. Rosedale Cem. 2. John Whitlock4Garnett 3. Thos. Wm.4Garnett 4. Joseph Hall4Garnett

2. John Whitlock4Garnett m. Lula Richards - She was living in Hopkinsville in 1961.
(twin of James)
b. 7/15/1870 - d. 6/6/1942. Bur. Hopkinsville, Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Joseph Fauntleroy5Garnett m. Emily Sue Moore & had:
1. John6Garnett 2. Lillian5Garnett m. (6/1/1934) C.R. Uphoff
3. Cynthia5Garnett m. (2/14/1928) Arnold Marion Davis - d. 3/27/1955 - Issue: 1. Cynthia Lou6Davis 2. Arnold M.6Davis, Jr.

3. Thos. Wm.4Garnett m. Mary Stuart Briggs
b. 1/24/1872 - m. 3/6/1920. Living Christian Co., Ky. 1961. He is a farmer.
ISSUE: 1. Wm. Briggs5Garnett (5/19/1921 - 12/16/1950) Bur. Riverside Cem., Hopkinsville. D. of acute leukemia. Was Rector of Episcopal Ch. in Mo. at time of death. Never married.
2. Thos. Whitlock5Garnett m. Ruth Miller Oliver
b. 12/5/1922 - m. 2/25/1950. He is a physician, Hopkinsville, Ky.
3. Emma Whitlock5Garnett, b. 1/30/1926 - single. She is a teacher.

4. Joseph Hall4Garnett (12/16/1875 - 11/4/1879) bur. Rosedale Cem., Pembroke, Ky.

Joseph Fauntleroy Garnett m. (2) (10/15/1878) Almeda Wilmoth Holland (1853-1939).
ISSUE: 1. Holland4Garnett (12/27/1879-1955) m. twice. 2. Mary Eliz.4 Garnett (6/13/1881 - living 1961, m. once. 3. Fauntleroy4Garnett (8/11/1883 - 1910)

3. James2Whitlock m. Elizabeth ----------
b. ca 1803 (1850 census) b. ca 1809 (1850 census)

In this census record he is listed as a merchant.
ISSUE: (1850 Census - Green Co., Ky.) 1. John T.3Whitlock, b. ca 1831 2. James H.3Whitlock b. ca 1833 3. Wm.3Whitlock b. ca 1836 4. Rebecca I.3Whitlock b. ca 1840 5. Benj. F.3Whitlock b. ca 1842 6. Eliz.3 Whitlock b. ca 1844 7. Daniel3Whitlock b. ca 1847

4. Elizabeth2Whitlock m. Mr. Sandidge.
They had son, John T. Sandidge. It is not known whether she is Elizabeth, wife of Christopher, or Eliz., wife of Pleasant Sandidge - both listed in 1850 census.

5. Mary (Polly)2Whitlock m. Hercules Garrott
b. ca 1800 b. ca 1780
m. 12/25/1816, (Green Co., Ky. Misc. Marriage Rec.)
d. ca 1835, (Green Co., Ct. Rec.) d. 1822, (Green Co., Ct.)
ISSUE: 1. James Agee3Garrett 2. Granville William3Garrett 3. Eliza Ann3Garrett (See Garrett Family) She m. (2) 3/3/1831 Wm. W. Cobb - Their Issue: 1. Thos.3Cobb 2. Sarah Ann B.3Cobb 3. Mary Rebecca3Cobb.

6. Jane2Whitlock m. Mr. Spencer

7. Rebecca2Whitlock m. Robert Price
m. 1816 (Green Co., Ky. - Mis. Marriage Rec. 1817/86)

9. Benjamin R.2Whitlock m. Amanda Caroline Sandidge
b. 7/22/1811 (Bible) b. 2/16/1818 (Bible)
m. 10/8/1835 (Green Co., Ky. Marriage Record)
d. 11/10/1886 (Bible) d. 4/29/1898 (Bible)
ISSUE: (1850 Census - except Francis) 1. Thos. P.3Whitlock, b. ca 1838 2. John A.3Whitlock b. ca 1840 3. Brice L.3Whitlock b. 1841 4. James A.3Whitlock b. ca 1843 5. Elizabeth R.3Whitlock b. 1845 6. Mary A.3 Whitlock b. 1848 7. Lucian I.3Whitlock b. 1850 8. Francis M.3Whitlock

8. Francis M.3Whitlock m. Louisa E. Bagby
b. 11/28/1854 b. 12/6/1862
m. 10/29/1882, Green Co., Ky. d. 3/8/1945
d. 5/2/1900
All dates on this branch from family Bible in the possession of Mrs. Henry Whitlock, Greensburg, Ky.
ISSUE: (Bible records)
1. Davis Leslie4Whitlock m. 1906 Winnie Atwell
2. Tony Nelson4Whitlock m. 1920 Emma Paterson.
He was b. 3/8/1887 - d. 8/10/1956
3. Maggie F.4Whitlock m. 1906 Mont Lile
4. Lorena B.4Whitlock m. 1908 Odie Pruitt
5. Rasco4Whitlock m. 1913 Alpha Law
6. Henry B.4Whitlock m. 1923 Pearl Lile
ISSUE: (Adopted) 1. Mae5Whitlock, b. 10/29/1940 - m. 10/24/1960 Vernon Cassady. ISSUE: 1. Mickel6Cassady, b. 6/19/1961

NOTES ON MAXEY, RADFORD, & WHITLOCK FAMILIES

Cumberland Co., Va. Wills & Abstracts - p. 22 - date 1768

Will of Wm. Maxey -- Sons: John, Nathaniel Dau.: Mary Davis, Biddy, Jemimah, Keziah, & KerenHappock Sallee. Edw., son of Sylvanius Maxey. Grandsons: Wm., son of Geo. Davis, Jeffery son of Geo. Davis, and wife, Mary.

Same - p. 27 date: 1771 Will of Mary Maxey
Son: Nathaniel Dau.: Keren Happuch Sallee, Jamima Sallee, Edw., son of Sylvanius Maxey. Dau.: Bede & Keziah. Wit.: Joseph Sallee & Edward Maxey

Halifax Co., Va. Will Bk. "O", Pt. 2, p. 298 Jan. 24, 1771
Will of Radford Maxey: Sons: Josiah, John, Wm., Edw., Dau.: Susana Maxey, Croshea Maxey, Eliz. Maxey, Saley Maxey Exec.: Paul Carrington, John Fuqua, Jos. Fuquar. Signed: Radford Maxey Wit.: Ambrose & James Cobbs

Henrico Co., Va. Reel 7 A, p. 123 Inv. of estate of Edw. Maxey, dec'd, 12/10/1726 Eliz. Maxey certified it was true inventory.

Powhatan Co., Va., Will Bk. 2, p. 245 9/26/1803 Will of John Maxey, Sr. Lists: Grandson: John Maxey, son of Wm., Niece: Kerenhappuch Sallee. Sons: John, Elisha, Wm., Horatio, & Bennett. Signed: John Maxey Wit.: Gideon Flournoy

Prince Edward Co., Va. Marriages 1785
Maxey (or Massey), Bidditt - Edmund Airs.

Henrico Co., Va. Land Grants 1725 - John Radford 400 A.
1762 - William Cocke Radford 76 A.

Henrico Co., Va. Deeds & Wills 1725-1737, No. 2, Pt. 1, p. 497
7/7/1735 John Redford deeds land to son, Francis Radford. Place is called "Little Roundabout"

Henrico Co., Va. Deeds, etc. 1748-50, p. 297, Reel 8, 8/5/1740
Ind. between Francis Redford & Judith, his wife, relict of Wm. Cocke, dec'd & Wm. Randolph, Gent., for 5 s all her dower rights in the estate in Henrico known as "World's End' & all her rights to any other land adj. tje aforesaid "World's End" whereof the sd. Wm. Cocke, late husband of the sd. Judith, was seized at the time of his death or at any time after the intermarriage of the sd. Judith with the sd. Wm. Cocke, dec'd.
Signed: Francis Redford Judith Redford.

Henrico Co., Va. Will Bk., Reel 5, p. 457 5/16/1682
Will of Francis Radford: Grandson-in-law: Samuel Moody, Jr. Wife: Ann & 2 sons, ffrancis & john, both under age. Son-in-law, Sam Moody, & wife Ann to be exec. Overseers: loving friends, Lt. Co. John ffarar, Robt. Bullington, & Samuel Moody. Signed: ffran Redford

Goochland Co., Va. Marriages 7/21/1761 Edw. Redford - Ann Curd Richard Curd-father 12/19/1766 Milner Redford - Sarah Lewis, Joseph Lewis, father.

Vestry Bk. of St. John's Church p. 95 8/25/1752
Mr. Sam'l Duvall is elected a vestryman in the room of Jno.Redford, dec'd." "John Redford was a Justice of Henrico in 1713."

Henrico Co., Va. Land Grants p. 241 date 1659 Francis Redford 250 A., p. 409 - date 1671 Francis Redford 629 A. p. 451; date 1673 Francis Redford 93 A.; Bk. 7, p. 590 1687 Francis Redford 775 A.

24(W) (1) Henrico Co., Va. Land Patents. - Francis Redford had a patent in Henrico in Aug. 1659. Jno. Milner is mention as a headright in this patent.

24 (W) (1) 278 "Mr. Francis Redford was a man of comfortable estate. Later generations of the Redford Family occupied offices in the Militia, were Magistrates, & one was sheriff of the county. Some of the family moved to Goochland."

Cavaliers & Pioneers by Nugent, p. 182 8/11/1640 John Radford patented 200 A. Lower Norfolk Co., Va.

24 W (1) 133 Tythables 6/2/1679 Mr. Radford 5

Early Va. Immigrants by Greer p. 270
Radford, Tho: 1647 by Richard Morgan, Lower Norfolk
Radford, John 1652 by Tho: Todd Lancaster Co.
Radford, Richard 1637 by Wm. Hatcher, Henrico Co.
Radford, Wm. 1636 by Wm. Hatcher, Henrico Co.

V25 Henrico Co., Va. Public Officers 1702-1714
Quorum Abr. Sallee, John Radford

Deeds & Wills, Henrico Co., Va. 1725-37 Reel 7A, p. 14 6/6/1726
John Radford is appointed sheriff of Henrico Co., Va. & is bonded by Richard Randolph & John Bolling, Jr.

Same as above, p. 108 6/5/1727
John Radford, Wm. Randolph, & Richard Randolph sign bond for John Radford as sheriff for the ensuing year.

14V239 1738 To Wm. Cannon & Wm. Radford 2000 A. in Goochland Co. adj. on John Bolling.

Same as above, p. 17, 12/15/1737 Council held at the Capitol - Thos. Harris & Thos. Moseley are appointed inspectors at Warwick Warehouse in the room of Francis Redford & Edw. Wilkinson"

37V126 4/27/1731 - Inspectors of Warehouses were appointed for Shackoes & Warwick. Were James Holman, Arthur Moseley, & John Redford.

Valentine Papers- p. 1432 Francis Radford & wife, Judith are mentioned. Also John Radford & wife, Mary. Date: 1747

Same Reference p. 1653 Date Feb. 1721 Capt. Richard Randolph & Capt. John Radford of Hanover Co. are mentioned.

Cumberland Co., Va. Deed Bk. 1, p. 116, 2/11/1749
Radford Maxey & Elizabeth his wife, of Lunenburg deed 400 A. of land in Cumberland to John Radford adj. John Radford & Edw. Maxey, Sr. which was patented in 1725 Wit.: Jos. Bondurant, Radford Maxey, Richard Epperson & George Radford.

Same, p. 294 2/25/1750/51 John Radford sells the same land to Ballou. Eliz. his wife, relinquishes her dower rights.

32V59 Henrico Co., Va. Deeds & Wills 1750-67 3/5/1752
Will of John Redford: Sons, Milner & John, Francis, heirs of dec'd son, Wm. Dau.: Mary, wife of Wm. Weathers Wife Martha
Signed: John Redford.

Henrico Co., Va. Deeds & Wills 1759-67 - p. 294
Francis Redford of Henrico sells land to Robert Pleasants called"The Gravelly Hills" given him by deed by his late father, John Redford, dec'd. Signed: Fran Redford

Same as above - p. 323 - The inv. of the estate of Jno. Redford, dec'd.

Same as above - p. 447 7/9/1755 - Ind. between Francis Redford on one part & John & Milner Radford mortgage on land & slaves Francis bought because of

suit by Wm. Kennon vs Francis Radford. Mentions debt Francis owes the estate of dec'd brother, William, also. Signed: Francis Redford Wit.: Francis Redford, Jr., Jno. Radford, Jr., John Cox.

Henrico Co., Deeds & Wills, 1750 - 1767 Reel 9 - p.610
12/10/1759 Ind. between John Redford of Henrico & Jno. Redford, his son, of the same Co. "John Redford, the father - & John Redford, the son," 25 A. in Henrico in exchange for 25 A. from the son bordering "Little Roundabout." Jno. Redford John Redfor, Jun.

Same as above - p. 695 9/3/1761
Ind. between John Redford Sr. & Wm. Cocke Redford of the same Co. for the plantation he now lives on. John Redford

Same as above - p. 712 2/11/1762 - John Radford Jr. is made inspector of tobacco at the Publicke Warehouse at Four Mile Creek, Henrico Co., Va. Bond signed by: John Radford, Jr., Thos. Childress, Jesse Burton, Thomas Williams

Same as above - p. 797 7/4/1763 - Andrew Redford of Henrico sells land to Wm. Trayer. Wit.: Jno. Redford Jr., Andrew Redford

Same as above - p. 967 10/7/1765 - Wm. Cock Radford of Henrico sells 6A. land to Josiah Bullington. Wm. Cock Radford

Henrico Co. Deeds & Wills 1725-37, Reel 7A - p. 497
"John Redford for the love & affection for his son, Francis Redford."

Henrico Co., Va. Will Bk. 1, - p. 209 March 1785
Will of Milner Radford - Wife, not named Sons: Milner, John, Dau.: Eliz. Sharpe Grandson: Elijah Haskins Wit.: W.C. Redford, Joseph Redford, Mary Redford

32V59 Henrico Co., Va. April 1778 Will of John Redford
Sons: Wm. C. Redford, Joseph Redford, James Redford Dau.: Martha Goode, Ann Throckmorton, Grandch.: Nicholas Turpin, Wm. Radford, son of John Radford.

Powhatan Co., Va. Marriage Bk. - p. 27
1/3/1788 John Radford - Nancy Christian, fa. Anteny Christian
11/6/1782 Jesse Dunkin - Martha Radford, fa. Richard Radford

Buckingham Co., Va. Misc.Papers - State Library, Richmond, Va.
List of Voters - 1778 John Radford
1796, Sums of money to be pd. by Sheriff to: John Radford, Benjamin Radford, William Radford.

Powhatan Co., Va. Deed Bk. 2 - p. 236 1/1/1796
John Radford buys 100 A. known as "Negroes Arm" from Oglesby,

Same Ref. - p. 257 July 1796 - Anthony Christian & wife, Rebecca, sell 25 A. to John Radford. It was land Christian had inherited from his father, Anthony Christian, Sr.

Same Reference - p. 238 1796 - George Radford for $1.00 sells 25 A. on Negroes Arm. Rd. & Buckingham Rd. to John Radford.

Henrico Co., Will Bk. 2 - p. 462 9/5/1796 Will - James Redford - Wife: Lucy Cousin: John Radford Signed: James Radford

Henrico Co., Will Bk. 3 - p. 57 2/19/1803 Will - William Radford Wife: Not named Sons: John 1000 A. in Ky. - Ohio R.; Wm. 1000 A. on Beaver Cr.; Carlton Tannehill Radford tract on Beaver Cr.; Dau. Marie Antoinette 1000 A. below the Tenn. Also Polly & Sally - Mary Preston & Sarah Munford.

Powhatan Co., Va, Deeds, Bk. 4 - p. 454 11/12/1812 - John Radford & wife, Nancy, sell 160 A. called "Negroes Arm" on both sides of Buckingham Rd. bounded by George Radford.

Same as above - p.438 1812 - John Radford buys 500 A. from Seth Ligon.

Buckingham Co., Va. Census 1810 - Radford, Wm. M 1(-10), 2(10-16), 1(+45); F. 2(-10), 1(26-45) 12 slaves
Radford, Benj., M. 3(-10), 1(10-16), 1(6-26), 1(26-45); F. 3(-10), 1(10-16), 3(16-26), 1(26-45) 11 slaves
Radford, Reuben, m. (3(-10), 1(10-16), 1(26-45); F. 1(10-16), 1(16-26), 1(16-26), 1(26-45) 3 slaves
Radford, John M. (10-16), 1(10-16), 1(+45); F. 2(26-45) 27 slaves

Green Co., Ky. Misc. Marriage Record
#624 12/25/1816 James Sublett - Edith Radford

Christian Co., Ky. Marriages
1/20/1817 John R. Whitlock - Eliz. B. Radford, fa; Wm. Radford
3/21/1816 John B. Radford - Rebecca Radford, fa: Wm. Radford

Green Co., Ky. Order Bk. 7, p. 98 Dec. 1821
Thos. Whitlock made adm. of estate of Reuben Radford

Same p. 186 Johnson Radford appointed guardian of John, Chas. Benjamin & Josiah, infant heirs of Reuben Radford.

Same - p. 144 Settlement with a commission to divide slaves of Reuben Radford, dec'd: Heirs: Edith Sublett, John Radford, Reuben Radford, Phebe Gupton, Thos. Radford, Miles Radford, Josiah Radford & Benjamin Radford.

Lunenburg Co., Va. Marriages
7/5/1789 - James Radford - Anne Shelburne

Green Co., Ky. Deed Bk. 11 - p. 54 3/24/1823
Reubin Radford & Caroline, his wife, to Johnson Radford for $105.00 a tract of land that Reuben Radford, Sr. lived & died on, descended to sd. Reuben & other children of the dec'd Purchased of Claiborn Duval & sister, 350 A.

Green Co., Ky. Guardian's Bk. 1814-20 3/23/1818
It was ordered to settle the estate of Reuben Radford, dec'd, with Thos. Whitlock & Pheby Radford, Adm.

Green Co., Ky. Deed Bk. 6, p. 422 8/17/1812 - Caroline P. Duvall of Logan Co. to Reubin Radford of Green Co. for $437.50 her undivided half of 350 A. land.

Green Co., Ky. Deed Bk. 18, p. 573 10/1/1842
Eliz. Radford deeds a negro named Rose to her nephew, James Whitlock

Green Co., Ky., Will Bk. 3, p. 132 Will of Elizabeth Radford
"In the first place I give & bequeth unto my friend & brother-in-law, Thos. Whitlock, 1 tract of land in Buckingham Co., Va. which fell to me from my father's estate, all my interest in my father's estate & my uncle Geo. Radford's estate of every description. I give & bequeth to my good friend Thos. Whitlock, 2 negroes viz. - Silvy & Jack also my bed & furniture, my wearing apparel, etc. I give & bequeth to James Whitlock one negro girl named Rose & I do hereby nominate & appoint my friend Thos. Whitlock my executor to carry my foregoing will into effect & in testimony I have set my hand & affixed my seal this 13th day of October 1842. Elizabeth X Radford Witnesses: Pleasant Sandidge, Alfred M. Jones. Prob. 3/10/1848.

HOTTENS PERSONS p. 52 From ye port of London - On the "Peter Bonaventure" bound for Barbados - 1635 at Gravesend Wm. Whitlock age 31

CAVALIERS & PIONEERS by Nugent p. 192 7/29/1650 - Mentions "land above Thos. Whitlock - Rappahannock River.p. 397 9/20/1661 "Samuel Nicholls is granted land on N. side of Rappahannock R. beg. at Whitlock's Creek dividing from the land of Thos. Whitlock, dec'd."
9. 202 10/29/1650 "Silvester Thatcher & Thos. Whitlocke 1000 A. on N. side of Rappahannock R. next above the land of Mr. William Garrett

Same Bk, Patent Bk. 3 p. 278 "Mrs. Anna Barnett, 700 A. Gloster Co., Va. for trans. 20 persons: Anne Whitlock
Pat. Bk. 1, pt. 11, p. 104 "Richard Bennett, Isle of Wight Co., March 1638 trans. 6 persons: Tho. Whitlock
Pat. Bk. 2, p. 190 "James Williamson N. side of Rappahannock R. 5/22/1650 trans: Tho: Whitlock"
Pat. Bk. 2, p. 192 Robt. Bird, 1400 A. on N. side of Rappahannock next above Thos. Whitlock 7/29/1650"
Pat. Bk. 3, p. 315 Richard Coleman 600 A. on N. side of Rappahannock R. adj. Silvester Thatcher & Thos. Whitlock
Pat. Bk. 4, p. 397 Samuel Nicholls 688 A. on N. side of Rappahannock beg. Whitlock's corner going to White Oak dividing his land from that of Thos. Whitlock Dec'd 9/20/1661. Part of 1000 A. granted to sd. Whitlock but belonging to sd. Nicholls.

COLLINS PEERAGE, Vol. 4, p. 159 Wm. Willoughby m. Elizabeth, dau. & heiress of Sir Christopher Hillard, kt. & had Wm., who m. Frances, dau. of John, Earl of Rutland, & had dau., Frances, who m. Sir Bulstrode Whitlock of Chilton, Co. Wilts.

Virginia Company of London. p. 67 "Wm. Willoughby, 3rd Lord of Parham - d. 1617, m. Lady Frances Mannners, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Rutland, & their dau., Frances M. Sir Bulstrode Whitlock, Knt., of Chilton, Co. Wilts."

5V285 10/9/1659 Will of Thomas Whitlock Wife: Mary Son: Thomas, a minor Godfather: Thacker & Alex Fleming, Wit.

V15-184 Will of Sir Nathaniel Herne 12 April 1677 "I give 20 s to ----- Whitlock, wife of ------- Whitlock of Va., dau. of my brother, John Herne, dec'd."

Va. Co. Records - Vol. 6 p. 212 Land Grants, Va. Bk. 9
1702 John Whitlock 233 A. in King & Queen Co., Va.

Goochland Co., Va. Deeds 1/5/1764 Ind. between Wm. Whitlock & Thos. Whitlock for 250 A. being part of a tract of 600 A. pat.by Richard Oglesby Signed: William Whitlock

Henrico Co., Va. Will Bk. 1, p. 308 1/11/1786
Will of Mary Whitlock Sons: John & Thomas Whitlock Dau: Elizabeth Warner & Sarah Whitlock

Census Records - Buckingham Co., Va. 1810
Whitlock, Thos. M. 3(-10), 1(10-16), 1(16-26), 1(26-45) F. 2(-10), 2(10-16), 1(16-26), 1(26-45) 9 slaves

Census Records - Green Co., Ky. 1820, p. 339 Thomas Whitlock

Census Records - Christian Co.,Ky. 1820, p. 305 John R. Whitlock

Census Records - Green Co., Ky. 1840, p. 8
Whitlock, Wm.1(5-10), 1(10-15), 1(30-40) F. 1(20-30)

Whitlock, Benj. M 3(-5), 1(20-30), F. 1(20-30)
Whitlock, Thomas M. 1(20-30) 1(70-80), F. 1(5-10), 1(10-25), 1(60-70), 1(80-90)

Green Co., Ky. Misc. Marriage Record 1817 - 1886
#551 Jno Whitlock - Nancy Durham 4/1/1813
#552 Robert Whitlock - Elizabeth Crouch 4/1/1813
#625 Harculouse Garrott - Polly Whitlock 12/25/1816
#639 Robert Price - Rebecca Whitlock 1816

Trigg Co., Ky. Vital Statistics
10/3/1837 John C. Whitlock - Elizabeth J. Roy
11/15/1842 John R. Whitlock - Sicily Bacon

Green Co., Ky. Deed Bk. 11, p. 168 3/1/1823
Thos. Whitlock & wife, Rebecca deed land to Mary Garrett

Green Co., Ky. Order Bk. 9, p. 139 10/21/1839
Wm. Whitlock was appointed guardian to Thos. Cobb, Sarah Ann B. Cobb, & Mary Cobb, infants of W.W. Cobb, dec'd, & entered into & acknowledged bond in the penalty of $6600. With Moses Blakeman, James Campbell, & Wm. Henderson as his sec. conditions for securing sd. wards' estate.

Green Co., Ky. Will Bk. 3, p. 134 2/15/1847 Will - Thos. Whitlock Sons: John, James, Wm. & Benjamin Grandson: John T. Sandidge Dau.: (Apparently dec'd at time will was written) Mary Cobb's Children, Nancy Radford's children, Jane Spencer's children. Also Rebecca Price & Eliz. Sandidge. Also "My ancient friend & connection, Elizabeth Radford" & asks that executors make provision for her ample support & maintenance out of estate for as long as she may live.
Wit.: P. Sandadge - James N. Bagby Thomas X Whitlock
Will proved: 10/16/1848

Green Co., Ky. Deed Bk. 18, 302, 9/22/1841 Jno Sandidge Heirs - Pleasant Sandidge & Eliz., Christopher Sandidge & Eliz., John Sandidge & Mariah L., Christopher Goalder & Henrietta, Philip P. Jones & Sarah, Suprey Higgason & Lucy, Aaron Sandidge & Maria, Dabney Sandidge & Dorothy, to John Edwards for $300. 76 1/2 A. land.

Green Co., Ky. Marriage Bonds
7/16/1812 Manoah Lasley, Jr. - Sally Sandidge, dau. Jno. Sandidge.

Green Co., Ky. Will Bk.2, 224 Will - John Sandidge Legatees: Dau., Lucy Higgason & ch., Dau. Sarah Lasley & her ch. Other ch.: Ann Edwards, Pleasant Sandidge, Henrietta Golder, Chris. Sandidge, Aaron B. Sandidge, Dabney, Micajah, & John W. Sandidge.

Greene Co., Inv. Bk. 6, p. 79 8/21/1836 Allotment of dower to Sally Lasley, widow of Manoah Lasley: slaves, Caty, Betsey, Cooper, Dinah, Martha at $1524. Widow's share $508. Allotted her Caty at $400. & Cooper at $260. making $650. which is $42. over her share. She, the widow, is to pay to Wm. Whitlock, he being the only legal heir, the $148.

Green Co., Ky. - Tombstones at old Sandidge Graveyard
Elizabeth Sandidge, b. Feb. 14, 1720 - d. 1/6/1826
Mary Sandidge born 1762 - d. March 1824
Capt. John Sandidge b. Nov. 25, 1760 - d. July 27, 1832
Brice Sandidge b. June 15, 1844 - d. July 27, 1844
Eliz. Sandidge, wife of Pleasant Sandidge d. June 7, 1867 - age 70 yr., 3 mo. 17 days.

Lucy Higgason b. Jan. 1, 1800 - d. Dec. 21, 1855
Suprey Higgason b. Nov. 22, 1789 - d. Feb. 19, 1858
Gen. Pleasant Sandidge b. 12/19/1791 - d. 7/3/1847
T.G. Sandidge b. July, 1835 - d. 7/27/1861
These records taken by J.R. Jones from the Cemetery years ago. Now the old cemetery has grown up in brush - no one bur. there for years.

Green Co., Ky. Bible Records of Mrs. Henry Whitlock, Greensburg
Amanda Sandage Whitlock borned Feb. 16, 1818 - d. April 29, 1898
Benjamin R. Whitlock, b. July 22, 1811 - d. 11/10/1886
Frank M. Whitlock b. 11/28/1854 - d. 5/2/1900
Lou E. Bagby Whitlock, b. 12/6/1862 - d. 3/8/1945
Son, Toney N. Whitlock, b. 3/8/1887 - d. 8/10/1956
Francis M. Whitlock & Louisa Bagby m. 10/29/1882. To this union were born 6 children, namely: Davis Leslie Whitlock m. Winnie Atwell 1906
Tony Nelson Whitlock m. Emma Patterson 1920
Maggie F. Whitlock m. Mont Lile 1906
Lorena B. Whitlock m. Odie Pruitt 1908
Rasco Whitlock m. Alpha Law 1913
Henry B. Whitlock m. Pearl Lile 1923

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE

Radford, John - Rev. War Pub. Serv. Claims, Va. State Archives, Richmond, Va. 8/1/1783 Rec'd from John Radford 225 # grass fed beef 1 17 6, given under my hand this 18th day May, 1781

Rev. War - Material Aid Radford, John Index No. 23, Va. State Archives Court of Claims, Buckingham Co., Va.

Rev. War - National Archives John Radford 5th Va. Regt. - A Pvt. under Capt. Cross Scrugg's Co., of 5th Va. Regt. of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker. Enlisted Feb., 1776 - Died Oct. 1776. Also listed as John Redford.

Gwathmey - Rev. War Soldiers - - lists Radford, George, Ensign Powhatan Militia, 5/18/1780 Radford, Reubin Radford, Wm. 1 CL, 10 CL, 5CL Radford (Redford), William Wm. IVR, WD 2871 & 3 5VR, WD 111.4

Census of Pensioners, p. 131 Whitlock, John Sr., age 77. Va. County Records, Vol. 9, p. 51 Rev. Pensioners 1840 - Va. Eastern Dist. Whitlock, Thomas, Brunswick Co., Va., age 84. Whitlock, Thomas enlisted Halifax Co., Va. Lived Brunswick Co., Va. 1832. Born Goochland Co., Va. 1756 - d. 8/24/1842. Was private in Lee's Legion of Va. Line

12. THE MILBY, VANCE AND WOOLDRIDGE FAMILIES

"Milby"

1. John[1] Milby m. Catherine Larrimore
b. ca 1765, Va. b. Maryland - d. after 1825
d. 2/6/1825, Green Co., Ky. (date of will)
Family tradition is that he went first to N. Carolina & later to Ky. with the Hendersons, Wilsons, & possibly the Vances. This branch of the Milby

family is said to have settled first in Accomac & Northampton Counties, Va. as early as 1660 - later going to King & Queen & King Wm. Counties.
ISSUE: (listed in will) 1. James2Milby 2. John2Milby 3. Mary2Milby 4. Sarah2Mily 5. Theresa2Milby 6. Eliz.2Milby 7. Louisa2Milby 8. Wm.2Milby 9. Catherine2Milby 10. Susannah2Milby
3. Mary2Milby m. Richard Vance
(For descendants see Vance Family)

"Vance"

1. Alexander[1]Vance m. Jane - d. after 1810
b. ca 1732 (Family Rec.) Va.
d. 12/24/1810 (Date will Prob. - Green Co., Ky. W.B. 1, p. 56)
On Nov. 3, 1788 he was granted 714 A. in Nelson Co., Ky. on Pitman's Cr. (Jillson - Ky. Land Grants). Family rec. state he went 1st to Holston R., western Va. then to Pitman's Station about 1785. On 3/14/1793 Alexander Vance & wife, Jane, deed 407 A. on Pitman's Cr. to Wm. Vance - all were from Green Co., Ky. (Green Co., D.B. 1, p. 2) On 5/29/1799 he was granted 200 A. in Green Co., Ky.
The parentage of Alexander Vance has not been proven. One correspondent believes he was the son of Andrew Vance, II of Frederick Co., Va. whose will dated 1750 mentions a son, Alexander. It seems more likely that he was the son of John Vance whose will dated 11/11/1754 also mentions a son, Alexander and a dau. who married a Matthews. Alexander's will mentions "Jemima Matthews who now lives with me." John also had a son, John, & a daughter, Hanna Crawford (Crafford) who went to Pa. about the time that Alexander went to Ky. Any further information on this family would be greatly appreciated. Most sources state that the Vances of America are descended from the Vance-Vans-Vaux-DeVaux family of Ireland, Scotland, & France which is said to be one of the oldest families in Europe with proven lines of descent. (O'Hart's Pedigrees, Browning's Americans of Royal Descent, Zella Armstrong's Notable Southern Families, Burke's Peerage.)
ISSUE: (Listed in will) 1. Ruth2Vance 2. Wm.2Vance 3. Mary[2]Vance 4. Ann (Nancy)[2]Vance
2. William[2]Vance m. Frances (Fanny) Wooldridge - d. after 1831
b. ca 1764, Virginia - m. 12/15/1785, Nelson Co., Kentucky
d. 3/21/1831 (will dated) (Green Co., Ky. W.B. 2, p. 193)
Wm. Vance was granted 982 1/2 A. Jefferson Co., Ky. on 7/18/1783. Wm. Vance granted 1000 A. land-Mil. in Ohio Territory, 4/4/1788.
ISSUE: (Listed in will) 1. Ruth3Vance 2. Rachel3Vance 3. Jane3 Vance 4. Margaret3Vance 5. Eliz.3Vance 6. Mary3Vance 7. Nancy3 Vance 8. Fanny3Vance 9. Charlotte3Vance 10. Richard3Vance 11. Alexander3Vance 12. John3Vance 13. Wm.3Vance
10. Richard3Vance m. Mary Milby
b. 12/15/1787 b. 7/21/1798 - d. 1872
m. 12/28/1814 (Green Co., Ky. Marriage Bk.1)
d. 11/11/1858, Hart Co.
(Dates of birth & death from Perrin's History of Central Ky.; also from Vital Statistics, Hart Co., Ky. "Richard Vance, age 70, b.

Green Co., Ky. par.: Wm. & Francesa Vance." Occupation, planter. He was a teacher in younger days. (Perrins-p. 1032) He is bur. in Cem. of the Old Sulphur Springs Baptist Ch., Hart Co., Ky. According to records of the Jacob Vance branch, Mary Milby was dau. of John Milby & Catherine Larrimore, a native of Maryland.
ISSUE: 1. Wm.4Vance 2. Alexander4Vance 3. Richard4Vance 4. Dr. James M.4Vance 5. John4Vance 6. Susan Jane4Vance 7. Silas Lee4Vance 8. Martha A.4Vance 9. Narcissa4Vance & twin 10. Tarissa F.4Vance 11. Cassander4Vance

2. Alexander4Vance m. 11/18/1842 Eliza Catherine Puckett
b. 1/18/1820, Green Co. b. 10/31/1826, Va.
d. 7/25/1904, Hart Co., d. 7/3/1866, Hart Co.
They are both bur. in Old Sulphur Springs Cem.
ISSUE: 1. Hester Ann5Vance 2. Nancy E.5Vance 3. Thomas5Vance 4. Mary Catherine5Vance 5. Sarah5Vance 6. Wm. S.5Vance 7. George S.5Vance 8. Jacob5Vance 9. Silas Lee5Vance

1. Hester Ann5Vance m. 3/31/1874 Robert Granville Garrett
b. 3/28/1845, Hart Co. b. 8/26/1843, Hart Co.
d. 3/27/1911, Wakita, Okla. d. 8/31/1917, New Richmond,Mich.
(See Garrett Family for children)

"Wooldridge"

1. Richard[1]Wooldridge m.
b. ___ d. 3/17/1828, Russell Co., Ky. (date will prob. W.B. 1, p. 8)
The Wooldridges were prominent early settlers in Green & Russell Counties, Ky.
ISSUE: (Mentioned in will) 1. James2Wooldridge 2. Frances2Wooldridge 3. John2Wooldridge 4. Eliz.2Wooldridge 5. Wm.2Wooldridge 6. Richard2 Wooldridge 7. Polly2Wooldridge 8. Sarah (Sallie)2Wooldridge 9. Patsey (Martha)2Wooldridge 10. Jesse2Wooldridge 11. Jane2Wooldridge

2. Frances2Wooldridge m. Wm. Vance
m. 12/15/1785, Nelson Co., Ky. b. ca 1764, Virginia
(See Vance Family for children)

NOTES ON THE MILBY, VANCE, AND WOOLDRIDGE FAMILIES

King & Queen Co., Va. Records - 2/2/1768 Joseph & Nanny Milby sold to Isemiah Shephard 100 A. land-inheritance of Nanny from her father, John Guthrie.
10/19/1782 - Married - Benjamin Moore - Susanna Milbey
9/28/1783 - Married - John Markendree - Ruth Milby
4/11/1790 - Married - James Milby - Frances Ross
Aug. 1784 or 1785 - Married - Jas. Henderson - Elizabeth Milby
Green Co., Ky. Will Bk. 2, p. 116 2/6/1825 Will - John Milby Wife: Catherine Children: James, John, Susannah Benningfield, Mary Vance, Sarah Milby, Teresa Milby, Elizabeth, Louisa, & Wm. Milby & Catherine Morgan.
Green Co., Ky. Will Bk. 3, p. 325 9/8/1869 Will - Wm. Milby Wife: Martha, Children: James Gaither, Sarah Louisa, Wm. Taylor, Elizabeth, Margaret

Ellen, Richard Franklin, Milton Green.

History of Central Ky. Perrin, Battle & Kniffen, p. 1015

"James Gaither Milby was born in Larue Co., Ky. 12/21/1841. His grandfather, John Milby, was of English parentage. Born in Va,, he moved to N. Carolina where he married & later moved to Green Co., Ky. His son, William, married Martha Henderson in 1840. Her parents were Jas. Henderson & Sarah Barr of Va. & Green Co., Ky. Wm. Milby died in 1869. His children were: James G. who was a soldier in the Union Army in 1861, Co., A., 13th Ky. Vol. Inf. He was in the Battle of Shiloh. He owned 260 A. land. Also Sarah, Eliz. (Noe), Wm. T., Richard F., Milton."

"Gaither Milby was a member of M.E. Church & was a Master Mason of Powder Mills Lodge #518." "He married Rachel Gibson in 1864. She was b. in 1841 & d. 1883. Their children were: Gertrude who married Willie Puckett, Alonzo (Lonnie) who married (1) Pearl Puckett, dau. of Bird Puckett, & (2) Beulah Shannon, Agnes Frederick who m. Lizzie Shannon & Mary. Gaither m. (2) in March, 1884, Mary E. Vance Studiwell, dau. of Dr. J. M. Vance.

13. THE SALLEE FAMILY

From Records of Jack T. Lyons

"Isaac de Sailly was a Duke of France, & a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire. He forfeited the barony when he renounced Catholicism about 1660. A relative was Commander-in-Chief of the French Army in the late 1640's.

Of several children, John Calvin was the youngest, b. about 1654. His godfather was the King of France. John Calvin was born at St. Martin de Rhe, Aunis Province, France. He m. Mary Ann Janvier in Aunis Province. An active Protestant, in 1681 he was forced to flee. With his wife disguised as a boy, he & his family fled by night to the coast & were smuggled out of the country. He went to London & settled where he died in 1691. In England, his name was signed Salle'.

His 2 sons were born at St. Martin. The elder, Charles, in 1701 settled 500 Huguenots near Manakin Town, Va. He d. 3/1/1719. No other record of him.

The younger son, Marcus Abraham, b. 1673, m. in London, Olive Olympia Perrault, 1699. He became an English subject & a Capt. in the English Army. In 1698 or 1700 he came to New York. In 1702 he moved to Va. & became the 1st magistrate of Manakinton. In 1709 he became Justice of Henrico Co., Va. A copy of a letter he wrote to King Geo. I of England is in the Va. Hist. Mag. He d. on the anniversary of his brother's death, 3/1/1720.

His children:

Marianne m. 1745 Charles Clarke - a son, Colin

Abraham (10/3/1700-1731) (Will date 1730 - Henrico) m. Magdalaine m. 1725 - She d. 1777, Goochland Co., Va. ISSUE: 5 - Abraham m. 1753 Elizabeth Woodson; Magdelaine, b. 8/20/1731 (Brock); Judith, b. 11/19/1726; Elizabeth, b. 3/13/1728; Olive.

Jacob (7/28/1701-Baird - Lived King. Wm. Parish, 1719

Isaac (1703-1730), King Wm. Parish, 1724-30, d. intestate, & bro., Wm.,

appointed Adm. of his estate, Goochland Co., Va.
Guilleme (1705) m. 1727 Elizabeth who d. 1739. He m. 2nd 1740 Magdelaine--.
ISSUE: (1st wife) Elizabeth, b. 7/4/1728; Wm., 4/17/1732 - d. 1732; Wm. b. 5/8/1734; Isaac, b. 7/7/1739 - d. 1739; 2nd wife: Isaac, b. 4/22/1741; Pierre, 7/13/1743; Olive, b. 11/5/1749
Olive m. 1728 Estienne Mallet
John Peter Perrault "Pierre" (March 1707-1755) m. Frances Jane Bondurant b. 1712. His will dated 11/5/1754 was proved 1/27/1755, Cumberland Co., Va. Frances Jane Sallee will dated 9/9/1777 proved 11/20/1777 Powhatan Co., Va. Their issue: Joseph Albertus, b. 3/9/1745 m. Jennux A. Maxey, b. 1743 - 6 children; Peter Jacob Bondurant (2/9/1744 - 10/31/1800)b. Powhatan Co., Va. nr. Manakinton later lived in Buckingham Co. near the courthouse. He & 1st wife, Keren Heppuch Maxey both d. Buckingham Co., Va. He served in the Buckingham Co., Militia in Revolution. He m. 1st 1766 Keren-Heppuch Maxey (1744-1783) and 2nd Judith Garrott (d. 11/5/1829), dau. of Charles Garrott 1. She was b. 1757 & m. 1784/5 Issue: 1st wife: Marcus Abraham (2/2/1767) m. Lucinda Hayden; Mary (10/3/1768) m. Mr. Morton; Jacob Bondurant (2/5/1770) m. 1. Johanna South 2. Hannah Smith; Wm. Henry (12/21/1771-3/9/1831) m. Eliz. Smith (8/1/1790 - 2/ /1858; Obedience (Bede) (10/23/1773); Joseph Albertus (8/6/1775) m. 11/19/1795 (Powhatan Co. Marriage Bk.) Judith Pankey - had son, Joseph Maxey Sallee m. 2/27/1838 Matilda Duncarson. Edw. Maxey (12/25/1776 - 8/18/1851 m. Magdelaine Moseley (6/8/1790 - 8/15/1855); Frances Jane (1778) m. John Ayres (1750); Keziah "Kixa" (11/4/1780); Keren-Heppuch (2/9/1782 m. 4/17/1805 Richard Bass (Powhatan Co., Marr. Bk.) Ann (1783); 2nd wife, Judith Garrott: Isaac Garrott (1786-1843) d. Millersburg, Mo. m. 1st Susan (nah) Jones 2. 10/1/1808 Nancy Catlett, Pleasant Bartley(7/1/1794 - 10/10/1874) m. Mary Maloy; John H. (11/13/1787) m. Ruth Garrott, dau. Isaac & Molly (Agee) Garrott; Moses (10/7/1790) m. Caroline Moseley; Abishai Henry (4/2/1797 - 7/24/1871) m. 1/ Minerva Wright - son, Geo. M. m. Josephine Frymire-9 ch.; 2. Lucy Adcock; Asahel (11/1/1795 - 1/13/1872) m. Nancy Garrott (8/9/1797 - 5/10/1876) sister of Ruth Garrott.

14. THE VICTOR AND MCCLURE FAMILIES

1. Mr.[1]Victor m. Mary Engle - dau. of Robert Engle, N.J.
b.1765 - d. 7/29/1855 (age 90)

Information on Mary Engle Victor from Green Co., Ky. Deaths. Mr. Victor came from Cologne, Germany & was an ironworker. He settled in the Mohawk Valley after coming to this country with Gen. LaFayette (Letter from E. Victor)
ISSUE: 1. John[2]Victor 2. David[2]Victor 3. Dau.[2] 4. Dau.[2]

1. John[2]Victor m. 7/29/1828 Martha C, McClure
b. 10/16/1800, Pa. b. 11/9/1796

John Victor owned & operated the Forge on Brush Creek in Green Co., Ky. The pig iron was made at Etna Furnace on Lynn Camp Creek in Hart Co., Ky. & then, as of those days, hauled to the Forge, 15 miles away where it was made into all sorts of Kettles, pans, plowshares, rakes, wagon wheels, rims & everything of iron the pioneers needed & used. When the great Pa. iron region opened up, this Furnace and the Forge both closed down as being too far from railroads & perhaps too small a vein of iron.

(Letter from E. Victor)
ISSUE: 1. Wm. M.3Victor, b. 4/30/1829 - d. 8/16/1830 2. Wm. Wallace3 Victor, b. 2/28/1831 - d. 7/13/1864, Chattanooga, Tenn. He was a Captain in the Federal Army in the Civil War & was wounded at the Battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Ga. 6/27/1864. 3. Robert McClure3Victor 4. LaFayette3Victor

3. Robert McClure3Victor m. Mary Vilotte Garrett
   b. 7/30/1833, Ky. b. 5/8/1845, Ky.
   m. 5/21/1867, Ky. m. 5/21/1867, Ky.
   d. 10/21/1915, Larned, Kan. d. 10/6/1887, Larned, Kansas.
   He went to Kansas & Colo. about 1855. Returned to Ky., married & later went to Larned, Kansas to live. He became Probate Judge of Pawnee County, Kansas & also had a Real Estate business. (the above from family records) (See Garrett Family for children)
4. LaFayette3Victor - b. ca 1836 (1850 Census)
   ISSUE: 4 sons 4 dau. 1 dau. Victoria d. in infancy. Another dau., Elizabeth, wrote much of the above information to her niece, Margaret Victor.

2. David[2]Victor, b. 1812, Pa. m. Nancy -----, b. 1821, Ky.
   ISSUE: 1. Mary3Victor, b. 1842, Ky. 2. Julia3Victor, b. 1845, Ky. 3. Samuel3Victor, b. 1848, Ky. (All from 1850 Census)
3. Miss2Victor m. Mr. Cantrell - ISSUE: Peter3Cantrell - b. ca 1845, lived to be more than 106, Louisville, Ky.
4. Miss2Victor m. Mr. Elmore - moved to Illinois.
   (Information on the 2 sisters in a letter from E. Victor to Margaret Victor - Excerpts from the same letter: "I was a very small child when we used to visit my Uncle Bob Victor's family at Powder Mills, Green Co., Ky. & can faintly remember the Garrett family as living across the full rushing Lynn Camp Creek & up on the tablelands after we had climbed a very steep cliff to their farm home. There was, of course, a road that passed their home but it was a much more circuitous route used only by wagons & horseback riders. I seem to remember the names of some of the Garrett boys as Jim & Bob & possibly Tom. I can't remember any girls except my Aunt "Sis" as we were all taught to call her. We moved from Hart-Green County when I was less than 4 years old to Taylor County & it was not so very many years later that Uncle Bob moved to Kansas as did the Garrett family."
   "In those days folks were not much interested in corresponding with each other, and it was years that we never heard from any of my uncle's family. The only letter I remember was the one Uncle Bob wrote telling of the deaths of Aunt "Sis" & Mattie within a few days of each other."
   "In the early days Gran'pappy was on the street one day & heard someone call "Mr. Victor". When he turned to answer, he ran head on into another man who had answered too. They glared at each other & said, "Your name Victor?" "Yes, Sir." Bystanders laughed & said, "You look enough alike to be twins". They never saw each other again."

"The McClure Family"

1. William[1]McClure m. Rebecca Leggett

b. 1758 - d. 10/28/1832 b. 1760 - d. 7/30/1836
ISSUE: 1. Robert H.2McClure, b. 1792 - d. 8/16/1830. Buried in Nolin Baptist Cem., nr. Hodgenville, Ky. 2. Martha C.2McClure, b. 11/9/1796 - m. 7/29/1828 John Victor (See above)

Unless otherwise indicated records on the two families are from Bibles in the possession of Mrs. Leslie Wallace, Larned, Kansas.

INDEX

AARON, Ada, 256.
ABBITT, Richard, 311.
ABBOTT, Dell, 124.
ABERNATHY, Eliz., 343; Henry, 343.
ABLE, Mr., 308.
ACEY, Peggy, Thos., 319.
ADAMS, Anne, 347; Bea, 287; Benjamin, 341; Bennie, Beulah,347; Charles, 347, 370; Edna, Emma, 347; Harriet, James, 346; John, 346, 347; Julia, 342; Martin, 38; Mary, 342; Mattie, 347; Montgomery, 346, 347; Rhoda, 265; Rosa, 346, 347; Rosalie, 347; Thos., 38; Wm., 36, 38, 346, 347.
ADCOCK, Absolom, 327; Carl, 225; Clara, 329; Eugenia, 327; Fannie, 327, 329; Henrue, 327; Henry, 225, 327; Jack, 327, 329; Lizzie, 327; Lucy, 225, 393; Lulie, Martha, Minnie, 327; Morton, 327, 329; Susan, 327, 329; Williams, 328.
ADEN, Mary, Shelia, 346.
ADKINS, Burnley, 211; Callie, 105; Herbert, James, Marjorie, 211.
ADLAM, Virginia, 223, 238; Wm. 234.
AGEE, Abraham, 330; Adler, 301; Ann, 31, 195, 332; Anthony, 302, 330, 331, 332; Benjamin, 302; Cecily, 324; Celia, 333; Chas., 300, 301, 324; Chloe, 23, 302, 333; Christopher, 300; Clarky, 301; Cornelius, 301; Daniel, 302; Eliz., 300; Frederick, 190, 300; Garland, 301; Hercules, 25, 26, 190, 333; Hezekiah, 300; Isaac, 22, 301, 302, 332; Jackson, 189; Jacob, 25, 26, 189, 190, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 333; James, 22, 25, 26, 27, 189, 190, 226, 297, 300, 302, 332, 333; Janette, 300, 301; Jesse, 300, 302; John, 23, 25, 31, 190, 300, 301, 302, 324, 332, 333; Joseph, 25, 26, 27, 190, 198, 300, 302, 333; Joshua, 302; Judith, 195, 331, 332; Lear, 302; Lillie, 300; Louis, 300, 301; Mary, 226, 230, 300,301, 303, 306, 324, 332, 333, 354; Matthew, 195, 302, 330, 331, 332, 333; Molly, 89, 226, 302; Nancy, 333, 379; Noah, 333; P.M., 303, 331, 333; Pleasant, 190; Reuben, 302; Rhoda, 333; Robert, 300; Ruth, 303, 333, 336; Samuel, 324; Sarah, 301; Sidney, 29, 307; Sue, 300; Susanna, 300; Susie, 301; Thos., 25, 26; Walter, 300; Whitcomb, 324; Wm., 26, 300, 301, 324; Willie, 324.
AKARD, Haywood, 265; Lou (Hale), 265, Ludie, 265.
ALBRITTON, Maribland, 136.
ALCOTT, Jane, 269.
ALCUS, Zeb, 263.
ALDERSON, John, 186.
ALDREDGE, L.G., Sarah, 82.
ALEXANDER, Ann, 378; Barry G., 142, 145; Clifford, 142, 145; Iris Gail, 142, 145.
ALLEGRE, Giles, 192.
ALLEN, A., 36; Achsah, 215; Bessie, 137; Dinah, 372; Eliza, 220; Elizabeth, 36, 220; Erasmus, 372; J.H., 360; James, 306; Jesse, 81; John, 372; Lewis, 137; Margaret, 372; Mary, 306; Olivia, 137; Rachel, 366; Rosa, 316; Sarah, 313; Susannah, 339; Valentine, 339; Wm., 366; Willie, 317.
ALMAN, Mattie, 320.
ALVERSON, Mary, 179.
AMBERSON, Alec, 285.
AMBLER, Don, 176.
AMIS, Chas. J., 145; Janie Pearce, 145.
AMISS, Mr., 221.
AMMON, Thos., 367.
AMONET (AMMONET), Andrew, 33, 34, 35; Chas., 33, 34; Elizabeth, 33, 34; Jacob, 7, 33, 376; Jane, 33, 34; John, 33, 34, 35; Judith, 32, 35; Magdalene, 33, 34; Mary, 23; Wm., 33.
ANDERSON, Albert, 213; Alice, 213; Carol, 213; Daniel, 158; Dr., 220; Emily, 32; Herman, 254;

James, 118; John, 158; Joseph, 346; Margaret, 82; Mary, 256, 345; Robert, 35; Ruth, 254; Sallie, 346; Sarah, 118, Susan, 220; Tessie, 110.
ANDREW, Thos., 127.
ANDREWS, Eliz., 124, 362; John, 22; Lewis, 22.
ANGLEN, Adrian, 332.
APPLETON, John, 52.
ARCHER, Geo., 39, 41, 44, 195.
ARMSTRONG, Bennett, 277; John, 53.
ARNETT, Louis, 107.
ARNING, Donald, Edw., Richard, 278.
ARVIN, Evelyn, 155.
ASHENFELTER, Rebecca, 173.
ASHER, Chas., 373, 374; Mary, 373; May, 245, 373.
ASHLEY, Addie Bet, 147; Martha, 135; Pollie Luna, 143.
ASHWORTH, Richard, 323.
ATKINSON, Henry H., 63; J.A., 318; Robert, 35.
ATTAWAY, Tommie, 114.
ATWELL, Winnie, 382, 389.
AUNSPAUGH, Viola, 215.
AUSTEN, Fernando, 12.
AUSTIN, Arch, 25; Lucendy, 334; Noah, 332.
AVEN, T. J., 106.
AVERY, Mary, 291; Ruby, 207; Wilfred, 291.
AYRES, Addie, 319; Andrew, 313; Anne, 313, 322; Annie, 313, 315; Edmund, 376, 383; Eliz., 224; Geo., 313; James, 313, 322; Jane, 325; John, 189, 190, 313, 325, 393; Josie, 313; Katie, 203; Lottie, 313; Mabel, 313; Mary, 313, 314; Mathias, 22, 189, 224; Minnie, 313; Mollie, 187, 224; Nancy, 325, 330; Nathan, 189; Peter, 190; Pomelia, 31; Roy, 313; Samuel, 190; Susan, 356; Travis, 313; Virginia, 322; Wm., 31; Willie, 313.

BABER, Bright, 307; Elizabeth, 31; Martha, 29, 31, 307; Mr., 304; Robert, 325,
BACON, Ann, 381; Edmund, 380; Elizabeth, 292; Fielding, 379; James, 380; John, Margaret, Marguerite, 292; Nancy, 380; Nathaniel, 14, 15, 48, 49; Sicily, 380, 388; Tom, 379; Wm. 380.
BADGETT, James, 58.
BADGIT, John, 199; Mary, 199.
BAER, Donald, 100, 260.
BAGBY, Harriet, 318; James, 388; Kendrick, 318; Louisa, 382, 389; Mollie, 310.
BAGLEY, Chas., 266; Milton, 203.
BAHNER, Carl, Frances, Mary, Thos., 282
BAILEY, Anne, 306; Edna, 155; Phebe, 37; William, 36.
BAILLARGEAU, Jacob, 9.
BAKER, Alto, 109, 111; Francis, 59; John, 361; Myra, 280; Ruth, 167.
BALDWIN, Lucile, 212, 216; Thos., 53.
BALEY, Richard, 33.
BALL, Agnes, 126; Dr., 119; Elizabeth, 80, 81, 116, 118; Jeremiah, 81, 118; Wm., 81, 118, 126.
BALLARD, Tennessee, 162.
BALLEW, John, 192.
BALY, Thomas, 41.
BANGS, Dell, 288; Frances, 288.
BANKSON, Donna, 183; Virgil, 183.
BANTON, Adolphus, 203, 206; Bounce, 206; Chas., 203, 206; Emmett, 203; Eugene, 206; Everett, 206; Fanny, Florence, 206; George, 204; Georgia, Ida, 206; James, Lonnie, Lottie, Marvin, 203; Mattie, 204; Mary Louise, 203; Mildred, 206; Nellie, Percy, 203; Ruby, 204; Walker, 203.
BARBARINE, Christine, Susanne, 375.
BARBER, Elizabeth, 120; Leliza, 119.
BARBOUR, Emily, Gwynne, 328.
BARKER, Alonzo, 155; Audry, Bessie, 155; Catherine, 155, 326; Charlie, 155; Clark, 285; Clyde, Fannie, Joe, 155; John 361; Mary, 155, 285; Susan 285.
BARKSDALE, Abner, John, 33.
BARLOW, Nancy, 114.
BARNES, Betty Ann, 146; Mary, 123.

BARNETT, Anna, 387; Lucy, 293.
BARNETTE, W. Crisp, 137.
BARRACK, Sloan, 62.
BARRETT, John, 371; Margaret, 45.
BARRIE, Robert, 17.
BARRY, John, 75.
BARTIN, David, 369.
BARZIZA, D.E., Patty, 30.
BASS, Fleetwood, 154; Henry, 33; Richard, 33, 393; Thos., 33.
BASSETT, Mary, 302.
BATES, Mona, 267.
BATTEN, Barney, Gary, Gilbert, Jeffery Lynn, Lena Mae, Ricky Ray, Ronald, 139; Thelma, 139, 140; Wm. Henry, 139.
BAUGH, Wm., 358.
BAXTER, John, 42, 301; Lydia, 300; Martha Garrett, 80, 116, 300; Mary, 301; Rachel, 186.
BAYLEY, Robert, 13.
BAYNHAM, Frank, 379; Isabel, 263; Thomas, 379.
BEACH, Elizabeth, Joseph, Lucy F., 181.
BEACHEY, Jane, 250.
BEADLES, Mr., 293.
BEAL, Jane, Wm., 178.
BEALE, Thos. C., 31.
BEAN, Anderson, 126.
BEARD, Estelle, 305; Mary, 290.
BEARDSLEY, Lewis, 259.
BEASLEY, Alvin, Claudine, 161; Ephriam, 366; Ernest, Eureathea, Geo., 161; Jane, 277; Joe, Mamie, 161; Mariah, 137; Robt., 42; Velma, 161.
BEASLY, Wm., 33.
BEAZLEY, Betty, Edmund, John, Malcolm, 279.
BECKDALE, Mary, 181.
BEER, Alan, Brian, Douglas, Joe, Stephen, 236.
BEESLEY, Thomas, 131.
BELISLE, Betsey Jane, 250; Lillian Garrett (Victor), 92; Margaret Winifred, Milton Frederick, Robt. Milton, 91, 250; Susan Lillian, 250.
BELL, Henry, 23; James, John, 371; Kathleen, 124; Mary, 281
BELLAMY, Agnes, 347.
BELVAN, Mr., 320.
BENNETT, Richard, 13, 387.
BENNING, Anthony, James, 17; John, 17, 189.
BENNINGFIELD, Susanna, 391.
BENSON, Elizabeth, 137.
BENTON, Sarah, 177.
BERNARD, Anne, David, 209; John, 22; Magdalene, 209, 215, 217.
BERRIN, Nancy, Rosa, 332.
BERRY, Coy Thos., 148; Hannah, 181; Imogene, 210; Margaret, 106; Mrs. Rush, 209, 210; Wm., 132
BERSCH, Ben, Janice, Richard, Wm., 323.
BESNARD, Giles, Collette, Anne, 5.
BETH, Donna, 183.
BETTRIDGE, Sara, 11, 164; Wm., 11.
BEVERLY, Margaret, 222.
BEVILL, Eliz., 340; Essex, 340, 358; Mary, 340.
BEY, Dorothy, 169.
BIBB, Ann, 69; Augusta, 229; Porter, 230; Robert, 17, 69; Thos., 230; Wm., 126.
BICKFORD, Ethlyn, 181.
BIGGER, Mary Ann, 306.
BIGHAM, Annie, 248, 360; Sam, 360.
BILDERBACK, Emma, 99.
BILLEBAND, Jeanne, 7.
BILLINGSLY, Dulcie, 285.
BILLON, Mr., 9.
BINGHAM, 320.
BINNS, Fleming, 338.
BIRCH, Lila, Lilian, Virginia, 234.
BIRD, Robt., 387; Susan, 129.
BISHOP, Jo, 359.
BLACK, Annie, 287; Arlie, 108; Elizabeth, 193; Janice, 108; Joseph, 193; Josephine, 282.
BLACKERBY, John, 158.
BLAIR, Ethel, 212.
BLAKEMAN, Ross, 56, 388; Pearl, 364.
BLAKENY, Thos., 59.
BLAKEY, Lucy, 378.
BLALOCK, Algie, 151, 152; Angela, 153; Annie, 152; Aubert, 135, 151, 152; Basil, 152; Beady Wise, 151; Bonita, Cora Lee, 153; Earl Thos., 144; Ella, 151, 152, 153; Eunice, 152; Frances, Franklin, 153; Geo.,

151, 152; Hettie, 152; Hilda, 153; Hugh, 151; Johnie, 153; Larry, 154; Lois, Louther, 152; Maggie, 151; Magnolia, 135; Mary Jo, 153; Mary Lou, Melvin, 153; Mignen, 144; Nora, Rexford Lee, 153; Richard Wm., 152;Robie, Elbert, 152, 153; Rosa, 153, 154; Ruby, 152, 154; Shelia, 152; Stephen, 151; Susan Lynn, 144; Terry Wayne, Tony Ray, Vicki Lynn, 153; William, 152, 153.
BLANCHETT, John, 18.
BLANE, Chas., Eleanor, 263; Ellen, 277; Isaac, 263; John, Mabel, 263, 277; Mary, Mildred, Nina, 263.
BLASER, Frank, Stella, 372.
BLEVINS, Dana, 105; Paralee, 108.
BLINCOE, Fliz, 286.
BLOOD, Polly, 134.
BLOOMER, John, Ruth, Ward, 265; Willia, 265, 266; William, Zelpha (Thompson),Zuma,(Talbert),265.
BLUE, Mr., 320.
BOARD, J.L., 212.
BOBO, Spencer, 366.
BODLE, Frank, 183.
BODWELL, Clyde, 173.
BOGARD, Armelia, Belle, Chas., Chlora, Daniel, Eli, Florida, 334; Geneva, 335; John, Laura, Lou, Maranda, Robert, Susan, 334; Thomas, 86, 244, 334; Walter, 334.
BOGIL, Catherine, George,Jana,246; John, 246, 247; Patricia, 247.
BOHANNON, Henry, Nathaniel, Sarah, 285.
BOISSEAU, Edw. Randolph, George E., 222.
BOLLING, Evalina, 17, 196; John, 17, 339, 340, 384.
BOLLINGER, L.S., Margaret, 304.
BOLT, Winnaford, 103.
BOLTON, Geo., Mary, 324.
BOMAR, Dave, 101.
BOND, Elizabeth, 79, 110; Jack, Joanne, 160, 161; Judith, 370; Mary, Samuel, 79; Sarah, Vivian, 160, 161; Wm., 160.
BONDURANT, Agnes, 338; Alexander, 31; Alice, 306, 307; Ann, 306, 332, 336, 338, 355; Chloe, 226, 303; Clifford, 306, 307; Darby, 189, 227, 303, 306; David, 190, 303; Doug., 108; Edgar, 228; Edward, 189; Ella, 228; Eliz., 227, 303; Emily, 61; Emma, 303; Emuella, 306, 307; Frances, 336, 393; Gene, 108; Geo., Isaac, 227, 228; James, 25, 89, 227, 303, 306, 349; Jerome, 306, 307; John, 189, 190, 331, 333, 335, 336, 338; Joseph, 29, 189, 302, 303, 331, 335, 336, 338, 384; Lucias, 228; Lucinda, Margaret, 303; Mary, 227, 228, 303, 306; Nellie, 285; P.A., 349; Peter, 336; Reid, 303, 336; Rena, 306, 307; Rhoda, 306; Richard, 336; Rose, 303; Samuel, 306, 307; Sarah, 228; Susan, 227, 228; Thomas, 31, 189, 190, 303, 306, 333, 361; Wm., 25, 189, 190, 228, 303.
BONNER, Chas., 161.
BONNISON, Honoria, 45.
BOOKER, Edward, 19, 20.
BOONE, Floyd, Lois, Ruth, 143.
BOOTH, John, 16, 185.
BOOTHE, Benjamin, Elizabeth, 212, 217.
BORING, Stanford, 111.
BOSLEY, Ruth, 329.
BOTTOMS, Claude, 235.
BOUCHER, Ann, 270; Bailey, 270, 271; Enoch, Ernest, Jack, Janice, Joan, John, 270; Joyce, 271; Lou, 270; Mary, 270, 271; Nancy, Orlando, Patricia, 270; Ronald, 271; Searcy, Stanford, Terry Lee, 270.
BOULTON, Linda, 326; Stevenson, Thelma, 327.
BOULWARE, Elizabeth, 362; John, 362, 363.
BOUTALL, Ida, 263.
BOUTWELL, Anne, 188.
BOWDEN, Lillian, 150; Robert, 75.
BOWEN, Syrena, 114.
BOWERS, James, 59; R.G., 210.
BOWES, Donald, Edgar, 144.

BOWLES, Helen, Naomi, Walter, 259; Wm., 231.
BOWMAN, Bonnie, 234; John, 188; Nancy, 248; Richard, Robert, Robin, 234; Warren, 248; Wm. 367.
BOYD, Betsy, 379; Charles, 342, 350; E.G., 82; Edwin, 350; Emma, 187; James, 288; Jennings, 350; Jerry, 237; Julia, 342; Lula, 350; Maggie, 342; Martha, 350; Mary, 281; Mattie, 342; Russell, 237; Walter, 342; Wm., 342, 350.
BOYLE, John, 167.
BOYERS, David, Gloria, Paul, Sterling, 323.
BOZEMAN, Julius, Nathaniel, 123.
BRACKLIN, Henry, 53.
BRADFORD, Frances, Jas., 142; Sallie, 348; Susan, 142; Thos., 280; Wm., 280.
BRADLEY, Amelia, 230; Beverly, 367; Maria, 29, 307; Mary Jane, 182; Mr. 307.
BRADSHAW, Benj., Betty, 291; Clayborn, 351; James, 293; Parmelia, Rosannah, 351.
BRADSHER, Fannie Mae, 144.
BRADY, Irene, 327.
BRAGG, Jeanette, 219; William, 75.
BRALY, George, 231.
BRAM, Sarah, 42.
BRAME, Edwin, Ella, Geraldine, Howard, 350; Marion, 284.
BRANCH, J.A., 120; Joseph, William, 35.
BRANDON, Lula, 328.
BRANN, Odell, 155.
BRANSFORD, Agnes, 50; James, 50, 333; John, 34, 50; Judith, 34; Robert Mosby, 50; Sallie, 333; Sarah, Wm. Mosby, 50.
BRANTLEY, Tom, 235.
BRATCHER, Fred, 326.
BRATTIN, Dan, Ruby, Thomas, 270.
BRAUER, Frank, 174.
BREEN, Mary, 276
BRENT, Melvin, Steve, 288.
BREWER, Inez, 148; Ruby, 252, 253.
BRIDGES, Christopher, 178, 179.
BRIGGS, Mary, 381.
BRITTAIN, Albert, 81.
BRITTON, Artie, 164; Hannah, 167; Louise, 111.
BROCKMAN, Sukie, 75.
BRODERSON, L.H., 325.
BRODIE, John, 263.
BROOCH, John, 13.
BROOKS, Alton, 304; Amanda, 341; Belle, 93; Bezallel, 29, 307; Charity, 123; Eliz., 307; Emily, 29, 307; Jamie, 255; Jefferson, 123; Judy, 255; Leanna, 29, 307; Leonard, 254; Lester, 256; Loyd, 154; Mary, 75, 127; Read, 29, 307, 355; Robert, 74; Rosella, 256; Vinson, 29, 307; Widow, 355; Wm., 121.
BROUNTON, Eliz., 375, 376.
BROWN, Allen, 320; Amy, 183; Chester, 182, 183; Corda, Doris (Dorothy), Elwood, 182; Ethel, 174; Garrett, 182; Inez, 183; Jas., 299; John, 56; Kay L., 182; Eld. D. Judson, 87; Lena, 183; Margaret, 336; Marguerite, 182; Martha, 183; Mathender, 56, 232, 233; Ocie Fern, 182; Rachel, 348; Ray.A., 182; Rhoda, 183; Tom, 348; Vera, 155; Verne, 182; Vol., 74; Walter, 17; Wilge, 320; Wilma,288.
BROWNE, Bergain, 186.
BROWNING, Mattie, 350.
BRUCE, Chas., 183; E.M., 239; Eunice, Lorainne, 183; Robt. Milo, 256; Wayne, 183.
BRUNER, Esther, 136.
BRUSHWOOD, George, 75.
BRYAN, John, 185, 188, 189; Nancy, Silas, 188; Wm. Jennings, 185,188.
BRYANT, Francis, 221; James, 331; Jane, 223; Lauretta, 112.
BUCHANAN, Barbara Ann, 147; Eliz., 339; Jerreal, 147; John, 339; Mark. 147.
BUCKINGHAM, Wm.,53.
BUCKNER, Catherine T., 56; Eleanor, 370; Horace, 293.
BULL, John, 48; Mary, 235; Southy, 16.
BULLARD, Rosetta, 129.
BULLINGTON, Josiah, 385; Robert, 383.
BULLOCK, John, 183.

BUMPAS, Wm., 29.
BURCH, Barbara, Patsy, William,248.
BURDETTE, Mary, 290.
BURDICK, Richard, 16.
BURGESS, Abram, 38; Barbara, 290; Margaret, 209.
BURK, Elizabeth, 116.
BURKE, Arthur, 288.
BURLESON, Dr., 120.
BURNS, David, Walter, 289.
BURROW, Euphie, 290.
BURRUS, Philip, Tennessee, 122.
BURT, August, 126.
BURTON, Abraham, 194, 198, 201, 339, 340, 359; Alberry, 82; Anne, 18, 194, 198, 200, 201, 339, 340; Arrobella, 340; Chas., 198, 200, 201, 340; Edw., 48; Eliz., 339; Exar, 340; Febue, 339; Hutchins, 357; Isaac, 339, 340; Jacob, 127; James, 339; Jesse, 385; John, 75, 196, 201, 339; Judith, 340; Samuel, 339; Sarah, 75, 196, 339; Susannah, 194, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201, 218, 339, 340; Thos., 198, 201, 339, 340; Wm., 340.
BUSHONG, Al, 159.
BUTLER, David, Judith, 234; Robert, 234, 343; Thos., 13; Vella, 286; William, 234.
BUTRAN, Jasper, 159; Polly Ann, 57.
BYE, Edmond, Ida M., John, 129.
BYERS, Willie Maude, 160.
BYRD, Wm. Esq., 43.
BYWATERS, Asenath, 38.

CADLE, Mr., 108.
CAHEEN, Alexander, Caroline, 82.
CAIN, Birdie, 286; Martha, 132; Wm., 16.
CALDWELL, David, John, 50; Letha, 290; Ruth, 139.
CALICO, Ambrose, 301; Clara, 302; Forest, 172, 301, 302, 355; James, 301.
CALLAN, Calude, John, 215.
CALLIS, Chas., Geo., Mildred, Nancy, Nannie, Otho, Sam, Susan, Zerelda, 158.
CALVERT, Philip, 365.
CAMERON, Carrie, Frances, Irby, 276.
CAMP, Dorothy, Wm., 292.
CAMPBELL, A., 101; Allen, Alveda, 261; Annie, 260, 261; Athol, Bernice, 261; Bessie, 100; Betty Jean, Chas., 261; Debra Ann, 100, 260; Donald, 261; Eliza, 70, 242, 251; Elvis, 261; Emma, 308; Frances, 100, 101; Geo., 260, 261; Harold, Harry, 261; Helen, 96, 100, 260; Hugh, 100, 260; Ida, 318; Ina, 261; James, 55, 68, 70, 72, 96, 241, 260, 261, 388; Larry, Leon, Lillian, Lina, Lola, 261; Louise, 100, 260; Lura, 96; Lyle, 100, Marjorie, 100, 260; Mary, 70, 72, 260, 262; Mr., 293; Neppie, 261; Orville, 100, 101, 260; Philip, Phyllis, 100, 260; Ray, Roscoe, 261; S.T., 95; Samuel, 260, 261; Velma, 100, 101, 260; W.A., 100, 101; W.T., 87; William, 70, 72, 88, 96, 260.
CANADY, Martha, Milton, 121.
CANHAN, Fred, 102.
CANNON, Clara, 206; Wm., 384.
CANTERBURY, Rita, 124.
CANTRELL, Jim, 262; Leon, 262; Peter, 394.
CANTWELL, Catherine, 132.
CARDEN, Harriet, 368.
CARDOZA, Bessie, Chas., Mary Lou, Miss, 220.
CAREY, Calvin, Jessie A., 177; Wm. Miles, 187.
CARGILE, Marinda (Brewer), Walter, Winifred, 265.
CARLSEN, Howard, 174.
CARNEY, Allie, Donald, 272; Florence, 124; Jack, Lloyd, Mark, 272.
CAROTHERS, Maureen, Richard, 350.
CARPENTER, Joseph, 221.
CARR, Chas. M., Julia Garrett, 124.
CARRIER, Nathaniel, 105.
CARRILL, John, 54.
CARRINGTON, Adeline, 31; Ann, 37; Delia, 380; Paul, 383
CARSON, Ethel, 311.
CARTER, Adelaide, 221; Amanda, 348; Bertha, 329; Bob, 263; Catherine, 345; Dolly, 71; Frances, 329;

Fulton, 292; Giles, 40, 42; Ines, 342; James, 329, 342; Jesse, 292; John, 64; L.B., 85; Littleberry, 71; Mary, 155, 292; Mollie, 342; Richard, 329; Sarah, 71, 87; Sidney, 71; Susan, 71; Tillman, 272; Wm., 329.
CARTRIGHT, John, 38.
CARVER, Carlton B., 144; Dolian, 150; Dorothy, 282; Etta Wise, 152; Porta Jean, 144; Sallie, 139.
CARWISE, Arthur, David, John, 321.
CARY, Polly, 38.
CASH, Dora, 235; Houston, 32; James, 80, 116; Margaret, 32; Martha, 80, 116; Nettie, 32.
CASEY, Mary, 186.
CASS, Blanche, 168.
CASSADY, Mickel, Vernon, 382.
CASTLEBERRY, Miss, 82.
CATES, Bobby, 135; Bobbye Yvonne, 212, 216; Della, Geo., John, 135; Joshua, 379; Martha Jane, 135.
CATINO, Junior, 32.
CATLETT, Nancy, 393.
CAUDLE, Dr. B.A., 342; Lewis, Lucretia, 47.
CAUSEY, Mary, 281.
CAVE, D.C., Darwin, Francis E., Phyllis I., 183.
CAYCE, Alexander, 342; Alice, 348; Andrew, 352; Ann, 341; Annie, 349; Archibald, 67; Bertha, 351, 352; Calvin, 342; Chas., 348; Clementine, 341; D.D., 351, 352; Delbert, 349, 351, 352; Dorothy, 352; Edgar, Elbridge, 349; Eliz., 226, 293, 341, 342, 346, 351, 353; Elton, 348; Emily, Emma, Emmett, 341; Ervin, Eugene, Eunice, 318; Eveline, 341; Fenton, 328; Florence, 350; Frances, 348; Frank, 352; Franklin, 341, 348; Geo., 340, 341, 348; Gordon, 351, 353; Granville, 350, 351; Graves, 348; Harry, 349, 350; Hugh, 349; Isaac, 341, 347; Jacob, 341; James, 341, 348, 349; Joel, 349; John, 352; Kate, 341; Katherine, 352; Kenneth, 351, 352; Leila, Leslie, 349; Lou, 343; Lou Ella, 348, 349, 351; Lucian, 349, 351; Martha, 340, 341, 342; Mary, 293, 340, 341, 345, 349, 352; Matthew, 349, 351; Maude, 350, 351; Milton, 349; Miriam, 341; Nancy, 370; Nannie, 348; Ola, 349; Paul, 341; Pleasant, 340, 342, 350; Rachel, 348; Raymond, 350; Rebecca, 341; 352; Robert, 341, 345, 348, 349, 351; Sarah, 342, 349, 350; Susan, 345; T.J., 350; Thos., 263, 341, 342, 348, 349, 351; Virginia, 328; 341; Wm., 59, 89, 262, 293, 328, 340, 345, 348; Wilmonth, 341; Winston, 348.
CHADWICK, Walter, Webb, 136.
CHAMBERLAINE, Major Thos., 340.
CHAMBERS, Addie, 147; Eunice, 147; Capt. Jno., 22, John, 136, 147; Margaret, Patricia, Richard, Silvia, 147.
CHAMBON, Gideon, 44.
CHAMPAGNE, Claude, 365.
CHANDLER, Betty Ann, 148; Horatio, 233; John, 14, 55, 74.
CHAPMAN, Amelia, 268.
CHAPPERON, Pierre, Le Galloys, Daniel, 5.
CHAPPELL, Ruth, 143.
CHARLTON, Eva, 292.
CHASTAIN, Ann, 21; Chas., 331; Eliz., 331, 335; Frances, 331; Jane, 330; John, Judith, 330, 331; Magdalen, Martha, 331; Mary, 331, 370; Peter, 331, 376; Rane (Rene), 21, 24, 76; Stephen, 23, 331.
CHASTEIGNIER, Susanne, 331.
CHAUDION, A.C., 77; American, 77, 91; Andrew, Benj., David, Eliz., Em. R., Emily, Geo., Henry, Isaac, James, 191; Joel, 77, 191; John, Julia, Martha, Mary, Mathilda, Nannie, Permelia, Pheby, Pleasant, Polly, Rachel, Rebecca, Reuben, Riley, Sarah, Sophronia, Susan, William, 191.
CHEATHAM, Elizabeth, 180; Emily, 378; James, 263.
CHEEK, Austin, 81; Lucinda, Randall, 125.

CHENEY, Rachel, 366.
CHERRY, Chas., 264, 282; Dorothy, 288; Garrard, 264, 283; Hope, 264; Jackson, Jeremiah, 283; Lena, Martha, Mary, 264; Mildred, 89; 282; Milly, 283; Rosa, 264, 283; Sarah, 264.
CHILCOTES, John, 13.
CHILDERS, Corrie, 119.
CHILDRESS, Ada, 206; Albert, 315; Emmett, 206; Eliz., 302; Jackson, 206; Joseph, 206, 315; Lloyd, 314; Mary, 315, Norman, 206; Thomas, 385; Virginia, 206.
CHILTON, Ethel, 211.
CHISM, S.R., 57.
CHRISTIAN, Anthony, 377, 385; Dorothy, Frank, 315; Henry, 313; James, 323; John, 321; Joseph, 315; Joyce, 313; Julian, 315; Leslie, 313; Nancy, 377, 385; Pearl, 323; Rebecca, 385; Wm., 321.
CLAIBORNE, Rosa, 301.
CLANTON, Nancy, Richard, Samuel, Thelma, Wm., 318.
CLARDY, Anne, 344; Benjamin, 72; Elizabeth, 89, 297; Fleming, 344; James, 296, 341; John, 344, 350, 381; Mary, Mollie, 296; Retta, Wilmuth, 72.
CLARK, Dorothy, 166; Elizabeth, Everett, 205; Frances, 294; Geo., 186; John, 30; Lester, 166; Nancy, 30; Sallie, 368, 370, 372; Susan, 294; Wm., 329, 330.
CLARKE, Chas., Colin, 392; Humphry, 375; James, 37, 219, 221; John, 305; Martha, 31, 219; Mary, 31; Thos., 37, 219.
CLAXTON, Hammon, 11.
CLAY, Elsie, 220.
CLAYBROOK, Peter, 20.
CLAYTON, Annie, 150; Bernard, Brenda, 146; Cathy Ann, 138; Clessie, 155; David, Dosquma, 141; Elnora, 144; Everett, Garland, Gloria, 141; Harold, 138; Joy, Mary, 146; Myrtle, 150; Mrs. R.L., 209; Robert, 210; Ruby, 146; Uyet McCoy, 141; Vicki, 138.
CLIFTON, Elizabeth, 52; John, 18, 19, 194, 200, 340; Mary, 52; Susanna, 18, 19, 200; Thomas, William, 52.
CLINESMITH, Bruce, Cathe Lynn, Evelyn, 254; F.L., 99; Fred, 101, 254; Gary Lee, Gene, John, Karen Lynn, Larry, Lea Ann, Samantha, Warren, 254.
CLOPTON, Henry, 242; Jim Buck, Lola, 261.
CLOUD, Alice, 119.
COAKLEY, B.F., 77; E.W. 278.
COALMAN, Cleveris, 74.
COANE, John, Margarett, 45.
COBB, A.E., 77; Alfred, 95; Catherine, 77; DeEtte, 73; Elizabeth, 77; George, 56, 232, 233; Lillian, 95; Maggie, 95; Mary, 55, 56, 77, 232, 233, 241, 382, 388; Rosa, 77; S.J., 126; Sarah, 56, 232, 233, 382, 388; Susan V., 126; Theodore, 70; Thomas, 56, 70, 76, 77, 232, 233, 241, 382, 388; Viola, 77; William, 55, 56, 231, 232, 382, 388.
COBBS, Ambrose, James, 383; Ruby, 321; Samuel, 200.
COBLE, James, Margaret, Susan, 143.
COCK, Wm., 40.
COCKE, James, 42, 43; John, 40; Mary, 338; Nancy, 30; Richard, 358; Wm., 383.
COEN, Gladys, 99; John, 259.
COFER, Helen, 215; Henry, 209, 215; Pleasant, Thomas, 215.
COGDAL, Abraham, America, John, Joseph, Mary, Sophia, Thos., Wm. H., 70, 256.
COLDIRON, Floyd, 259.
COLE, Lula, 90, 111; Marissa, 321.
COLEMAN, Alva, 293; Daniel, 345; Edw., 366; Elbridge, Emma, 292; Francis, 75; J.C., 293; Janie, 311; Joseph, 35; Leslie, 311; Louise, 293; Lucrea, 366; Maizie, 311; Maria, 305; Mary, 267; Maude, 292, 311; Natalie, 311; Richard, 387; Taylor, Wm., 311.
COLLAR, Grant, Noma, Russell, 266.
COLLIE, Archie, 155.
COLLIER, Isabelle, 330.

COLLINGS, Jane, 369.
COLLINS, Charity, 167; James, 127; Mary, 137; Polly, 131.
COLSON, Jacob, 42.
COLVARD, Chas., 373; Viola, 374.
COLVIN, Truman, 323.
COMBS, Callie, 106; Cuthbert, Elizabeth, Sally, 193; Thos., 361.
COOCK, Richard, Hannah, 15.
COOK, Howard, 204, Kevin, 204; Talmadge, 347.
COOKE, Margie, 149.
COOLEY, Adeline, 169.
COOMBS, E. W., 351.
COOPER, Chas., 139; James, 228; Michial, 139; Natalia, Peggy, Susan, 139.
CONRAD, Betty N., Billy L., Mildred I., Quenton K., Ronald M., Virgil, 184.
COPE, Elva, 170; Martha, 161.
COPLEY, Jack, Tom, 150.
COREY, Jean, 175.
CORKER, Eliz., Geo., H.W., M.H., Mary, 301.
CORNELIUS, Wm., 18.
CORNER, Georgie, 310.
CORNWALL, Fouchee, 224; Mary, 319.
CORNWALLIS, Charles, Lady Charlotte, Jaques, Lord Cornwallis, 9.
COSART, Elizabeth, 344.
COTHRAN, Charlotte, 146.
COULTER, Chas., 255; Fred, 99, 101, 255; Rose, 255; Shirley, 255, 373.
COUSINS, Chas., 19, 41, 44, 195.
COVENTON, Thos., 199.
COVINGTON, David, 49; Sally, 49; Thomas, 18.
COWAN, Miles, 131.
COX, Betty, 139; Elizabeth, 171; Fred, 215; John, 385; Lydia, 167, 171; Mary, 82; Rachel, 169; Thos., Wm., 171.
COY, Christopher, 357; Thos. 356.
COYE, Eliza, 357.
COYLE, Beverly, Henry, Lelia, Vera, Walter, 120.
COZART, Bobby, 147.
CRABTREE, Plato, 161.
CRAIG, Martha, 369.
CRAWFORD, Mrs. E.T., 81; Elizabeth, 192; Hanna, 390; Jack, 290;
CRAWLEY, Mary, 33; Samuel, Washington, 372.
CREASY, Emma, 102.
CREEL, Chas., Simeon, 372.
CRENSHAW, Grace, Thomas, 30.
CRESWELL, John, 176; Marjorie, 175.
CREW, Randall, 14.
CREWS, Allen, 149, 150; Alex, 343; Daniel, 150; Edw., 321; Hattie, 149, 150; John, Lonnie, 321; Nellie, Serena, 149; Shelba, 149, 150; Ward, 149.
CRISPIN, Nicholas, 9.
CROBARGER, Anita, 311.
CROCKER, Hester, Martha, Susan, Wm. 181.
CROKER, Doris, Leona, Xavier, 304.
CROMWELL, Marsha, Robert, 256; Vernon, 255.
CROSS, Cordelia, 329; Edw., 378, 379; Geo., 379; Martha, 182.
CROUCH, Arthur, 281; Betty, 231; Eliz., 388.
CROWE, Betty, Guthrie, 158.
CROWL, Jeffery, Merry, Raymond, 236.
CROXSON, Randall, 170.
CRUM, Jere, 349.
CRUMP, Stephen, 74.
CRUMPTON, Diana, Emmit, Malcolm, Rebecca, Ruth, Sharon, Tonia, Wm., 138.
CRUMWELL, Harriet, 39.
CRUNK, Betty, 345.
CUBINE, Musette, 106.
CULLY, Sally, 130.
CUMBO, Annie, 109, 111; Belle, 107, 111; Blanche, Callie, Calvert, Carl, Carma, Carsie, Clara, Clarence, Claude, Clayton, Clinton, Corrine, 109, 111; Mrs. D.M., Dave, 109; Ethel, James, Martha, Ollie, Pearlie, 109, 111.
CUMMING, John P., Virginia, 230.
CUMMINGS, Claude, 173; Nina, 260; Platt, Ray, 173.
CUMMINS, Moses, 192.
CUNNINGHAM, Geo., 212; H.L., 80; Mr., 81; Sarah, Thos., 56.
CURD, Ann, Richard, 383.

CURRY, Dudley, 311; Millie, 180.
CURTIS, Constance, John H., 222; Pauline, 161.
CUSHMAN, Emily, 176.

D'AUGE, Barbe, Loys, Olivier (sieur de Coursy-en-Aulge), 4.
DE BRUNVILLE, Olivier, Jeanne (Guerard), Daniel, 5.
DE BRYN, Peter, 2.
D'HARIETTE, 7.
DE INCE, Helen, Richard, 2.
DE KINSLEY, Adam, Katherine, 2.
DE LANCEY, Stephen, 7.
DE ST. JULIEN, Pierre, 15.
DE TROYMENT, Jehan (Sieur de Feugerolles), Marie (de Parfourru), Pierre, 5.
DABNEY, F.W.; Fannie, 309.
DAHLEM, Carl, Charles, 255.
DALLAS, Ethel, Geo., James, Mamie, Opal, 162.
DALTON, Barbara, Betty, 353; Frank, 290; Geo., 160; Rebecca, 353; Roger, 160; Wesley, 353.
DANCE, Virginia, 279.
DANFORD, Nellie, 374.
DANIEL, Andy, 140; Ann, 218; Carolyn, 135; Carter, Charlie, 140; Della, 140,141; Dewey, 140; Eliz., 135; Elmer, 140; Faye, 135; Gary, 140; Geo., 135; Iris, 140; James, 239; Janet, 140; John, 36; Jos., 36; Linwood, 140; McKendry, 140, 141; Naomi, Patsy, 140; Pattie, Raymond, 135; Samuel, 89, 282; Stephen, 20, 140, 218; Vayton, 140.
DANIELS, Margaret, 365.
DARLING, John P.,158.
DARNALL, Marie, 279.
DARNELL, Carl, 269; Elizabeth, 268.
DARTER, Jane, 128, 129.
DASH, Geo., 38.
DAVENPORT, Eliz., 371; John, 45.
DAVIDSON, Benj., 307; Clarence, Eli, Fulton, 324; J.C., 325; John, 307; Judith, Mary, 309; Walter, 325.
DAVIS, Alton, 317; Arnold, 381; Barbara, 128; Belinda, 157; Benjamin, 317; Claude, 287; Curtis, 315; Cynthia, 381; Donnie, 315; Dorothy, 315, 317; Edgar, 151; Elizabeth, 53, 170, 369; Esther, 317; Fannie, 288; Frona, 77; Geo., 32, 151, 367, 383; Grace, 317; Havil, 157; Jacob, 315; Jerry, 157; Jane, 315; Jeffery, 376, 383; John, 111, 317; Johnnie, 286; Joseph, 317; Joshua, 315; Leslie, 317; Louis, 286; Lunelle, 287; Mary, 315, 317, 383; Mattie, 317; Nancy, 186; Ralph, 203; Roy, 317; Shelia, Susan, 151; Velma, 121; Virginia, 32, 151; Wanda, 157; Wilbur, 206; Wm., 53, 376, 383.
DAY, Clem, 206; Eliz., 150, 151; Lila, 146; Mr., 126.
DEADMOND, Ollie, 99.
DEAN, Albert, 150; Clifton, Debbie, Flora, 151; Floyd,150; Harold, 151; Irene, 150; Jasper, John, Karen, Marsha, 151; Mattie, 141; Michael, Tammie, 151; Vaseal,150.
DEAR, Leona, 258.
DEATON, Thomas, 19.
DE BEREZ, Lee, 220.
DE FORD, May, 160.
DE GRAFFENREID, Metcalf, 172; Sarah, 172.
DE JARNETTE, Owen, 123.
DELRES, Eugene, 295.
DEMIAN, Mary Louise, Rudolph, 269.
DENNARD, Reuben, 124.
DENNIS, Edw. C., Maude, 210; Katurah, 114.
DENNY, Bert, Bettie, Dorsey, Elbert, Ellis, Geo., Horace, James, Jessie, Neva, Nicks, Wm., 155.
DENSON, Wm., 13.
DENT, Thos., 16.
DENTON, Mr., 81; Rausie, 238.
DEVEREAUX, Nicholas, 10.
DE VITO, Anthony, Lisa Dean, 140.
DEVORE, Allan, Blanche, Brenda, Miriam, Noble, 257.
DIBRELL, Magdalene, 24.
DICKERSON, Sicily, 49; Willy, 63.
DICKEY, Pauline, 147.
DICKIE, Bonnie Lou, John, Paul, Paulette, 153.

DICKINSON, Elva, 344.
DIDDLE, E.A., 61, 158; Edgar A., Mary Jo, 160.
DIDLAKE, Nancy, 75, 325.
DIFFY, Bailey, 293.
DILLMAN, David, Eliz., Henry, Rebecca, 351.
DILLON, Clara, 182; Mr., 223.
DIMOND, Lois L. Myrna, Robt., 184.
DINKINS, Dora, 162.
DIUGUID, Lelia, 236.
DIVERS, George, 16.
DIX, Henry M., John I., Rebecca, 48.
DIXON, Bettie, Charlie, 154; Frances, Geo., 154, 155; Gladys,155; Ida, James, 154, 155; John, 50, 154, 155, 224; Magnolia, Mariah, 154; Nannie, Olga, 154, 155; Oscar, 154; Roxie, 154, 155; Thos., Wm., 154.
DOANE, Frances, Frederick, James, Pearl, Robert, 268.
DOBSON, Martha, 343.
DODGE, Ruby, 326.
DOHERR, Ernestine, 373.
DOLBY, Ann, Benj., Joanna, John, Joseph, 16.
DOLIN, Edna, Jack, Ruby (Davis), 206.
DONALDSON, Helen, 346.
DORMANY, Martha, Samuel, 289.
DOSS, Debra Ann, 236; Florence, 326; Paul, 236; Ruth, 54, 233, 236, 238; Stephen, 236.
DOUGHERTY, Cassandra, George, Judith, 229; Noble, 228, 229; Peter, Sarah, Thos., Wm.,229.
DOWDY, Creed, 323; Ella, 314.
DOYAL, Elva, 121.
DOZIER, John, 121.
DRAKE, Annie, 206; James, Virginia, 308
DRAPER, Ida, 255.
DREW, Thomas, 121.
DROMAN, Simon, 331.
DRUEN, Beulah, Howard, 261; John, 95.
DUBOIS, Stella, 255.
DUBOURDIEU, Jean Armand, 9.
DUDLEY, Chas., 58; Ralph, 323.
DUKE, Jane, 138.
DUMAS, Lewis, Stella, 372.
DUMON, Margueritte, 8.
DUNAVIN, Rebecca, 36.
DUNCAN, Annie, 142, 213; Bernice, Carlos, 313; Charley, 271; Emma, 313; Hazel, Hilda, 248; Jesse A. (Jess), 86, 248; Kate, 98; LaVaun, 248; Lenora, 143; Lily, 313; Lizzie, 142; Lonnie, 313; Margaret, 248, 271; Mary, 308; Robert, 248.
DUNCARSON, Matilda, 393.
DUNKIN, Jesse, 385
DUNKUM, Ada, 314, 316; Arthur, Benjamin, 314; Beulah, 316; Carrie, 315; Clarence, 316; Claude, 314; Dorothy, 314; Earl, 321; Edith, 314, 315; Edwin, 314; Eugene, 314, 315, 316; George, Gladys, 314; James, 314, 315; Janie, John, Joseph, 314; Joshua, 315, 316; Julian, 315; Lennon, 316; Lois, 314, 315; Lynwood, 314; Mabel, 315; Marian, 316; Marvin, 316; Mary, 314; Mattie, 314, 317; Mildred, 314, 316; Muriel, 316; Myrtle, 314; Nannie, 314, 317; Pauline, 316; Rena, 314; Rosa, 315; Ruth, 316; Sarah, 314, 315; 316; Thos., 314; Violet, 316; Wm., 314, 316; Wilson, 316.
DUNLAP, Jemima, 131; John, 131, 132; Martha, Mary, 131; Moses, 131, 132; Nellie, 130, 131; Polly, 131; Rebecca, 54; Stephen, 131, 132; Thos., 54.
DUNN, Beeky, 356.
DUNSTON, Jno., 13, 196.
DUPUY, John Barthomolew, 20.
DURAND, Scott, 177.
DUREE, Gracie, 155.
DURHAM, Nancy, 388.
DUVALL, Bob, 242; Caroline, 386; Claiborn, 386; Philip, 29; Samuel, 35, 386.
DYSON, John, 11.

EAKES, Viola, 153.
EASLEY, Robert, 18.
EASTLAND, Micajah, Nancy, 371.
ECHARD, Andrew, 205; Ann, 202, 206;

Bonnie, Emily, James, Jim, Michael, Patricia, Robert, 205.
EDDINS, Abraham, 365.
EDELEN, Alice, Clarence, 289.
EDEN, Hazel, 269.
EDENS, Robert, Stephanie, 267.
EDMONDS, Chas., 340.
EDMONDSON, Anna, Chas., 207; Ellen, 108; Harmon, 207; John, 363; Lloyd, 207; Martha, 207; Mary, 207, 369; Robert, 207.
EDMUNDS, Doris, 276.
EDWARDS, Ann, 72, 388; Betty, 119; Elizabeth, 193, 363; Frances (Fanny), 96, 101, 242; Geo., 72; Hazel, 296; Jean, 49; John, 364, 388; Laura, 72; M.B., 99; Madeline, 352; Malinda, 119; Margaret, 72; Moses, 96, 253; Robert, 72, 119; Sarah, Sophronia, 72; Theresa, 192; Willa, 247; Wm., 72, 193.
EFFELBERG, Carol, Dale, Donald, Gary, Thomas, Vernon, 248.
ELAM, Florence, 248; John, 34, 35; Martin, 358, 359; Thos., 42; Wm., 358.
ELDRIDGE, Abadiah, Jonathon, 167.
ELGIN, Eddie, Florence, George,275.
ELKIN, James, 339.
ELLER, Anice, Ardith, Daryl, Derwin, Elsa, Ena, Glenda, John, Leta, Norris, Raymond, Reta, Veta, Wm., 184.
ELLERKER, Martha, 11.
ELEXSON, Johnie, 150.
ELLINGTON, All, Catherine, 127.
ELLIOTT, John 363.
ELLIS, Leroy, 154; Lizzie, 300; Sheliah, Tony, 154; Wm., 300.
ELLYSON, Gerrard, 36.
ELMORE, Mr., 394.
ELY, Eliz., 380; Sue, 296.
EMBLER, Jack, 140.
EMBRY, Thos., 347.
EMENHISER, Jack, 249.
EMERSON, Sallie, 368.
EMIG, Melvin, 128, 166, 171, 172.
EMLON, Geo., 170.
EMMANUEL, Ffrancis, 45.
ENGLE, Ann, 167; Mary, 393; Robert, 393.
ENGLISH, Darthula, 229; Emma Mae, 164.
EPPERSON, Richard, 384.
ERNEST, Mary, William, 123.
ERVIN, Sara S., 117.
ETHERINGTON, Miss., 170.
EUBANK, Delia, 159, 160; Della, 159, 161; Eliza, 159, 161; Ella, 84, 159; Emmett, 159; Frances, 160; Greenberry, Hattie, Hershel, 159; John, 159, 160; Joseph, Lou, 159; Mary, Mildred, 159, 160; Nora, R.W., 159; Roy, 159, 160; Ruth, 160; Sallie, 159; Sarah, 159, 160; Walter, 159, 160; Wert, 159
EUBANKS, John, Malissa, May, Norah, 57.
EUSTIS, Lawrence, 183.
EVANS, Charity, 141; Dan, 280; Elizabeth, 349; Gertrude, 349; J.B., 57; Jesse, 346; John, 346, 367, 372; Mary, 372; Mildred, 142; Reginald, 358, 359, 360; Sam, 349; Thos., 346.
EVE, Geo., 371.
EWEN, Wm., 13.
EWING, Anna, 96, 99; Margaret, 137; Mary, 109, 112; Raymond, 259; Susan, 110, 112; Wm., 137.
EXIM, Thos., 13.
EYRE, Jane, 329, 330; Joseph, 330; Nock, 49; Wm., 14.
EYRES, John, 49.

FACE, Wallace, 315.
FACHEL (Vachel), Wm., 10.
FAHNESTOCK, Rose, 308.
FARMER, Carrie, 319.
FAIRLEIGH, Catherine, Frances, Robert, 295.
FALLIN, Richard, 51.
FALLS, Howard, 373; Libbie, 374; Lyddie, Nettie, Norman, Robert, Tom, 373.
FARGUSON, Wm., 47.
FARMER, Bettie, Lelia, 221; Robert, 357.
FARNSWORTH, Elmer, Mark, 174.
FARRIS, H.E., 161, 162, 163.
FAUDREE, H.O., Margaret (Diersweiler)

Virginia, 265.
FAULKNER, Susan, Wm., 59.
FAUNTLEROY, Mary E., 61.
FAURE, (Faure, Ford, Fore), Pierre, (Peter), 15.
FAXON, Chas., Lucy, Saidee, 381.
FEAGAN, Robbie, 295.
FEATHERSTONE, Anne, 172, 340, 359, 360; Burwell, 208.
FEATHERSTON (Featherstone), Charles, 8, 340, 357, 358, 359, 360.
FEATHERSTONE, Henry, 359; Rebecca, 357.
FEGETT, (Feggett), Daniel, Francis, Franklin, 69; Hallie, 99, 253; Harriet, John, Louisa, 69; Perry, 253; Susan, 69; Theodore, 69, 253.
FELLRATH, C.J., 248, 360; Frank, 360; John, 360; Joseph, 101, 247; Paula Jo, 88, 101, 248; Pauline, 86, 88.
FERGUSON, Agnes, 212, 217; Betty, 305; Charlotte, 212, 216, 217; Evelina, James, 216; John, 216, 217; Josiah, 212, 216, 217; Lewis, 305; Patrick, 216; Sally, 212, 216, 217; Stephen, 216; Thos., 212, 216, 217; Wm., 216.
FERRELL, Ella, 211.
FIELD, Judith, 41; Marshall, 11, 185; Mary, Peter, 41.
FINDLEY, A., 79; Emiline, 131.
FINLEY, Elizabeth, 227; John, 50.
FINNELL, Chas., 192.
FINNEY, Wm., 20.
FIRMENT, Sam, 14.
FISH, Floyd, 293.
FISHBURN, Paul, 270.
FISHER, Christopher, 365; Minnie, 287; Mrs. R.M., 82; Wade, 155.
FITSGARRALL, (Fitzgarralld) Katherine, 15; (Fitsgerall) Mauris, (Morris), 15; Henry, James, 15.
FITZGARRET, Rodman, 13.
FITZGERALD, Gerald, 12; John, 51; Maurice, 2, 12; Lord Thomas, 1; Wm., 2.
FITZWALTER, David, Maurice, Gerald, Otho, William, 2.
FLANAGAN, Amanda, 121.
FLANDERS, Allen, Alma, Bryan, Chas., 131; Claude, 130; Fred, 131; Grace, 125, 132, 193; Nyal, Wilma, 131.
FLANIGAN, Dora, 159; Elizabeth, 57, 159; Eugene, Geo., 159; Gertrude, 155; Hugo, Joe, Minnie, 159.
FLANNAGAN, Mae, 106.
FLEMING, Alex, 387; Chas., James, 278; Pete, 263; Thos., Wm., 278.
FLENHEIM, Robert, Rudolph, 178.
FLETCHER, Joe, 263.
FLINT, Verdie, 286.
FLIPPEN, John, 219; Julia, 36, 85, 219.
FLOOD, Dora, Edw., Eva, Fern, 270; Henry, 23, 187; Roy, Velma, 270.
FLOURNOY (fflournoy), Francis, 331; Gideon, 376, 383; John, 332; Julia, 185; Mary, 331.
FLOWER, David, 23.
FLOWERDAY, John, Edw., 11.
FLOWERDEW, Edmund, 10; Anthony, Stanley, Wm., Martha, 11.
FLOYD, Jno., 40.
FOARD, Camp, Daniel, Eliz., 347; Jacob, 356; Jesse, 347; John, 347, 356; Lillian, Marguerite, Walter, 347.
FOGG, Martha, 20.
FOISIN, John, 40.
FOOKES, Mattie Jo, 121.
FOOSHER, Amanda, 164.
FOOTE, Margaret, 186.
FORBES, James, John, Mabel, 169; Mary, 347; Nellie, Stella, 169.
FORD, Alan, Alonzo, 258; (Faure) Ann, 335, 336, 355; Anna, 320, 356; Ballard, 190; Benjamin, 320; (Faure) Boaz,189, 190, 355; Chas., 320; Dale, 258; Daniel, 189, 331, 332, 353, 354, 355, 356; Doyle, 258; Eliz., 353, 354, 355; Eva, 320; Floyd, 320; Isaac, 189; Jacob, 355, 356; James, 322, 338, 354, 355, 357; Joel, 297, 355, 356; John, 189, 330, 331, 353, 354, 355, 356; (Faure) Joseph, 189, 355; Judith, 195, 331, 332, 354, 355, 356; Laban, 355, 356; Magdalene, (Faure) Marie, 355; Marna, 258; Martha, 356; Mary,

226, 302, 320, 330, 332, 354, 355, 356; Maude, 320; Minnie, 258; Myrtle, 320; Nancy, 103; Norman, 320; Obadiah, 355, 356; Pat, 320; Pauline (Polly), 303 (Faure) Peter, 189, 192, 195, 330, 332, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357; Pleasant, 355, 356; Polly, 356; Rachel, 355; Rebecca, 356; Rhoda, 355; Ruth, 355, 356; Sally, 356; Samuel, 190, 356; Sarah, 355, 356; Stephen, 332, 353; Thos., 320; Walter, 298, 299, 355.
FORE, Ezekial, 33.
FORGY, Fannie, Garnett, Willard, 279.
FORMAN, Cornelia, Garrett, Willard, 169.
FORSEE, Charles, 35; John, Mary, Stephen, 331.
FOSSEE, Phoebe, 89, 226.
FOSTER, Benj., 284; Elizabeth, 11; John, 361; Martha E., 103; Wm., 11.
FOUQUET, Christophe, Francoise, 325; Guillaume, 329; Guyon, Marquis de; Mathurin, 325.
FOWLER, Elizabeth, Samuel, 339.
FOUNDER, Eliz., Richard, 15.
FOUTCH, Anna, 161.
FOWLER, Abigail, 133; White, 119.
FOX, Lawton, 214.
FRADIN, Eunice, 257.
FRAISSON, Peter, Sarah, 41.
FRANCIS, Cora, 101.
FRANKEL, Emelia, Henry, 352.
FRANKLIN, Addie, 320; James, Loveday, 340; Phyllis, 144.
FREEMAN, Wm.,58.
FREIDJI, Louise, 281.
FRENCH, Margaret, 37.
FRETWELL, Crenshaw, 21.
FRITZ, Chas., David, Emile, 269; Kathryn, 270; Robert, 269; Thos., 270.
FROST, W.S.M., 210.
FRUSCHARD, Judith, 7.
FRY, Vivian, 106.
FRYMIRE, Josephine, 393.
FULCHER, Cassie, James, Joseph, 313; Lucy, 321; Mary, Mildred, Samuel, Willie, 313.
FULLER, Anne, 130.
FUQUA, Ann, Barbara, 326; E., 72; Eliz., 325, 327, 329; Eugene, 326; Felix, 326, 327; Frederick, 326, 327; Ida, 326; J.H., J.M., 72; James, 327, 329; Jane, 325; John, 325, 329, 330; Joseph, 191, 325, 326, 329, 330; Mack, 264; Marilyn, 327; Martha, 325, 329; Mary, 325, 330, 355; Matthew, 325, 326; Moses, 50, 325, 329; Nancy, 327; Patricia, 326; Paul, 327; Philip, 326; R.G., 72; Richard, 330; Ruby, 327; Ruth, 330; Sallie, 333; Samuel, 330; Sarah, 325; Sophronia, 329; Stephen, 218, 325, 326, 328, 330; Stephanie, 326; Steve, 325, 327; Susannah, 325, 329; Suzanne, 326; V.W., 72; Vince, 329; Virginia, 325, 329; Wm., 23, 51, 325, 329, 330, 355.
FULLER, Adolphus, 178; Anne, 136; Harriet, 178; James, Mary, Virgil, 287; Wm., 178.
FULTON, Martha Emma, 179.
FFARAR, John, 383.
FFETHERSTON, Rebecca, 358.
FFIELD, Peter, 358.
FFORCY, Susanna, 331.

GABLE, Phyllis, 272.
GADDIE, Bob, 242.
GAINES, Annie, 126; Caty, 367; James, Mattie, 126; Sallie, 56, 126.
GAITHER, Mary, 202.
GAMBLE, Gerald, Helen, James, John, Kathleen, Mary, 231.
GAMMON, Drury, 49; Ernest, 155; James, Wm., 49.
GANNON, Berthohney, Harry, 129; Lillie Mae, 128, 129.
GARDNER, Chas., 126; Frances, 56, 233; Lester, 186; Susan, 253; Wm., 56, 233.
GARNETT, Ann, 361; Anthony, 361, 362, 363, 366; Augustin, 361; Avarilla, 362, 363, 366; Avie,

362; Cynthia, 381; Eliz., 361, 362, 363, 366, 367; Emma, Fauntleroy, 381; Harry, 361; Holland, 381; James, 361, 362, 363, 371, 373, 381; Joan, 280; John, 361, 362, 363, 381; Joseph, 381; Joyce, 362; Lillian, 381; Lucy, 362, 363, 366; Mary, 362, 363, 366, 367, 381; Melissa, 362, 363, 366; Nancy, 362,363, 366, 371; Oliver, 362, 363, 366; Reuben, 362, 363; Robert, 362, 363, 366; Sally, 363; Sarah, 362, 363, 366, 368; Susan, 361; Thos., 361, 362, 363, 381; Wm., 362, 363, 366.
GARRETT, GARROTT, GIRARD, A., 101; A.E., 186; A.F., 46; A.V., 70, 71; Aaron, 168, 169; Abbie, 319; Abe, 38; Abel, 49, 186; Abigal, 69, 168, 171; Abner, 171; Aborn, 169; Abraham, 18, 27, 37, 38, 74, 105, 108, 161, 162, 167, 168, 180, 186, 197, 199, 202; Abram, 172; Absolom, 125, 127, 209, 211, 215, 216, 217; Acesil, 115; Ada, 84, 139, 140, 159, 318, 319; Addie, 150; Addy, 207; Adelaide, 216, 217; Adry, 13; Agatha, 75; Agee, 99, 257, 258; Agnes, 61, 171, 222, 304; Ainslee, 110, 111; Alan, 276; Albert, 88, 105, 129, 130, 171, 182, 304; Alda Alwilda, 86, 244, 246; Alean, 57; Alec (Alex), 180, 185, 281; Alexander, 16, 18, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 49, 67, 80, 116, 187, 188, 196, 320; Aley, 55; Alfra, 310; Alfred, 38, 70, 71, 212, 216, 242, 305; Alice, 92, 94, 166, 167, 171, 209, 310; Alinder, 37; Allegra, 174; Allen, 13, 46, 68, 71, 83, 121, 185, 202, 203, 206, 307, 319; Alma, 118, 119; Alva, 124; Alverson, 68; Alvin, 90, 111, 112; Amanda, 70, 71, 79, 80, 81, 114, 116, 118, 307; Amasa, 212, 213, 214, 216; Ambrice, 66; Ambrose, 172; Amelia, 230; America, 69; 233; Amos, 171; Amy, 45, 75; Anderson, 65;. Andrea, 149; Andrew, 70, 110, 114, 164, 180, 181; Anjamin, 72; Angela, 144, 2 220; Angie, 32; Ann (Anne) 9, 19, 26, 27, 33, 34, 35, 36, 44, 49, 71, 74, 75, 114, 126, 127, 166, 170, 171, 172, 188, 194, 195, 197, 200, 201, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 224, 275, 280, 307; Anna, 28, 30, 31, 49, 68, 114, 143, 144, 173,186, 207, 234, 257, 317, 318; Annette, 37, 122, 219; Annie, 118, 185, 203, 204, 205, 209, 211, 212, 213, 220, 221, 279; Anson, 106; Anthony, 6, 13, 24, 25, 37, 45, 46, 67, 202; Apollas, 173; Archeless, 127; Archie, 119; Arlof, 234; Arminda, 182; Arnold, 6, 94, 203; Arthur, 32, 61, 80, 90, 111, 112, 116, 170, 173, 174, 318; Arzie, 119; Asa, 127; Ashby, 207, 208; Ashton, 187, 294, 295; Aubrey, 204, 205; Aurelia, 242, 294; Ava, 84, 159; Avis, 254; B.F., 39; B.G., 216, 217; Banna, 135, 137; Barbara, 213; Barry, 147; Basil, 136, 137; Beatrice, 109, 113; Becky, 161; Belle, 110, 111, 123; Ben, 70, 72, 158; Benjamin, 52, 65, 70, 71, 85, 118, 122, 126, 133, 134, 167, 168, 170, 186, 212, 216, 217, 221, 222, 278, 281, 307, 308; Benny, 203; Berkeley, 305; Bernard, 71, 205, 209, 211, 213, 214, 321; Bert, 168; Bertha, 209, 318, 323; Berton, 133; Bessie, 105, 180, 204, 207; Betsy, 16, 28, 33, 68, 71, 82, 89, 95, 118, 130; Bettie, 39, 220; Betty, 10, 105, 110, 119, 142, 173, 192, 206; Beula, 112; Beulah, 321; Beuvin, 112; Beverly, 111, 280; Bezelbee, 307, 319, 320; Billy, 124, 143; Birdie, 181; Blanche, 106, 146, 257; Blount (Blunt) 58, 66, 82; Bob, 108; Boeter, 186; Bonnie, 148, 276; Boaz, 61; Bowman, 121; Boyas, 94, 114; Bradley, 146; Braxton, 305; Bridget, 16; Bruce, 142, 281; Buford, 112; Burr, 88; Burt, 134; Caleb, 167; Calvin, 71, 221, 307, 318, 319; Campbell, 105; Carl,

90, 111, 112; Carlton, 142; Carol, 176; Caroline, 82, 144, 212, 215, 216; Carolyn, 112; Carrie, 37, 121, 322, 323; Carrington, 47; Carter, 106; Casper, 171; Caswell, 123; Catherine, 9, 69, 118, 127, 234, 263; Catrun, 166; Caty, 16; Cecie, 169; Celia, 65, 72, 185; Charity, 127, 167; Charles, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 51, 60, 67, 68, 71, 89, 102, 103, 104, 112, 118, 120, 129, 133, 134, 146, 170, 184, 187, 189, 190, 197, 199, 201, 202, 213, 218, 219, 221, 224, 225, 226, 227, 234, 264, 280, 297, 302, 303, 304, 393; Charlie, 135, 138, 141, 145, 147, 148; Charlotte, 130, 205, 207, 212, 216, 217, 220; Chloe, 29, 33, 71, 89, 134, 227, 349; Christian, 207; Christina, 203; Christopher, 22, 116, 173, 176, 177; Cinderella, 203, 206; Cinthia (Cynthia), 71, 65, 83, 121; Claiborne, 178; Clara, 141, 188, 319, 321; Clarence, 84, 105, 106, 180, 113, 118, 119, 130, 159; Clarija, 68; Clarissa, 69, 126; Clarisse, 147; Claude, 106, 111, 113, 114, 115, 311, 319; Claudia, 106; Clementine, 71, 72; Cleveland, 21, 322, 323; Clifford, 180, 181; Clifton, 294, 296; Clinton, 209, 210; Clyde, 202; Coit, 118; Connie, 119; Conrad, 38; Cora, 104, 119, 185; Cord, 281; (Garrat), Cornelius, 6; Corrie, 124; Creed, 30; Cristi, 146; Curtis, 168, 205; Cyrus, 103; D.C., 178; Daisy, 320; Daisy Pauline, 100, 247; Dale, 99, 257, 259; Dan, 158, 295; Dana, 213; Daniel, 105, 106, 117; Darlene, 112; Dave, 181; David, 16, 39, 45, 66, 79, 82, 94, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 125, 141, 144, 170, 177, 202, 205, 209, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 230, 310, 311, 319; Davy, 80, 116; Debbie, 167; Deborah, 142, 146; Delia, 121, 122, 319, 321; Delilah, 307; Della, 162; Deloris, 112; Dennis, 276, 295; Devorix, 44; Dewey, 234; Diane, 144; Dianna, 36; Dick, 158; Dock, 161; Doira, 82; Dolly, 47; Donald, 182, 183; Donna Marie, 146; Dora, 119, 135, 137, 141; Dorcas, 82, 118; Doris, 112, 143, 184, 319; Dorothea, 83, 121; Dorothy, 113, 119, 166, 207, 208, 275, 277, 281, 282, 304, 305; Mrs. Dorsey Loftis, 101; Douglas, 212, 213, 216, 221, 280; Dwight, 133; E.A., 216; E.E., 94; E.M., 99, 101; E.P., 194; E.S., 122; Earl, 32, 103, 104, 113, 151; East, 180; Ed, 158, 170, 241, 242; Eddie, 72, 94, 114, 209, 210; Edgar, 70, 234, 235, 299; Edith, 221, 318; Edmond, 26, 27, 49, 69, 73, 75, 83, 89, 115, 118, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230; Edmund, 67, 79, 225, 273, 274, 278, 279, 280,325; Edna, 142, 182; Edward, 11, 38, 49, 57, 70, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 96, 98, 99, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 166, 170, 188, 192, 196, 209, 212, 215, 216, 219, 220, 221, 225, 241, 242, 257, 295; Edwin, 171, 219, 220; Effie, 115, 182, 183; Elaine, 258; Elanor, 115; Elbert, 137, 138; Eleanor, 118; Eli, 93, 170, 171, 172, 188, 192; Elias, 105, 107; Elicia, 113, 116; Elijah, 21, 23, 24, 51, 61, 125, 180, 182, 186, 197, 202, 203, 209, 211; Elisha, 16, 81, 116, 187, 214; Eliza, 13, 40, 41, 51, 55, 70, 71, 72, 79, 85, 87, 101, 113, 123, 125, 126, 128, 180, 181, 188, 196, 233, 243, 248, 260, 262, 382; Elizabeth, 11, 13, 14, 21, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 53, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 76, 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 96, 103, 106, 114, 115, 116, 118, 126, 128, 143, 144, 145, 149, 158, 159, 166, 167, 170, 171, 173, 178, 184, 186, 187, 188, 192, 193, 196, 202, 209, 211, 212, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 227, 241, 242, 257, 258, 260, 262, 279, 281, 282, 297, 301, 302,

304, 305, 328, 333, 340; Ella, 85, 135, 309, 311,317; Ellen, 108, 124, 275; Eloise, 138, 295, Elsie, 134, 170, 373; Elthe, 115; Elvira, 216, 218, 224; Elwood, 170; Elzie, 234; Emilie, 171; Emily, 71, 88, 105, 110, 180, 307, 317; Emma, 79, 94, 108, 168, 169, 181, 209, 305; Emmeline, 236; Emory, 147, 148; Enoch, 45, 46, 87; Enos, 167, 168, 171; Ephriam, 59, 123, 124, 133; Erasmus, 46; Eric, 145, 146, 149; Ernest, 90, 102, 111, 112, 118, 150, 181, 209, 210, 241, 279, 281, 282, 323; Essie, 234; Esther, 87, 130,131, 167; Estelle, 323; Ethel, 81, 90, 111, 112, 121, 170, 182, 318, 319; Eudora, 294; Eugene, 106, 112, 124, 141; Eulalia, 164, 165; Eunice, 205, 234, 235; Eva, 138; Evaline,167; Evan, 180; Evelyn, 148, 221; Everett, 94; Ezra, 168; Fae, 168; Faith, 52; Fanny (Fannie), 47, 80, 116, 118, 135, 145, 150, 156, 176, 177, 185, 241, 242; Fardinando, 52; Fatima L. 83, 84; Faye, 318; Finis, 102; Fleenor, 105; Fleming, 184; Fletcher, 93; Florence, 88, 113, 182, 183, 241, 242, 251, 262, 275, 277, 318; Floy W., 210; Forrest, 119; Fount, 102; Frances, 21, 32, 71, 72, 77, 83, 94, 117, 121, 122, 209, 210, 211, 223, 224, 242, 253, 282, 295, 310, 311; Francis, 10, 13, 33, 70, 72, 79, 81, 104, 105, 106, 116, 118, 294, 295, 323; Frank, 79, 105, 107, 124, 128, 168, 169, 173, 174, 175, 182, 219, 220, 229, 230, 305; Franky, 45, 75; Fred, 105, 168, 256; Freddie Lucille, 256; Frederick, 258; Freelove, 37, 87, 88; Freeman, 68; Freemont, 182; G.W., 30, 94; Garland, 203, 310; Gary, 142, 144, 151; Geoff, 70, 72; Geo., 11, 13, 17, 18, 38, 55, 57, 69, 70, 71, 72, 84, 89, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 114, 115, 117, 127, 129, 137, 138, 141, 159, 161, 168, 169, 170, 171, 187, 196, 202, 203, 204, 205, 227, 318, 319; Geo. Washington, 79, 94, 110, 113, 114, 162; Georgia, 110, 111, 209; Gerald, 295; Geraldine, 208; Geralene, 146; Gethel, 182; Gideon, 168, 171; Giles, 182; Gladys, 182, 257, 259, 304; Glen, 213; Glenna, 142; Glenward, 146; Capt. Godfrey, 11; Gordon, 221, Grace, 177, 178, 254, 281, 305, 323; Gracie, 145; Grady, 119; Grant, 181; Granville, 55, 233, 238, 239, 382; Gray, 185; Green, 95; Greenberry (Granberry), 83, 118, 124, 125, 172; Greenwood, 211; Gregory, 276; Greta, 208; H.A., 86; H.C., 178; H.L., H.R., 109; Hallie, 96, 101, 242; Hannah (Hanna), 52, 79, 95, 110, 113, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 217, 218, 224; Hardin, 57; Hariette, 147; Harlan, 203; Harley, 166, 168, 169; Harriet, 39, 87, 274, 278, 318, 319; Harrison, 71, 115; Harry, 76, 102, 142, 147, 148, 151, 173, 207, 208, 210, 211; Harvey, 171, 281; Hattie, 102, 150, 162, 273, 279; Hazel, 151, 173, 176; Helen, 118, 123, 124, 166, 213, 254, 255, 318, 319; Henrietta, 71; Henry, 6, 13, 16, 20, 21, 23, 32, 52, 66, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 89, 90, 94, 99, 107, 108,109, 110, 111, 112, 113,115, 117, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 170, 185, 187, 196, 202, 210, 212, 215, 216, 221, 242, 253, 305, 307, 309, 320; Herbie, 112; Herbert, 113, 164; Herman, 134, 145, 146; Hercules, 25, 26, 54, 55, 56, 89, 226, 227, 231, 241, 274, 377, 382, 388; Hester, 72, 76, 84, 86, 89, 93,101, 172, 244, 245, 304, 320; Hezekiah, 84, 158; Hickman, 215; Hillman, 146; Hiram, 192; Hobert, 109; Homer, 121; Honoria, 20; Honour, 50; Hoody, 150; Horatio, 53; Hosea, 80, 81, 116, 118, 120; Howard, 107, 108,

170; Hugh, 179, 214; Hulda, 87; Humphrey, 11, 14, 15, 45, 46, 47, 48, 57, 117; Hunter, 157; I.M., 51; Ida, 105, 136, 137, 141, 182, 183, 317; Ignatius, 67, 192; Ilaine, 319; Ima, 162; Inez, 93, 293, 322; Ira, 187, 196; Irene, 166, Irine, 82, 118; Iris, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112; Isaac, 7, 8, 10, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 49, 51, 54, 59, 60, 67, 68, 74, 76, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 89, 116, 118, 120, 125, 130, 159, 162, 170, 171, 186, 189, 192, 194, 195, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 225, 226, 227, 228, 241, 272, 273, 274, 275, 278, 280, 293, 302, 333, 346, 393; Isabella, 71; Isabelle (Isabell), 179, 203, 206; Isham W., 186; Iva, 90, 91, 111, 112; J., 67; J.A., 78, 82, 98; J.C., 64; J.H., 101, 114, 115, 126; J.J., 126, 283; J.L., 234; J.M., 57, 70; J.R., 108, 109, 110, 217; J.T., 61; J.W., 54, 77; Jack, 113, 124; Jackie Lou, 256; Jackson, 116, 178, 282; Jacob, 14, 15, 20, 27, 31, 35, 37, 38, 50, 60, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 89, 117, 128, 129, 132, 172, 186, 192, 196, 226, 227, 282, 283, 303; James, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 55, 56, 64, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 95, 96, 98, 102, 103, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113,114, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 133, 136, 141, 143, 145, 149, 158, 167, 172, 178, 180, 181, 184, 187 193, 196, 212, 214, 218, 219, 220, 223, 230, 233, 234, 238, 240, 241, 242,243, 244, 247, 251, 254, 255, 279, 281, 294, 302, 204, 305, 307, 318, 319, 355, 364, 368, 382; (Gariat) Jane, 15, 47, 48, 52, 53, 64, 65, 70, 104 130, 131, 138, 167, 168, 170, 192, 193, 223, 273; Janet, 147; Janie, 80, 124, 137, 141, 144, 294, 295; Jasper, 88; Jay V., 182; Jean, 122, 304; Jeanette, 105, 106, 113; Jeannice, 168; Jeff, 123; Jefferson, 70, 282, 283, 294; Jeffery, 220, Jemima, 130; Jenifer, 111; Jennie, 72, 86, 97, 241, 243, 244, 281; Jephtha, 171; Jeremiah, 57, 180; Jerome, 169; Jerry, 104; Jesse, 49, 50, 80, 81, 82, 83, 121, 122, 124, 134, 168, 171, 180; Jessie, 66, 80, 116, 178, 203, 215, 222, 294; Jewell, 275, 276; Jill, 122; Jim, 108, 161, 162, 335; Jimima, 71; Jimmy, 113, 117; Jo Helen, 259; Jody, 118; Joe, 86, 108, 123, 220, 280, 322; Joel, 86, 186, 244, 247; John, 1, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 94, 95, 113, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131,132, 133, 135, 141, 142, 143, 144, 158, 159, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 180, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199,200, 201, 202, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 224, 225, 230, 242, 280, 294, 302, 304, 305, 324, 340; Johnie (Johnnie), 150, 207, 208, 242; Jon, 13, 14, 216; Jonathon, 57, 59, 79, 80, 81, 113, 116, 118, 167; Jordan, 115; Joseph, 26, 38, 45, 46, 48, 53, 68, 71, 84, 85, 87, 95, 110, 111, 113, 114, 122, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 133, 134, 158, 159, 167, 168, 278, 280, 281, 293, 295, 309, 310, 311; Josephine, 107, 280; Joshua, 23, 24, 25, 26, 62, 65, 67, 68, 83, 121, 126,127, 167, 171, 186, 196, 202; Josiah,

168, 209; Joy, 146; Joyce, 112; Jude, 71; Judith, 39, 48, 50,75, 76, 173, 176, 225, 264, 393; Judy, 108; Julia, 82, 124, 219, 242, 293, 294, 323; Julian, 127, 204, 206; Juliana, 214; Julianne, 32; June, 143, 144, 295; Justine, 293; Justinian, 52; Kata, 73; Kate, 220, 234, 235; Katherine, 185, 194, 280, 281, 307, 317, 318, 324; Kathleen, 229, 231, 279; Kathryn, 275, 276; Kathy, 139; Katie, 164; Kendrick, 318; Kenneth, 99, 109, 112, 139, 254; 255, 323; Kirk, 119; Klink, 157; L.E., 87; Laban, 186; Lacy, 139; Lairy, 59; Landon, 204, 206; Larry, 204; Laura, 72, 94, 105, 119, 182; Laurel, 180, 182; Laurence, 38, 221; Laurie, 146; Laurine, 254, 255, Lavina, 158; Lawrence, 79, 107, 110, 114, 117, 118; Leake, 215; Leander, 70; Lee, 79, 105, 106, 114, 115, 124, 294, 295, 320; Lela (Lelia), 84, 279, 281, 292; Lella, 113; Lemuel, 80, 81, 83, 116, 118, 120; Lena, 121, 215; Lenna, 221; Leon, 102; Leonard, 49, 105, 106, 115, 165, 305, 321; Leonidas, 212, 216; Leroy, 318; Leslie, 234, 274, 275, 276; Lester, 61, 99, 182, 183, 234, 257, 259; Letitia, 167; Lettes, 58; Lettie (Letty), 90, 91, 111, 112, 185, 203; Levi, 49, 53, 64, 65, 133, 168, 171, 206; Lewis, 106, 125, 126, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 182, 305; Libby E., 37; Lillian, 89, 304, 310,311; Lillie, 185; Lillyan, 320; Lily, 90, 111, 112, 119; Linda,106, 111, 112, 206; Lisa, 176, 241; Lizzie, 162; Lloyd, 119; Lois, 213, 214; Lonnie, 234; Lottie, 87, 98, 124, 168, 244, 248; Lou, 118; Louisa, 71; Louise, 32, 161, 223, 224; Lucille, 102, 109, 110, 203, 204; Lucinda, 59, 70, 81, 118; Lucretia, 209, 211; Lucy, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 102 134, 162, 178, 188, 209, 210, 220, 294, 296, 303, 318, 323, 324; Lucy Blanche, 145, 149; Luella, 162; Luke, 38, 67, 212, 216; Lula, 88, 90, 100, 101, 240, 242, 243, 256, 261, 307; Luther, 129; Lydia, 70, 72, 167, 168, 171; Lylburn, 105; Lyle, 310; Lynda, 147; Lynn, 280; Lynton, 212; M.C., 188; Mabel, 119, 149, 221, 310; Madge, 119; Madison, 129; Mae, 182; Magdalen (Magdalene), 75, 76, 217; Maggie, 79, 102, 113, 135, 141, 142; Magnolia, 151; Maisie, 163; Malcus, 145, 150; Malinda, 83; Malissa, 84; Mamie, 104; Manecie D. (Mancie), 80, 81, 116; Mancil, 118, 185; Manford, 146; Manning, 119; Mansel, 119; Maratha, 115; Marcellus, 242, 293; Marcie, 215; Maretia, 45, 75; Margaret, 45, 49, 50, 53, 70, 71, 82, 87, 118, 127, 130, 131, 145, 150, 170, 171, 175, 178, 192, 207, 210, 211, 274, 277, 280, 281, 295, 319, 321; Margarette, 207; Margery, 169; Margarine, 146; Margie, 210; Margo, 146; Marguerite, 213; Mari, 166; Maria, 49, 127, 167, 274, 278; Mariah,71, 135, 138, 140, 141, 145, 148, 346; Marie, 113, 221, 222; Marion, 80, 116, 277; Marinus, 6; Marjorie, 207; Mark, 101, 135, 137, 138, 146, 186; Marshall, 167, 282, 310; Martha, 24, 37, 48, 60, 68, 70, 71, 80, 81, 84, 85, 87, 89, 108, 116, 121, 126, 127, 135, 141, 171, 188, 193, 219, 221, 223, 226, 227, 274, 278, 280, 282, 294, 304, 317, 346; Martin, 6, 59, 61, 63, 197; Marvin (female), 33; Mary, 30, 32, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 57, 60, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 91, 97, 102, 105, 106, 107, 113, 114, 116, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 137, 142, 158, 159, 162, 166, 167, 170, 171, 172, 173, 178, 180, 181, 182, 185, 188, 194,

195, 202, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212, 216, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 227, 229, 230, 234, 236, 239, 242, 243, 244, 249, 262, 273, 274, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 294, 295, 296, 297, 304, 305, 307, 308, 310, 317, 318, 321, 334, 355, 388, 394; Marye Leone, 173; Marylin 203; Mason, 47; Mattie, 37, 84, 159, 219, 304; Maud, 94, 150; Maurice, 66; Maurine, 254, 255; May, 71, 317; McLeod, 214; Me-Linda, 118; Melissa, 57, 159, 323; Mett, 220; Mials (Miles), 58, 81, 114, 115; Michael, 6, 38, 127, 133, 142, 146, 280; Michele, 149; Meaky (Mickey), 71, 72; Mike, 101; Mildred, 31, 71, 180, 182, 212, 213, 214, 221, 304, 305, 309, 310; Miles, 118; Miller, 14; Millie (Milly), 37, 122, 151, 304; Milton, 107, 169, 180, 181; Minerva, 94, 126; Molly, 145, 178, 264, 272, 355, 393; Mona, 122; Monroe, 310; Morgan, 95, 165; Morris, 294; Moses, 130, 186, 192, 193; Murdock, 187; Myra, 280; Myrtle, 101, 123, 210, 211, 319, 320; Nancy, 16, 49, 70, 71, 75, 79, 80, 81, 83, 89, 94, 113, 118, 119, 122, 127, 130, 131, 148, 162, 192, 193, 208, 227, 243, 248, 274, 277, 283, 304, 305, 393; Nannie (Nanny), 31, 87, 118, 196, 197, 199, 214, 275, 319, 321; Naomi, 128, 304; Nash, 79, 110, 113; Nathan, 29, 30, 66, 115, 167, 170, 171, 190, 303, 304, 306; Nathaniel, 46, 71, 145, 147, 148; Ned (Neddie), 127, 161, 294, 295; Nelly (Nellie), 46, 48, 123, 176, 177, 221; Nelson, 169, 319; Nettie, 146, 170; Newport, 116; Nicholas, 37, 66, 82, 118, 129, 228, 229; Nimrod, 37; Nina, 86, 89, 96, 98, 173, 224, 247; Noah, 167; Nona, 234; Nora (Norah), 105, 182, 221; Norman, 304, 317; Norris, 279, 282; Obediah, 38, 125; Olive, 113, 210; Ora, 128; Orline 72; Orman, 130; Osborn, 94, 114; Oscar, 105, 106, 113, 128, 141, 142, 173, 174; Oswald, 212, 216; Otis, 86, 204, 206, 244; Owen, 12, 94; P.R., 80, 116, 118; P.R.P., 81; Pamelia, 148; Pansy, 182, 183; Pat, 129; Patricia, 260, 319; Patsey, 72; Pattie (Patty), 80, 106, 116; Paul, 102, 135, 150, 151, 161; Paulina, 70; Pauline, 209; Pearl, 107, 173, 219, 323; Peggy, 54, 114, 122, 151; Penrose, 168, 169; Percy, 310, 311; Perkins, 203; Permelia, 81, 118; Peter, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 15, 33, 52, 66, 69, 72, 73, 75, 76, 79, 108, 110, 113, 117, 122, 173, 176, 185, 187, 219, 228, 229; Philip, 70, 139, 170, 183; Phineas, 171, 172; Phoebe, 192; Phyllis, 147; Pleasant, 60, 68, 69, 89, 186, 226, 227, 241, 242, 273, 293, 294, 379; Polly, 29, 36, 60, 79, 81, 89, 118, 119, 130, 131, 158, 189, 192, 193, 227, 231, 302, 303; Pollyan, 83; Powell, 115; Powhatan, 31, 71; Prentice, 279; Preston, 21, 32, 71; Princess Rozetta Clarinda, 182, 183; Prudence, 58; Quillen, 116; Quincy, 119; R., 77; R.B., 185; R.G., 72, 78, 86, 87, 96, 97, 101; R.H., 185; R.M., 95; R.S., 46; R.W., 100; Rachel, 75, 80, 81, 108, 116, 118, 125, 132, 148, 170, 180, 186, 189, 193; Radford, 137, 281; Rae Edw., 143; Ralph, 113, 138; Ramona, 181; Ray, 107, 123; Raymond, 115, 320; Reasmus, 72; Rebecca, 65, 87, 111, 122, 132, 135, 154, 168, 188, 217, 303, 307; Reis, 82; Reuben (Ruben), 27, 28, 127, 129, 162; Rhoda, 82, 118; Richard, 13, 16, 27, 33, 37, 38, 51, 67, 70, 71, 72, 76, 79, 117, 126, 134, 162, 173, 185, 207, 213, 218, 221, 222, 224, 280; Ricky, 146; Riley, 128, 148; Robert, 14, 15, 16, 20, 32, 33, 37, 45, 46, 48, 51, 66, 68, 70,

71, 72, 75, 77, 79, 86, 87, 89, 94, 106, 107, 109, 111, 114, 117, 124, 127, 161, 162, 173, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 207, 212, 213, 214, 216, 234, 241, 242, 243, 247, 248, 263, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 318, 319, 320, 373, 391; Roberta, 72, 86, 97, 203, 241, 243, 244, 364; Robin, 212; Rock, 84, 85, 159; Rodger, 109; Rodney, 281; Roe, 182; Roger, 11, 117, 164, 183; Ronald, 142, 146, 205; Rosa, 119; Rose, 105, 146, 175; Rowland, 14; Roy, 119, 123, 150, 204, 205, 323; Ruby, 84, 93, 135, 148, 159, 219, 234, 275; Rufus, 81, 135, 145, 185; Russell, 103, 104, 186; Ruthy (Ruth), 89, 118, 141, 143, 207, 227, 264, 279, 280, 281, 393; Ryland, 102; S., 94; S.A., 82, 83; S.B., 80, 116, 120; S.C., 95; S.L., 82, 92; S.S., 82; Sabrina, 75; Sadie, 137, 139, 173, 221; Sallie (Sally), 49, 50, 51, 70, 71, 82, 92, 115, 118, 136, 137, 141, 185, 212, 213, 216. 221, 223, 224, 274, 317; Samuel (Sam), 10, 13, 20, 27, 28, 29, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 46, 50, 70, 71, 79, 83, 85, 105, 106, 110, 113, 121, 123, 124, 128, 129, 133, 134, 166, 167, 168, 169, 181, 186, 188, 207, 218, 219, 220, 223, 303, 306; Sandrie, 82; Sanford, 83, 184; Sara, 94, 105, 106, 203, 294; Sarah, 16, 17, 32, 37, 46, 50, 53, 57, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 80, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 115, 116, 118, 120, 124, 126, 130, 131, 162, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 180, 182, 183, 193, 196, 212, 214, 216, 217, 218, 220, 228, 229, 242, 243, 244,274, 303, 304, 309, 311, 325; Scott, 119; Seaborn, 80, 82, 114, 116; Shadrach, 186; Shannon, 79, 106, 109, 112; Sheilah, 258; Shelby, 102; Sherman, 205; Sherwood M., 182, 183; Shirley, 112; Sibbie, 161, 162; Sibyl, 147; Sidney, 37, 322, 323; Silas, 45, 87, 88, 118, 122, 124, 132, 173, 180, 185; Silva, 134; Simeon, 133; Simm, 119; Smith, 161; Sophia, 29, 30, 71; Sonora, 128; Spilsbary, 26, 27; Stanley, 106, 146; Stella, 93, 107; Stephanus, 194; Stephen, 10, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 36, 37, 51, 68, 71, 74, 82, 83, 84, 87, 118, 126, 127, 135, 138, 139, 141, 143, 145, 148, 158, 176, 183, 186, 189, 197, 199, 202, 206, 207, 209, 211, 215, 217, 218, 225, 307, 319; Steve, 116, 143, 144, 161; Steven, 209; Stewart, 93, 118; Stockton, 214; Stuart, 209, 210; Sue, 141, 144; Susan, 8, 9, 12, 28, 46, 71, 75, 80, 82, 89, 105, 106, 108, 111, 126, 135, 158, 173, 180, 184, 186, 188, 211, 227, 282, 293, 324; Susanna, 16, 18, 20, 23, 48, 74, 75, 79, 110, 114, 197, 198, 199, 201, 209, 218, 221, 225, 307, 325, 328, 330; Susy (Susie), 16, 94, 115; Synthia, 82; Sylvester, 49, 171; Syrena, 94; T.A., 82; T.C., 101; T.M., 119, 178; T.T., 121; Tabby, 16; Tabitha, 115, 192; Talmadge, 118, 162; Tarver, 164; Ted, 115; Teddy, 203; Tempe (Tempy), 126, 212; Tennessee, 161; Thelma, 139; Theodore, 71, 121, 122; Thos., 2, 4, 5, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 33, 37, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 57, 66, 67, 70, 72, 75, 80, 81, 82, 87, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 132, 133, 162, 164, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 185, 186, 187, 189, 196, 197, 199, 202, 218, 219, 225, 229, 231, 275, 280, 305; Tice, 114; Tillishe, 85; Tillman, 119, 125, 161; Tim, 178; Tina, 241, 242; Tom, 119, 220, 234; Tommie, 92, 93, 94; Tommy, 119; Tulious, 125; Tyler, 48, 320;

Ulna, 83, 84; Unity, 169; Valerie, 208; Dr. Van., 79; Varendee, 146; Vernon, 96, 212, 213, 215, 216, 254, 255; Victor, 166; Victoria, 140, 141; Vincent, 281; Viola, 145; Violet, 182, 184; Virgie, 135, 137; Virginia, 70, 85, 89, 102, 116, 135, 137, 138, 203, 207, 212, 213, 219, 222, 227, 275, 304, 318; Volney, 311; W.A., 187, W.E., 46, 70, 71, 103, 104; W.J., 80, 81, 116, 118; W. R., 185; Wade, 113; Walker, 294, 296; Waller, 71; Walter, 10, 13, 21, 29, 32, 182, 234, 235, 303, 307, 317; Walton, 88, 98; Wanda, 182; Warren, 127; Wat (Watt), 32, 307; Wayne, 183; Welcome, 58, 66, 129, 186; Wella, 84, 85; Wesley, 114, 219, 321; Wilbur, 128, 203; Wilkins, 80, 116, 117, 120; Will, 41, 42, 45, 75, 102, 295; Willa, 185, 319, 320; William, 1,6,10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 57, 59, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 95, 103, 106, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 148, 157, 158, 161, 162, 164, 166, 167, 171, 172, 173, 177, 178, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 193, 194, 195, 196, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218,219, 221, 223, 228, 229, 233, 234, 242,247, 256, 257, 278, 279, 282, 293, 294, 295, 305, 307, 318, 319, 320, 321, 387; Willie, 84, 242, 279; Wilson, 70, 72, 114; Winfred, 146; Winifred, 254; Winnie, 104; Winston, 99, 221, 254, 256; Woody, 146; Worrell, 169; Wyett, 125; Young, 81, 118, 119; Zana, 79; Zella, 94; Zora, 79, 114.
GARRETMILL, George, 9.
GARRISON, Harvey, 173.
GARTH, Webb, 327.
GARY, Anne, 379; Cordelia, 377; Elizabeth, 51, 350; Frank, 379; John, 51, Martha, 379; Mary, Richard, Sarah, Wm., 51.
GARWOOD, John, 13.
GASSAWAY, Sally, 130.
GASTEY, Marie, Pierre, Gardine, 4.
GASTON, Marguerite, 213.
GATES, Ann, 336.
GATT, May, 162.
GAULDIN, Chloe, Phoebe Ann, 49.
GAULTIER, Gillies, 4.
GAW, Lena, 160.
GAYLE, Josiah, 371; Laura, 117.
GEE, Billy, Dudley, 288; Thomas, 15.
GEER, Chas., Laura, 261.
GENEWAY, Joseph, Nan, 17.
GENTRY, Almeath, 148; Arthur, 58; Mary Frances, 88, 244, 260; Nicholas, 58; Polina, 76.
GEORGE, Grace, 89; James E., 89, 254; Howard, Maxwell, 254; Rebecca, 87, 88.
GESCHWIND, Mastin, 183.
GIBBONS, Gertrude, 96; John M., 53; Meigs, Peggy, 247.
GIBSON, Anna, 322; Cynthia, 255; La Richa, 322; Leonard, 255; Miles, 377; Pamela, 255; Phoebe, 377; Rachel, 392; Ramona, 255; Richard, 322; T.H., 77.
GILBERT, Bertha, 320; C.D., 109, 111, Carol, Cathy, Christine, Cline, Colin, Coy, 109, 111; Frances, 310; Henry, James, Lula, Robert, Ruby, Wm., 320.
GILES, Betty, 350; Sarah, 185.
GILL, Clarence, Emma, Lou, Robert, 219; Stephen, 13.
GILLENTINE, Hollis, 159, 160; James, Mary, 159; Patric, Shirley, 159, 160.
GILLIS, Janice, 140.
GILLISPIE, James, 272; Mr., 220.
GILLS, Kate, 212.
GILMER, Grace, 106.
GIVANDAN, Anthony, 44.
GIVENS, Eliza, 367; Mary, 80, 116.
GLASGOW, Jesse, 58.
GLASS, Finis, Shedrick, 281.

GLICK, Alice, 373, 374; Anna, 375; Barbara, 374; Benjamin, 375; Carol, 373; Clara, 375; Conrad, 374, 375; Daniel, 375; Daryl, 373; David, 374, 375; Delila, 95; Fannie, 374; Frederick, 375; Gary, 89, 245; Garrett, 374; Geo., 373, 374, 375; Gilbert, Gordon, 374; Henry, 375; Isaac, 374; Jacob, 375; Johannes, 374; John, 373, 374, 375; Jonathon, 375; Lee, 373, 374; Lena, 373, 374; Libbie, 373; Lizzie, 374; Lloyd, 373, 374; Magdalene, 375; Mary, 374; May, 374; Mollie, 373; Peter, 374, 375; Phillip, 374, 375; Polly, 375; Ronald, 373, 374; Sadie, 373, 374; Samuel, 373, 374; Susanna, 375; Viola, 373, 374; Virgil 373, 374; Wm., 95, 244, 245, 373, 374;
GOALDER, Christopher, 90, 364, 388; Henrietta, 90, 388; James, John, McCager, 90; Mary, 90, 364;Thos.,90.
GOBBLES, Georgye, 300.
GOBLE, W. A., 256.
GODLEY, Thos., 14.
GODWIN, Ann 195, 331, 332, 354; Isaac, 195, 331, 354; Judith, 195, 354.
GOFF, Alice, 192; Elijah, 192; Eliza, 192; Henry, 192; Horatio, 30, 325; J.G., 192; James, 192; Joann, 192; John, 192; Laura, 192; Lewis,192; Martha, 192; Mary, 192; Sarah, 30; Wm., 190, 192.
GOIN (Gorin), Nancy (Ann),89, 186, 192, 282, 283.
GOING, Caroline, 32.
GOLD, Florence, 296.
GOLDEN, Marie, 124.
GOOD, Edw., 43; George, 38.
GOODE, John, 35; Martha, 385.
GOODLETT, Adam, Anne, Benj., 296; Clifton,296, 297; Collier, Edw., 296; Florence, 296, 297; Frank, Gold, Jean, John, Joy, 296; Marigold, 297; Martha, 296; Mary, 297; May, Trabue, 296.
GOODLOE, Granville, 187.
GOODMAN, Alex, 277; Ester, 172; Virginia, 221; Wm., 67; Zack, 220, 221, 222.
GOODSON, Mark, 19.
GORDON, Ann, 372; Beulah, 129.
GORMUS, Annie, 105; August, Bertha, 203; Chas., 205, 206; Louisa, 202; Rebecca, 203; Stella, 205, 206; Vernell, 206
GOUGH, America, 71; Carrie, 322, 323; Polly, 322; Emily A., 71; Hattie, 322, 323; Lelia, 322, 323; Luther, 322; Malinda, 71; Minnie, 322, 323; Pattie, Randolph, Ruby, 322, 323; Sallie, 89, 228; Stephen, 71; Thos., 322,323; W.R., Wm., 322.
GOULLAIN, Jehan 4.
GOUSSET, Jacques 7.
GOWDY, A.F., 371.
GRADDY, Louise,193.
GRAFF, Mary, 166.
GRAHAM, David, 62; Luther, 329;
GRAINVILLE, Laurent, Marie 4;
GRANGER, Joseph, 18; Mary, 339
GRANT, Haswell, 174; Jane, 114.
GRAVES, Donna, 287; Martha, 347; Thos., 348
GRAVITTE, John 155.
GRAY, Athelene, 145; Charlie, 145; Mike, 255; Jane, 369; Mollie, 145; Tully, 145.
GREEN, Amy, 138; Annie, 96; Barbara, 129; Betty, 369; Chloe, 30, 302; Edw., 138; Evie, 148; Gen., 22 Gertrude, 247; Herbert, 96, 247.
GREENE, Joseph, 190, 333.
GREENFIELD, Sarah, 366.
GREENHILL, Ann 367.
GREENSHALL, Ann 372.
GREENWOOD, Hannah, 209, 215, 217.
GREER, Anna, 129; Eliza, 229; Russell, 280.
GREFRATH, Jno., 169.
GREGG, Janice, 156; Jerry, 156; Jill, 156; Judith, 156; Norman, 156.
GREGORY, Carlton, 147; Cora, 280; Delores, 147; Ella, 280; Emma, 280; J.J., 280; John, 301; Louis, 341; Melba, 147; Odie, 147; Richard, 368; Willie, 147.
GRENVILLE, John, 185.
GREY, John H., 106.
GRIFFIN, W.H., 240.

GRIFFIS, Fenet, 213;
GRIFFITH, Flossilee, 379.
GRIMSLEY, Carl S., 181; Mildred, 180.
GRINSTEAD, Nannie, 282, 283.
GRISHAM, Wm., 239.
GRISIL, Eliz, 340.
GROHS, Caroline, 182.
GROVES, Claude, 271; Martha, 271; Nell, 271.
GRUBB, James, 37.
GUERRANT, Ammonnette, 220: Anderson, 220; Ben, 220.
GUERREANT, Dan 297.
GUERRANT, Emily, 219.
GUERANT, Lucy A., 72
GUERRANT, Lulie, 220
GUERANT, Martha E., 72
GUERRANT, Nancy, 220.
GUERANT, Sallie A., 72.
GUERRANT, Peter; Virginia, 220.
GUILL, Caroline, 207; John, 31, 32, 207; Mary, 31, 207; Sally, 31 Samuel, 31; Sarah, 31, 207.
GUION, Isaac, 7.
GUNN, Joe, 364; Ray, 364; Richard, 378.
GUNRALL, Susan, 367, 372.
GUNTER, Addie, 205; Kathleen, 205; Leslie, 205; Lillian, 310; Lucille, 206.
GUPTON, Alezander, 191; Alma, 286; Daniel, 191; Elnora, 191; Frances, 191; Henrietta, 191; J.R., 191; Kitty, 191; Laman, 191; Mary, 191; Pheby, 191, 386; Robert, 191; Stephen, 191; Wm., 191.
GUTHRIE, James, 75; John, 391.
GUYNN, Eliza, 341.
GWIN, Mary, 171; Morris, 171.

GARRANT, Elizabeth, John, 20
GARRARD, Edward, 12, 114; George, 114; Henry, Humphrey, Jacob, 114; Martin, Michell, 6.
GERARD, Michael, 6.
GARET, Marinus, 6.
GARRETT, Oliver, 6.
GARRARD, Nicholas, 6.
GERARD, Nicholas, 6.
GIRARD, Nicholas, 6.
GARRARD, Richard, Roger, Wm., 114.
GERAR, Anthoinette, Jacques, Jean,9.
GERARD, Henry, 10; Robert, 114.
GERRARD, Abell, 10; Daniel, 114; Dame Elizabeth, 53; Fra., 12, 52; Gil, 10; Henry, 33; Jac, 10; Jah, 10; Johan, 10; John, 2, 114; Justinian, 12, 52; Katherine, 40; Lawrence, 114; Richard, 2; Temp., 12; Thomas, 12, 114.
GERAUD, Jean (Marot), Jehan, 9.
GHERARDINI (Geraldini) Dominus Otho, 2.
GIRARD, James, 114; Perrine, 5.
GIRARDEAU, Jean, Pierre, Catherine (Lareine), 7.
GUERARD, Philippes (sieur de Mameville), 5.
GUERIN, Mathwin, 7.
GUERAN, GUERIN, Pierre, 7.
GUERAN, GUERIN, Jeanne (Billeband), 7 (Janne)(Billebeau).
GUERIN, Etienne, 7.
GUERRAN, Francois, 7.
GUERRI, Anne, Francois, Pierre, Jacques, Jean, 7.
GIRARD, Melchisedec, 9.
GIRRARD,-----, 8; Elizabeth Damaris, 7, 8.

HAAG, Mr., 170.
HACKER, Christine, 264.
HACKETT, Anna, Laurier, Martha, Tscharner, 289.
HADING, Jessie, 318.
HAGAN, Arthur, 334.
HALEY, Mattie, 319.
HAGGARD, Samuel, 58.
HAILS, Capt. Peter, 41.
HAINES, Josiah, 167.
HAINSWORTH (Ainsworth), David, 54.
HALE, Clark, 126; Nancy, 270; Selden, 126.
HALL, Adeline, 217; Alexander, Angelina, 31; Ann, 333; Benj., 285; Bobby, 328; Catherine, 212, 216, 217; Donna, 328; Edw., Eliz., 285; Elvira, 212; Emmett, 237; Ethel, 155; Frank, 203; G., 57; Henry, 212, 216, 217; Jacqueline, 136; Joann, 154; Joseph, 328; Leonidas,

328; Louisa, 31; Lucy, 303; Martha, 285; Mary, 126, 285, 328; Maude, 289; May, 328; Mildred, 328; Robert, 333; Sicily, 333; William, 31, 126, 285, 327, 328.
HAM, Nancy, 193.
HAMBAUGH, Jewell, 275.
HAMBY, Aulena, 235; Catherine, 54; Ernest, Eugene, 235; Florence, 235; John, 54; Kate, 238; Maggie, Maude, 235; Nancy, 54; O.J., 55; R.P., 54; Radley, Roy, Theodore, 235.
HAMILTON, Aaron, Abby, Alma, Ammon, 130; Elizabeth, 129; Grace, James, Lehi, Nephi, 130; J.I., 293.
HAMLET, James, 19.
HAMMOND, Eliz., 126; John, 126; Joseph, 131; Miss, 222.
HAMMONDS, Abbye, 289.
HAMPSHIRE, G.H., 215.
HANCHETT, Nancy, 134.
HAND, Clarence W., Florence L., 184.
HANEN, Olive, 112.
HANER, Floyd, 159.
HANMER, Nicholas, Susan, Wm., 284.
HANEY, Susan, 263.
HANNAN, John, 326.
HANS, Thelma M., 184.
HANSEN, E.L., 129.
HARDAWAY, Margaret, 280.
HARDIMOND, Chas., 307; Rebecca, 29, 71; Susan, 29, 307.
HARDIN, Anthony, Parker, Robert, 368.
HARDING, Debby, Denise, 205; Geo., 203; John, 204; Josephine, 203; Lawrence, Vivian, 204.
HARDY, J.L., 54; Samuel H., 88.
HARFORD, Aaron, 18.
HARGAN, Ben, Bett, Geo., Henry, Lou, Mary, Mike, Nancy, Sadie, 334.
HARLEY, Mr., 110; Mrs. Amanda Garrett, 79, 108.
HARLIN, Thos., 292.
HARLOW, R.F., 345.
HARLSON, Norah, 237.
HARMON, John, 40.
HARNED, Dorothy, 328.
HARP, Frank, 101, 261; Phyllis, 261.
HARPER, Brian, Marian, Mentha, 153; Mr., 121.
HARRILL, Jean, 319.
HARRINGTON, Gordon, Jack, Neal, Scott, 353.
HARRIS, Alfred, 316; Anne, 317; Annie, 305; Aylem, 313; Deborah, 144; Dorothy, 155; Douglas, 144; Eunice, James, 317; Jane, 34; Joel, 17; John, 17, 34, 105, 354; Joseph, 222, 316, 317; Katie, 316; Lula, 310; Mary, 316, 317; Nelly, 356; Odie, 222; Queen Victoria, 305; Richmond, 356; Maud, 222; Robert, 192, 316; Sarah, 218; Thos., 384; Wm., 310; Willie Ann, 314; Zephriane, 305.
HARRISON, Cary; 23, Claude, 223; John, 122; Mamie, 289; Wm., 187.
HARSH, John, 56.
HARTLEY, Joshua, 192.
HARTON, Jacqueline, 283.
HASKINS, Elijah, 385.
HARVEY, Chas., Eva, Gerald, Joel, John, Joyce, Thos., 311.
HARVISON, Barbara, John, 348.
HASTINGS, Eliza, 255; Robert, 99, 255; Tac., Virginia, 255.
HASTY, John, Manah, Susan E., 182.
HATCHER, Edw., 339; Harold, 311; Hen., 40; John, 42; Laurence, 311; Leighton, 310; Margaret, 311; Mr., 357; Wm., 384.
HATFIELD, Elizabeth, 129; Wm., 14.
HATHCOCK, Dorothy, 281.
HATHORN, Philip, 122.
HATTON, Eliz., 171.
HAUN, Dorothy, 113.
HAWKINS, Katherine, 278.
HAWLEY, Geo., Herbert, Jeff, Lois, Margaret, 320.
HAWS, Jason, 131.
HAY, Marcy, Peter, 227.
HAYCRAFT, Courtney, Hugh, Sarah, 277.
HAYDEN, Betty, 311; Lucinda, 393; Mary, 369; Wm., 311.
HAYES, Florence, 215; Mr., 159.
HAYNES, Mary, 170.
HAYNIE, James, 224.
HAZEL, Emma, 272; John, 271, 272.

HAZELGROVE, Jennie, 158.
HAZELWOOD, Cliff, John, 23.
HAZELIP, Lou, Thomas, 334.
HEABERLIN, Mr., 105.
HEAD, Allen, Doris, 121; Ethel, 81, 121; Frances, Frank, Garrett, Irvin, 121; Isabella, 369; Jesse, Mabel, Mary, Mellie, Olive, P.O., Robert, Rowena, 121.
HECKLER, Leslie, 314.
HEDGES, Mary Ann, 177.
HEFLIN, Will, 286.
HEIFRIN, Roy, 113.
HEINZ, Marie, 157.
HELTON, Tom, 284.
HENDERSON, James, 391; John W., 54; Wm., 56, 388.
HEN(D)LEY, Leonard, Mary, 284.
HENDRICK, John, 75.
HENDRICKS, Dorris, 325; Frank, Mary, Russell, Wm., 318
HENNEY, Barney, 291.
HENRY, Benj., 370; Frankey, 370; Harold, Joel, Richard, 280; Robert, 370, 371; Sally, Sarah, 370; Wm., 343, 371.
HENSHAW, Jacob, 63.
HENSLEY, Edmond, Jonathon, 131.
HEREFORD, Walter, 10.
HERNE, John, 387; Nathaniel, 12, 387.
HERON, Charles, 182; Oscar, 183.
HERRING, Robt., 13.
HERRINGTON, Charlotte, 356.
HESLEN, Robert, 59.
HESSEE, Betty, Wm., 141.
HESSON, Lu,349.
HIBBARD, Amos, 171.
HIBBERD, Sarah, 168.
HIBBLE, Jno., 28.
HICKOX, Chester, Jeannette, Jno., Marion, Ruth, 169.
HICKS, Anna, 107; Archie, 155; Brent, 150; Euva, 142; Isaac, 47; James,107; Joseph, 46; Lisa, 150; Maynard, 155; Phoebie, 143.
HIGGASON, Lucy, 388, 389; Suprey, 388, 389.
HIGGINS, Archie, 346; Belle, 345; Edw., 345, 346; Ernest, Fred, 346; James, 345, 346; Joseph, Lilly, Nora, Pearl, 346; Sarah, 345, 346; Susan, 345.
HIGH, Fannie, 223.
HIGHBAUGH, Rose, 368.
HIGHT, Eleanor, 46.
HILDINGS, Mr., 220.
HILL, Allen, 185; Blanche, 150; Chas., 127; Eliz., 127; Frances, 365; Harriet, 230; Hull, 298; James, 51. 126, 230; John, 29; Mattie, 281; Russell, 365; Sarah, 126; Trewall, 288; Wm., 348, 365.
HILLARD, Christopher, Elizabeth, 387.
HILLHOUSE, Martha, 219.
HILTON, Bobbie Lee, Kirk, 249.
HINE, Thomas, 230.
HINTON, Emma, 328.
HIPPENSTEEL, Charles, 214.
HIPPLE, Sarah, 167.
HIPSCHER, Mary Louise, 177.
HISER, Aaron, 69; Ada, 239; Addie, 236, 238; Alice, 236; Almiranda, 69, 239; Anne, 69; Annie, 236, 239; B.F., 239; Benjamin, 54, 69, 236, 239; Eveline, Franklin, 69; Ida, 236, 237, 239; John, 69, 236, 239; Laura, 236, 239; Lelia, 236, 239; Lewis, 69, 239; Lois, 236, 239; Margaret, 69, 239; Mary, 54, 96, 238, 239; Nancy, 69, 239; Nona, 236, 238; Perlina, 69, 239; Phebe, 69; Reuben, 69, 239; Roberta, 236, 238, 239; Roseanna, 69; Ruby, 236, 238; Sally, Sarah, 69; Theodore, 97, 236, 238, 239; Wm., 69, 239.
HITCH, Joseph, J. Young, 118.
HIX, Murdock, 338.
HOBBS, Henson, 131; Thos., 291.
HOBGOOD, E.J., 121; J.H., 120; L.C., 121; Vera, 120; Viola, 150; Walter, 121.
HOBROCK, Margaret, 174.
HOBSON, Wm., 36.
HOCKER, Madelaine, 269.
HODGES, Clarice, (Betty), 91, 249; Helen Alma, Joseph L., 91, 249; Josephine, Richard, 91, 249, 250.
HOHMIER, Ben, Eldridge, 192.

HOLDREN, Peggy, 211.
HOLLAND, Almeda, 381; David, 285.
HOLLADAY, Mr., 320.
HORNBACK, Mr., Richard, Theresa, 322.
HOLLOWAY, Rebecca, 76.
HOLMAN, Jas., 384.
HOLMES, Benjamin, Margaret, Susannah, 115.
HOLOBAUGH, Fannie, John, 271.
HOLROYD, Barbara, Harry, Joyce, Muriel, Richard, Robert, Rose, Waldie, 175.
HOLT, Dorothy, 153; Judith, Sarah, 51.
HONEYCUTT, Don, 108.
HOOD, Hannah, 55; Robt., 82.
HOOFNAGLE, Catherine, William, 220.
HOOPER, Catherine, Clarence, 291.
HOOVER, Bessie, 215.
HOPE, Almira, Wm., 303.
HOPKINS, Clara, 174; Donald, 173, 174; Dorothy, 174; Ethel, 173, 174; Geo., 173; Harry, 173; Iris, 122; James, John, 174; Lucile, 173.
HOPSON, Annie, Garrott, 280; Garvey, 277; Martha, 273; Morgan, 273, 280.
HORD, Richard, 55.
HORNE, Anna L., Elton, Juanita, 208.
HORNER, Adah, Amos, 267.
HORNING, Chas., 101, 246; Doris Jean, 89, 246; Leo Dean, 89, 246, 247; Ruth, 89, 246.
HORNSBY, Mary, 220.
HORTON, Charlene, Eliz., Harold, 149; Jas., 370; Joy, 149.
HOSKINS, Byrd, 33.
HOUSTON, Charles, Patsy, 108.
HOWARD, Bernice, 210; Betty, 295; Carl, Craig, 285; Harold, 295; James, Jennie, 285; Jane, 295; Jno., 39; Kelly, 285; Mary, 295; Mose, 285; Robert, 295.
HOWE, Annie Laurie, 185.
HOWELL, Bradley, 171, 172; James, 238; Richard, 172.
HOWLAND, Wilma, 374.
HOWSON, Joseph, 218.
HUBBARD, Mary, 257.
HUCKABEE, John, 34.
HUDDLESTON, Cora Belle, 228; Verna, 210.
HUDGINS, Wm. S., 30.
HUDNALL, Mary, 29, 307.
HUDSON, Ann, Dorothy, 280; Elizabeth, 353, 370; John, 14, 15, 19, 48; Lynn, 280; Mary, 214; Virginia, 280; Wm., 353.
HUDSPETH, Luella, 164; Ralph, 40.
HUEL, Joseph, 59.
HUEY, Dixie, 288.
HUFF, Berniece, 106; Frankie, 151.
HUFFMAN, Dorothy, 139; Rose, 295.
HUGGINS, Carrie, 341.
HUGHES, Aron, 161; B.B., 50, 221; Dudley, 370; Ed., 42, 44; Eliz., 50, 220, 221; Jno., 161; Laura, 164; Lucille, 161; Martha, 119; Mary, 50; Robert, Will, 161.
HULL, Amy, James, Jno., Thos., 175.
HULSE, Eliz. Grey, Grey, 230.
HUMPHRIES, Audrey, 142; Margaret, 330; Mary Ann, 149; Wm., 330.
HUMPHREY, Ann, Thos., 328.
HUMY, Nick, 268.
HUNTER, A., 21; Amy, 160; Arkie, 302.
HURLSTON, Edw., 13.
HUTCHENS, Bob, Douglas, Eleanor, Gary, James, Michael, Patrick, Toney, 269.
HUTCHINS, Benj. F., Chas., Eva.,181; Fr., Thos., 14.
HUTCHINSON, Wm., 39, 195.
HYLER, Frances, 155.
HYNES, Richard, 14.

INGE, Beatrice, 319; Vincent, 48; Zeba, 319.
INGRAM, John, 372.
IRBY, Anthony, 285.
IRVING, Edw., Frank, 321.
IRWIN, Howard, 229.
ISAACS, Buford, Clyde, 113.

JACKSON, Algie, 137; Anna, 373; Arthur, 250; Barbara, 278; Caroline, 126; Donald, 136; Evelyn, 137; Joel, 136; Julia, 126; Martha, 273;

Mary, 136, 278, 373; Patricia, 136; Pauline, 286; Ralph, 359; Ray, 135; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 273, 277; Warren. 126; Wm., 137.
JACOBS, Helen, 146; Jerry, 154; Rose, 234.
JACOBUS, Angell, 365.
JAMERSON, Alfred, Bernard, Bessie, Bryant, Cornelia, Ernest, Ernestine, Ethel, 321; Florence, 323; Francis, Garnet, Grace, Kester, Lacie, Merissa, Nona, 321; Rose, 323; Thos., Walter, 321; Wm., 323.
JAMES, Annie, 143; Catherine, 238; Donis, 328; Frances, 143; Iola, 145; John, Lois, Marie, Ruth, 143; Sarah, 186; Wm., 143.
JAMESON, Ellen, 274; Helen, 323; John, 320; Mary, 313; Robert, 274; Susan, 274.
JARVIS, Ann, Richard, 11.
JEFF, Ruth, 37.
JENKINS, J.M., Penelope, R.R., 98.
JENKINSON, Ann, Dorothy, 365; Eliz., 16; Mary, Thos., 365.
JENNINGS, Ann, Humphrey, John, William, 238.
JERBONE, Francis, 16, 17.
JETER, Early, 281; Tilghman, 223.
JOHNSON, Ada, 211; Albert, 32; Alexander, 293; Allen, 211; Alli, 293; Anne (Ann), 53, 75, 380; Annie, 211; Ashton, 186, 343; Bevie, 311; Chapman, 380; Doris, 295; Eliz., 16, 53, 186, 342, 343, 376; Ella, 349; Elmer, 295; Eloise, 343; Emma, 344; Eugenia, 211; Ezza, 209; Fay, 173; Florence, 295; Frances, 53; George, 186; Harriet, 345; Harry, 344, 345; Henry, 248, 380; J.W., 340, 345, 346, 351; James, 53, 342; Jane, 131, 377, 380; Jeanette, 344; Jethro, 131; John, 342, 343, 344, 345, 348, 349, 377, 380; Ken, 211; Kitty, 186; Leslie, 293; Lucy, 211; Margaret, 348; Maria, 344; Mariah, 345; Mary, 75, 76, 257, 344, 345; Mattie, 342; Mr., 221; Naomi, 342, 343; Olive, 211; Peter, 186; Phillip, 380; Polly, 48; Rebecca, 211; Richard, 75, 186, 377, 380; Robert, 211, 327, 343; Ruth, 342, 343, 350; Stephen, 46; Susanna, 186; Susanne, 380; T.N., 32; Thos., 188, 342; 380; Verda, 173; Wm., 107, 211, 342, 343, 344, 345.
JOHNSTON, Dorothy, 266, 269, 369; James, Ray, Sally, 266; Thos., 269; Wm., 266.
JONES, A.B., 31; A.M., 371; Alexander, 370, 371; Alfred, 240, 241, 363, 364, 368, 371, 372, 386; Alice, 350; Allen, 371; Ambrose, 369, 371, 373; Anderson, 31; Ann, 16, 324, 367, 369, 370; Anna, 92; Armistead, 370; Avilotte, 371; Barbara, 234; Barbery, 369; Benjamin, 93; Bertha, 351; Betsy, 92, 181; Bob, 241; Buck, 108; Carl, 285; Carrie, 315; Charles, 31, 324, 325; Chris, 241, 364; Clemie, 241; Clifton, 364; Daniel, 30, 370; David, 16, 170; E.D., Eddie, 350; Edmond, 93; Edwin, 343, 349; Eliza, 92; Elizabeth, 30, 92, 114, 324, 325, 363, 370, 373; Evie, 94; Exie, 364; Ella, 364; Ellen, 31; Ethel, 285; Fannie, 94; Flemstead, 30; Frances, 92; Francis, 369, 370, 371; Frederick, 370; Gabriel, 369, 370; George, 370; Glover, 59; Goalder, 364; Guy, 287; H.L., 92; H.P., 92; Hammon, 31; Harriet, 370; Henry, 31, 92, 370, 371; Heziakiah, 92; Iola, 142; Isetta, 31; J.R., 364, 389; J.W., 239; James, 32, 92, 324, 325, 363, 367, 369, 370, 371, 373; Jean, 370; Jeremiah, 371; Jesse, 94; Jinny, 369; Joan, 370; John, 16, 17, 18, 30, 92, 324, 325, 369, 370; Jonathon, 92, 371; Joseph, 139, 369; Judy, 31; Juliet, 370; Larry, 364; Lee, 351; Lena, 350; Lewis, 371; Lorene, 323; Lottie, 251,364; Lucian, 343, 350; Lucy, 30, 31; M.E., 94; M.F., 94; Martha,180, 350, 369, 370; Martin, 371;

Mary, 31, 56, 86, 90, 92, 204, 240, 363, 364, 368, 369, 370, 372; Mildred, 369; Milly, 92,371; Molly, 371, 373; Morgan, 370, 371; Morton, 31; Nancy, 92, 369, 371; Nellie, 364; Nettie, 94; Nicholas, 369; P.S., 92; P.T., 92; Paulus, 31; Pearl, 89 ; Peter, 31, 324; Philip, 56, 240, 363, 368, 371, 388; Powhatan, 31;Priscella, 177, 369; R.B., 92; R.E., 49; R.L, 92;Rachel, 180, 371; Raymond, 31, Rebecher, 370; Reuben, 31; Richard, 369, 370; Robert, 30, 240, 362, 363, 364, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, S.H., 94; S.M., 92; S.T., 94; Sallie (Sally), 342, 370, 371; Samuel, 369; Sandy, 108; Sara,114, Sarah, 92, 324, 350, 363, 364, 388; Sharon, 139; Sinthy, 369; Sophia, 222; Stanley, 285; Standley 371; Stella, 94; Stephen, 92, 114; Susan, 31, 393; Susannah, 370; T.A., 351; T.M., 350; Thelma,285, Thomas, 92, 350, 373; Tommie, 119, Velotta, 364; W.C., 32; Walter, 364, 370; Wm., 30, 92, 316, 324, 369, 370, 371.
JORDAN, D.E., 162; Dorsey, 162; Sarah, 163;
JOYCE, Nellie, 152;
JUSTICE, Stephen, 48.
JUSTIS, Zachariah, 48.

KAREY, Richard, 326 .
KARSTEN, Crystal, 183; Dorothy, 183; Roy, 183; Shirley Elaine, 183;
KATREER, Hattie, 121.
KAY, Gabriel, 367; James, 367,
KEARBY, Joseph, 235; Melissa, 236; Sidney, 236
KEELING, Missie, 270.
KEENE, Flora, 289.
KEITH, Geo., 12.
KELLER, Julia, 268.
KELLY, Donel, 144; Ellen, 348; Elizabeth, 285; Lavinia, 370; Lucille, 285; Margaret, 285; Marilyn, 144; Robert, 285; Thos., 285.
KEMP, Lovie, 231.
KENNON,Rich.,40;Wm., 45,195, 199.
KENT, Robt., 36.
KENYON, Maria, 168.
KERCHEVAL, Jno., 59.
KERR, Blanche, 307; Bondurant, 307; Floy, 307; Hugh, 307; John, 17; Plummer, 307; Samuel, 307.
KESLINY, Lena, 159.
KESTER, Harry, 174; Jack, 174; Judith, 174.
KETCHUM, Sophia, 130.
KETRON, Mr., 108.
KEY, Alice, 303; Anna, 303; Earnest, 303; Etta, 303; James , 303; John, 303; Laura, 303; Mary 303; Nettie, 303; Samuel, 303; Wm., 303.
KEYS, Elizabeth, 110,114; James, 110.
KIKER, Henry, 279; Isabelle, 279.
KILL, Henry, 159.
KILLIBREW, Buckner, 378; Edwin, 60, 89, 282, 293; Glidwell, 59; Isaac, 293; Joshua, 89, 293, 328; Martha, 70, 378; Mary, 70, 196, 293, 345, 378; Samuel, 293, 341; Susan, 70, 226; Virginia, 226; Wm., 70, 292,
KILLING, Richard, 54.
KILLMAN, Florence, 162.
KIMBROUGH, Buckley, 125; Lucilla, 125; Susan, 125.
KINCAID, Judge, 368; Mary, 372.
KING, John, 14; Judy, 155; Nanacy, 115.
KINGSBURY, Mildred, 183.
KIRK, Ann, 166
KIRKE (KIRK), Mary, 160, 161.
KLINE, Veronica, 309.
KLINK, Mary, 157; Peter, 157.
KLUMP, Hazel, 182; John, 182.
KNIBB, Edw., 43; John, 43; Solomon, 43; Thomas, 43.
KNIGHT, Mazie, 119.
KNOWLES, Ann, 170.
KNOWLEYS (KNOWLLYS), Lettice, 11; Sir Wm., 10.
KOBBE,Dorothea, 166.
KREBS, Louise, 160.
KRUM, Cornelia, 134.
KRUMM, Lessie, 89, 101.
KUNSMAN, Dorothy, 352.
KUPPERSMITH, Eliz., 269.
KUTTERER, Ann (Smith), 245; Armin M., 245; Kris Hollon, 245

LA FON, Bradley, 172; J.L. 172.
LA PIERRE, Rhea, 230.
LA ROCHE, Thomas, 8.
LE CLERC, Jehan, 5.
LE SENS, Jehan, 5; Marie, 6.
LE MONNYER, Pierre, 5; Marie, 5; Symeon, 5.
LE PAULMYER, Loys, 5.
LE PETIT, Guillaume, 5; Marthe, 5; Ester, 5.
LE ROGER, Beaumont, 119.
LACY, Betheline, 258; Edna, 169
LADD, D., 54; M., 54.
LAFFERTY, Melvina, 368.
LAMBERT, Thos., 14.
LANCASTER, John, 221; Kitty, 115; Jeremiah, 115.
LAND, Frances B., 51; John B., 51 Mary, 51.
LANDER, James, 341; Nora, 341; Susie, 341.
LANDERS, Mrs. Fordyce, 193.
LANDON, Edna, 269.
LANE, Dora L., 72; Hannah, 56; Harvey B., 71, 72, 97; Jacob, 56; John, 72; Laura, 71, 86, 97, 243; Marion, 97; Mary, 56, 72; Rufus, 56, 72, 86, 87, 97, 243; Sarah, 72, 86, 87, 97; Sidney, 97; Susan, 97; Walter, 72.
LANTROPE, Jno., 339.
LARMER (LARMUR), Robt, 105, 108.
LARRIMORE, Catherine, 389, 391.
LARSON, Karen, 138.
LASH, Bobby, 261; Carolyn, 261; Cheryl, 261; Judy, 261; Robert, 261.
LASLEY, Manoah, 55, 363, 368, 388; Sally, 371, 388.
LASUER, L.B., 29.
LAUTARET, Albert, 270; Alice, 270; Ruth, 270.
LAVELLE, Wm., 307.
LAW, Alpha, 382, 389.
LAWES, Annette, 220.
LAURENCE, Eliz., 378; Helen, 228; Jennie, 346; Sarah, 379.
LAWS, Gloria, 141; Sandra, 141; Virgil, 222; Wilbur, 141.
LAX, Milly, 46; Wm., 17, 46.
LAYTON, Stephen, 192.
LAZENBY, Ashly, 210; Fran, 210; Gordon, 210; Rebecca, 210; Robert, 210; Virginia, 210.
LEAKE, John, 355; Judith, 355.
LEAR, Tommy, 287.
LEAVELL, J.S., 293; Mary, 293.
LEDBETTER, Frank, 252, 253; James, 252, 253; Lillian, 253; Raymond, 252, 253; Richard, 252, 253; Ripley, 253; Rosemary, 252, 253; Russell, 252, 253.
LEE, Chas., 183; Chester, 165; Dorothy, 183; Eulalia, 164; Florence, 183; Iva., 183; Joe, 183; John, 164, 165; Katie, 183; Larry, 165; Maggie, 320; Millard, 165; Neoma, 271; Nesley, 271; Ray, 165; Richard, 183; Royal, 183; Susie, 271; Wayne, 164.
LEEDHAM, Eliz., 168.
LEFTWICK, Marshall, 223.
LE GARD, Bill, 107.
LEGGETT, Rebecca, 394.
LEMONDS, Buddy, 140; Peggy, 140; Sherrell, 140.
LENTZ, Cindy, 108; Jean, 108.
LEONARD, Nannie, 112.
LEPP, Pearl, 267.
LESTER, Barbara, 150.
LE SUEUR, Annie, 305; Bob, 107, 108; John, 107, 108, 305; Joseph, 317; Maggie, 313; Mary, 108, 315; Robt., 305; Rosa, 316; Ruth, 108.
LEVINSAY, Hazel, 311.
LEWELLEN, Capt., 42.
LEWIS, Agnes, 171; Anna, 301; Chas., 369; Debbie, 167; E.C., 80, 116; Eliz., 128; Eloise, 138; Georgia, 267; Hannah, 168, 171; Jane, 49, 168; John, 18, 369; Joseph, 383; Lucy, 192, 369; Lydia, 171; Margaret, 167; Mary, 169, 305; Phebe, 169; Robt., 267; Sarah, 383; Susanna, 168; Thomas, 193; Unity, 169; Wm., 168.
LIEFTINCK, Jno., 293.
LIGHT, Jessie, 95; Lewis, 95; Mary, 353; Sophie, 95.
LIGHTFOOT, Henry, 370.
LIGON, Seth, 386.
LILE, Herman, 280; John, 280;

Mont., 382, 389; Pearl, 382, 389; Stephen, 280.
LILES, Karen, 152; Sharon, 152; Tommie, 152.
LILLARD, John, 185, 188; Nancy, 185, 188.
LINDSEY, Mary, 348; Wm., 187.
LINEBAUGH, Daniel, 278; Eva, 277; Irvin, 277; James, 277, 278; Jos., 278; Mack, 274; 277, 278; Margaret, 278; Thos., 278.
LINGO, Susie, 304; Willard, 304.
LINKANS, Garland K., 211.
LIPSCOMB, Nancy, 300, 333.
LISTER, Deborah, 143; Francis, 143; Jno., 143.
LITTLE, Ann, 160; Erasmus, 160; Marvin, 160; Terry, 160; Vella, 160.
LIVELY, Mrs., 101.
LOCKE, Ann, 33.
LOCKERT, James, 59
LOEBER, Ethel, 173, 174; Margaret, 174; Mary, 174; Rebecca, 174; Willard, 174.
LOFTIS, Laura Alice, 156.
LOGAN, Mary, 126.
LOMBEAU, Jeanne Cob, 8
LONG, Benj., 189; Donald, 295; Elmer, 140; Eva, 138; Hillman, 152; Huel, 152; Isabella, 296; Jane, 193; Joyce, 154; Nancy, 139; Peggy, 151; Ralph, 151, 152; Reginald, 152; Russell, 152; Vena, 270.
LONGINO, John, 58.
LOOMIS, Eva, 254; Zelda, 254.
LOONEY, Lora, 297.
LORD, Charles, 101.
LORENZ, Ann, 282; Chas, 282.
LORIMER, John, 107; Margaret, 107; Virginia, 107.
LOUDON, John, 287.
LOVE, Grand E., 37.
LOVELLETTE, Mark, 234; Robert, 234.
LOWELL, Thomas, 34.
LOWERIE, Aerietta, 373, 374.
LOWERY, Hilda, 268; Katherine, 295; Luther, 295; Mildred, 106.
LOWREY, Ida, 173.
LOYAL, Simonne, 237
LUCAS, George, 75, 76; Martha, 76.
LUCK, Mandly, 223.
LUCKEY, Aaron, 183; Edw. Howard.,183; Mildred, 183; 215; Ruth, 183.
LULTON, Thos., 53.
LUMPKIN, Josephine, 214; Nancy (Cunningham), 214; Robt., 214.
LUNSFORD, Idus J., 87.
LUSK, Alvin, 161; Bill, 161; Florence, 161; Furm., 161.
LYON, Maybell, 236.
LYONS, Garrott, 282; Jack, 195, 225, 226, 228, 272, 273, 281, 283, 376 377, 380, 392; Prentice, 282.

Mc BRIDE, Bruce, 317.
McBROOM, Charlie, 142; Clarene, 142; Janet, 143; Priscella, 143; Virginia, 142.
McCAIN, Nancy, 280; Martha, 103.
McCASKELL, Delia, 122; Ed, 122; Mike, 122.
McCLAIN, Jill, 122; R.Y., 122.
McCLEARY, Louisa, 130; Martha, 131; Samuel, 130; Winsley, 131.
McCLELLAN, Lum, 284.
McCLOUD, Betty, 288; Ellen, 125.
McCLURE, Martha, 91, 393, 395; Rebecca, 92; Robert, 92, 395; Sarah, 228; Wm., 92, 394.
McCOMBS, Robt., 127.
McCONATHY, Anne, 177.
McCONNELL, Geo., 107; Jewell, 257.
McCORKLE, Mabel, 279.
McCOY, Elizabeth, 37; Penna, 37.
McCRAW, Mollie, 307.
McCUBBINS, Lura, 261; Willie, 45
McCUTCHEON, Geo., 375.
McDOWELL, Eliz., 118, 130; Rachel, 213, 217; Rebecca, 213, 217; T.W., 118; Walter, 213, 217.
McELFISH, Grace, 309.
McELROY, Abraham, Aphrie, Arimenta, Benj., Eliz., James, John, Kittie, Mary, 380; Sicily, 378, 380.
MCFARLANE, Robert D., Roy H., 182;
MCFARLIN, Ed, 127.
MCGINNIS, Mr., 80; Synthia, 82.
MCGINTY, Kate, "Mutt", William, Willie, 272.
MCGLATHERY, James, Martha, Sam, 280.

McGOWAN, Betty, 92.
McGRAW, Cary, 30; John, 30.
McGUIRE, Thos., 378.
McIVER, John, 61.
McKAY, Nettie, 183.
McKEE, Narcissus, 280.
McKENZIE, Alexander, 343; Lillian, 345; Louise, 343; Milius, 343; Sarah, 343; Wm., 343, 345.
McKNIGHT, John, 250, 251; Margot, 251; Mattie, 351.
McLAUGHLIN, Donald, 174; Kathryn, 174; Linda, 174.
McLENDON, Clancey, 82; Dudley, 294; Lucille, 294.
McMANNIS, James, 192.
McMULLEN, Polly, 193.
McNALLY, Henry, 268; Otis, 268.
McNULTY, Dorothy, 182.
McPHERSON, Will, 349.
McQUEEN, Cornelius, 106.
McQUERRY, Hal, 176; Jane, 176; Max, 176; Shirley, 176; Wesley, 176.
McRAE, David, 288; Earl, 288; Frances, 288; Mary, 288; Naomi, 288.
McSPADDEN, Samuel, 126.
MABRY, Alberta, 285; Allene, 286; Alma, 290; Anna, 284,285; Arthur, 285; Aurelia, 284; Bessie, 284; Betty, 290; Brenda, 287; Brooks, 284; Chas., 283,284, 285, 287; Claire, 285; Charlote, 287; Cornie, 285, 286; Daphne, 284; Dean, 290; Deborah, 287; Dolorous, Donald, 284; Dorothy, 290; Earl, 284; Eliz., 284, 286; Estelle, 286; Ethel, 284, 285; Eulene, 287; Eva, 284, 285; Flora, 287; Floyd, 284;Frances, 287; Geo., 286; Harold, 290; Harry, 290, 291; Henry, 287; Horace, 286, 287; James, 286,290; Jane, 290; Jesse, 284, 290; John, 284, 287, 290; Johnnie, 287,288; Jones, 284; Joshua, 284; Joyce, 285; Juanita, 285; Juett, 290; Justin, 287; Katherine, 290; Kenneth, 287; Lee, 290; Letha, 287; Lucelia, 284,288; Lucretia, 284; McAlvin,284;McHenry, 284, 287; Manie, 286, 287; Marjorie,291; Martha, 286; Mary, 284,290,291; Maurine, 286; Mildred, 284,287,288; Minnie, 287; Nancy, 287,290; Nell, 290, 291; Neville, 290; Nicholas, 290; Olivia, 284, 291; Ondine, 290; Onie, 285, 286, 290; Oswald, 286; Phillip, 287; R.A., 285; Ray, 287; Bobbye, 286; Robert, 284, 285, 286, 287; Roy, 286; Sam, 284, 285; Sammy, 287; Scott, 290; Sophronia, 284, 287; Thos., 290; Vazillia, 287; Verbie, 286; Walter, 284; Will, 286; Winston, 284; Woodford, 287.
MACEY, Margt., 186.
MACKINDER, Robert, 289.
MADDEN, Della, 119.
MADDUX, Thos., 223.
MAGNESS, James, 160.
MAHAFFEY, Zilphia, 105.
MAHAN, Nancy, 49.
MAHANNAH, Frederick, Marcia, Ray, Richard, Wm., 174.
MAJER, Drury J., Obedience H., 33.
MAJOR, Addie, 342; Alfred, 278; Aurelia, 278; Betty, 278; Carrie, 349; Edgar, 278; Edmond, 327, 328; Erastus, Howard, 341; Ida, 349; James, 278; Leah, 341; Madison, 278; Mat, 278; Myra, 278; Patrick, 341; Richard, 14; S.A., 292; Sally, 278; Virginia, 341.
MAJORS, Bronough, 285; Ike, 287; James, 287; Madison, 285; Mary, 288; Tommy, 288; Willie, 284.
MALLET, Estienne, 393.
MALLOCK, Valentine, 63.
MALLORY, Mrs. A.E., 119; Urick, 371, Daniel, 306; Sarah, 306.
MALOY, Mary, 393.
MAN, Wm., 59.
MANGUM, Mattie, 150.
MANGUS, Gretchan, 208.
MANIER, John, 357.
MANIRE, Heber, 293, 327.
MANNERS, Frances, 387.
MANSFIELD, Carol, 248; Constance, 248; Sherri Lynn, 248; William, 248.
MAPLES, Mary, 172; Wm., 172.

MARCUM, Emma, 241; Thos., 33, 34, 201.
MARION, Margaret, 115, 118.
MARKENDREE, John, 391.
MARKS, Leonore,231; Thos., 13.
MARSILLAC, Jeanne, 9.
MARSTON, Hugh, 365.
MARTIN, Anne, 217, 313; Beulah, 305; Carrington, 305; Cassie, 313; Clarence, 266, 313; Daniel, 54; Dorothy, 305; E.O., 64; Fitzhugh, 305; Henry, 317; James, 211, 217, 223; Jane, 64; Jno., 29, 54, 353; Lee, 317; Leila, 306; Lewis, 305; Lottie, 305; Lyra, 266; Maggie, 317; Mary, 305,353; Melton, 305; Patricia, 111; Rebecca, 305; Rice, 131; Robt., 318; Sallie, 170, 223; Sammie, 113 Sarah, 211, 212, 215; Thomas, 313; Walter, 317; Wesley, 203; Wilford, 313; Willis, 317.
MARTINE, Pierre, 4; Abel,4; Francoise (Garet), 4.
MARTON, R.B., 61.
MASON, Cloyd, 229; David, 290; De Shea, 290; John, 221, 229; Mary, 229; Robert, 229; Wm.,371.
MASSIE, Camille, 279; Chas., 279; Eliz., 279; Owen, 279.
MASK, Grace, 333; Martha, 333.
MASTERS, James, 17; Rachel, 301.
MATHIAS, Mrs. F.B., 210; Floyd, 210.
MATHIS, Barbara, 285.
MATTHEWS, Geo.W., 32; Grace, 310; Jemima, 390; Susan, 240; Mrs. Wm. Collins, 188.
MATTINGLY, Ben, 261.
MAULDIN, Sallie, 80, 81, 116, 118.
MAUPIN, Chapman, 18; Lois, 212.
Maury, Mary, 172; Matthew, 187; Sarah, 126.
MAVIS, Mary, 170; Rebecca, 171.
MAXEY, Abraham, 190; Alfred, 308, 309; Anne, 308, 309, 376; Bessie, 309; Bennett, 376, 383; Benny, 321; Bidditt, 383; Boaz, 355; Caleb, 189; Chas., 189, 375; Chilsen, 190; Claborn, 189; Colvert, 356; Croshea, 383; DeWitt, 309; E.R., 309; Edw., 21, 189, 190, 376, 377, 383, 384; Elanor, 176; Elene, 309; Elisha, 354, 376, 383; Eliz., 356, 376, 377, 383, 384; Emma, 318; Ephriam, 190, 191, 376; Eugene, 308, 309; Evelyn, 309; Fletcher, 307; Francis, 376; Frank, 308; Helen, 308, 309; Henry, 375, 376; Horatio, 376, 383; James, 176, 308, 309, 376; Jamima, 376; Jane, 376; Jennux, 393; John, 17,189, 355, 376, 377, 383; Josiah, 383; Judith, 355; Kerenhappuch, 376, 383, 393; Keziah, 376, 383; Lueretia, 356; Marvin, 308, 309; Mary, 308, 375, 376, 383; Nathaniel, 189, 376, 377, 383; Obedience (Bede), 376; Philip, 190, 191, 376; Radford, 377, 383, 384; Rebecca, 30; Robert, 309; S.D., 303, 307, 375; Sally, 383; Samuel, 308, 309, 356; Susannah, 377, 383; Sylvanus, 376, 377, 383; Thomas, 308, 309, 376; Walter, 308, 309, 377; Wm., 190, 308, 309, 356, 375, 376, 377, 383.
MAXFIELD, Eula, 282.
MAY, Lee, 292; Mary, 123; Ruby, 123.
MAYNARD, Bobbie, 161; E.L., 161; Elsie, 161; Gary, 161; Geneva, 61; Inez, 160; K.T., 161; Kelly, 161; Peggy, 161; Vonda, 161; Wortie, 161.
MAYNORD, Inez, 155.
MEADOR, Samuel, 36, 218.
MEADOWS, Lucille, 139.
MEANS, Lucian, 278; Susan, 278; Wm., 278.
MEARS, Eliz. 371.
MEDLEY, Isaac, 365.
MEELER, Mabel, 155.
MENDENHALL, Rachel, 170.
MENEFEE, Candace, 214; Charles, 213, 214; Denise, 214; Helen, 214; Laura Lynn, 222; Lee, 213, 214; Lynn, 214; Mary, 214; Maurice, 222; Randolph, 214; Rebecca, 214; Richard, 213, 214.
MENTEER, Ben, 169; Mr., 169; Will, 169.
MERCER, James, 334.

MERCEY, Eliz., 369.
MEREDITH, Anna, 207; Edw., Eliza, 11.
MERRITT, Lottie, 124.
MERRIWEATHER, Thomas, 218.
MERRIWETHER, Douglas, 59.
MICHIE, Ann, Dorothy, 380.
MICOU, Catherine, 127, 188; Paul, Richard, 188; Wm., 127.
MIDDLETON, Addie, Alexander, Alice, Elijah, Elizabeth, George, 71; Henry, 56; James, 71; Jet, 71; Martha, 71; Mary, 71; Patsy, 71; Polly, 56; Rial, 56.
MILBY, Agnes, Alonzo, 392; Catherine, 390, 391; Elizabeth, 263, 390, 391, 392; Frederick, 392; Gaither, 392; Gertrude, 88, 392; James, 390, 391, 392; John, 389, 390, 391, 392; Joseph, 391; Louisa, 390, 391; Margaret, 391; Martha, 391; Mary, 390, 391, 392; Milton, 392; Nanny, 391; Richard, 392; Ruth, 391; Sarah, 390, 391, 392; Susannah, 390; Theresa, 390, 391; Wm., 390, 391, 392.
MILAM, Bess, 282.
MILES, Margaret, 303.
MILLER, Annie, 285; Buford, 256; Clayton, 371; Carl, 293; Douglas, 255; Earl, 255, 373, 374; Elijah, 223; Erma, 256; Fulton, 293; Henry, 293; Jno., 173; Louise, 292; Lucy Ellen, 228; Lula, 256; Maurice, 255; Milburn, 265; Mrs., 81; Onessie, 119; P.G., 354; Philip, 256; Terry Lee, 255; Tommy, 265.
MILLS, Wm., 196.
MILLSULY, Wm., 13.
MILLWARD, Mary, 238.
MILNER, Jno., 383.
MINIFYE, Geo., 13.
MINNICK, Mr., 108.
MINNEX, Miss, 205.
MINOR, Doodes, 187; Elizabeth, 16, 196; Garrett, 187; James, 16; John, 187, 188; Peter, 187.
MINTER, Wm., 368.
MISHIKINAWA, Mary, 356; Little Turtle.
MISTRETTA, Danny, David, Geo., Margaret, 149.
MITCHELL, Billie, D.Y., 94; Donald, 345; John, 94, 103, 315; Lillian, 246; Martha, 103; Mary, 114; Michael, 103; Nancy, 94; Onie, 147; P.F., Ruby, 94; Sarah, 364, 371.
MOCK, Milton, 107.
MONIGRAND, Doninyue, 15.
MONIN, Margaret, 160.
MONK, Elizabeth, Joseph, 35.
MONTAGUE, Eliza, 158.
MONTGOMERY, Anna, Bessie, David, 106; Eliz., 343, 345; Emma, 212, 216; Franklin, 106; Hugh, 268; James, 345; Lillie, 106; Mary, 268, 106; Virginia, Wm., 106.
MOODY, Samuel, 383; Thos., 74.
MOON, Parnam, 203.
MOONEY, Alexander, 123; Annie, Bobby, Claude, Erval, 144; Gertrude, 145; James, Jno., 144; Oppie, 141; Ora, 151; Sophronia, 123.
MOORE, Abraham, 13; Anne, 136; Benj., 391; Betty, 322; Browne, 309; Charlton, Dunklin, 119; Earle, 322; Eleanor, 147; Emily, 381; Ernest, 322; James, 136, 235, 345; Jane, 136; John, 54, 55, 180; Katherine, 136; Louise, 136; Lucile, 213; Martha, 136, 309; Mary, 344; Mr., 103; Robert, 30; Sarah, 345; Tom, 322.
MOORMAN, Joel T., 30.
MORELAND, Jack Win., 250.
MORGAN, Alice, 215; Benjamin, 244; Catherine, 391; Elizabeth, 240; Ethel, 263; Flora, 212; Helen, 176; Hubert, 176; Jeneen, 176; Jesse, 215; John, 263; Mason, 176; Mordecai, 215; Richard, 263, 384; Thos., 215.
MORRIS, Anne, 379; Chas., 311; Edw., 379; Eliz., 326; Emily, 309; Emma, 166; Geo., 379; Jno.,79, 80; Joseph, 311;Light,300;Margaret, 379; Mary, 311;Nicholas,309; Rena, 287; Thos., 309.
MORRISON, Holly, Robert, 335.
MORRISS, Polly D., Thos., 51.

MORROW, T.H., 327; W. Henry, 327.
MORSE, Maybel, 128.
MORTON, Anna, 107, 108; Cecil, 79, 103, 107; James, 107; John, 329; Robert, 107; Sara, 329; Virginia, 104.
MOSELY (MOSELEY), Arthur, 76, 384; Beatrice, 247; Caroline, 393; Esther, 76; Jno., 22, 76; Magdalene, 393; Robt., 76; Sarah, 76, 336; Thos., 384.
MOSES, Samuel, 33; Sarah, 33.
MOSS, Agnes, 204; Bessie, 289; Cosby, 204; Fitzhugh, 204; George, 204; James, 50; John, 204, 206; Lubelle, 289; Margaret, 323; Marshall, 204; Ruby, 204; Wm., 204.
MOTLEY, Grover C., 162.
MOUSER, Catherine, 262; Charlie, 262; Ellen, 262; James, 262; Willie, 262.
MOYSER, Theodore, 13.
MULDER, John, 380.
MULLIN, Nancy, 172.
MULLINS, D.P., 109, 111; Sanford, 121.
MUMFORD, Margaret, 220; Susan, 220; Tom, 220; W.T., 220.
MUNDY, Chas., 148; James, 148; Lucy, 148, 149; Marsha, 149; Mickie, 148.
MUNDY, Percy, 148; Sara, 148; Talmage, 148, 149.
MUNFORD, Sarah, 385.
MUNSON, Carrie, 267.
MURFIELD, John, 39.
MURPHY, Emma, 204; Marjorie, 106; Mary, 266.
MURRELL, Samuel, 16.
MUSTAIN, Robert, 270; Shirley, 270
MYERS, Cynthia, 247; Philip, 247; Roger, 247; Susan, 247; Wayne, 247.

NAGLE, Mary, 246.
NANCE, Lillian, 211; Onie, 290.
NASH, Agatha, 172, 192; D.P., 210; Harriett, 181; Jack, 210; John, 365; Margaret, 210; Wm. A., 210
NATION, John, 334; Samuel, 334
NEAL, David, 284; Elanor, 284; Ophelia, 155.
NEBLETT, Francis, 74.
NEBLITT, Sterling, 47.
NEELY, Alan, 213; Elizabeth, 213; Jennifer, 213; Roger, 213.
NEILSON, Cuma, 182.
NELSON, Allen, 162; Art. 162; Blair, 169; Carroll, 169; Carter, 292; Christine, 162; Hannah, 162; Jean, 169; Jim, 162; Leion, 169; Lessie, 162; Mumucan, 292; Nellie, 169; Ross, 169; Sara, 105; Shirley, 169; Suen, 162; Ward, 169; Wayne, 169; Wharton, 292; Woodie, 98.
NETHERLAND, A.C., 70, 262; F.A., 70; G.C., 70; Garrett, 222; Gladys, 222; Hilma W., 70; Julia, 70; Louis, 222; Nita, 3, 166, 118; P.L., 69; Robert, 70, 262; W.T., 69; Wm., 222.
NETTLES, Zachariah, 119.
NEUFER, Kent. 109, 110, 111; Lela, Dean, 109, 111.
NEUHOFF, Dorothy, 281; Lawrence, 281; Louise, 281; Mary, 281; Peter, 281; Sarah, 281.
NEVIL, James, 17.
NEVINS, Bonnie, 234; Jon, 234.
NEWMAN, John, 340.
NEWMAN, Rebecca, 359, 360; Samuel, 359.
NEWSOM, Bettie, 39; Henrietta, 39.
NEWTON, Anne, 316; Barbara, 53; Belle, 203; Charlie, 206; Clarice, 317; Crawford, 152; Elsie, 315; Emily, 316; Fannie, 315; Frances, 317; Geo., 315; Hattie, 314; Indiana, 204; James, 315; Joe, 315; John, 315, 323; Joseph, 313, 315; Katherine, 315, 316; Leake, 316; Lois, 317; Mabel, 315; Margaret, 315; 316, 317; Mary, 315, 316, 317;Matthew, 315; Minnie, 317; Nannie, 315, 316; Nathan, 315; Orah, 316, 317; Reverly, 316; Robert, 323; Sallie, 315; Sarah, 315; Tassie, 316; Therie, 315, 316; Verna, 315; 316; Virginia, 315, 316; Wade, 316, 317; Willie, Alice, 315, 316; Wm., 53.

MEYERS, Thos., 161.
NICHOLAS, Hampden, 29; John, 17, 21, 115; Orilla, 29; Pattie, 29; Robert, 29, 304.
NICHOLS, Birdie, 295; Chas., 37; Cordelia, 295; Edmond, 37; Robert, 29, 295; Samuel, 387.
NICHOLSON, Eliz., 171.
NICHUEST, Nicolle, 4; Collette, 4; Pierre, 4;
NICKERSON, James, 172; John, 172; Pearl, 172.
NICKS, Mary, 172; Stella, 136.
NILES, James, 317; Wm., 317.
NITSCHKE, Oscar, 348.
NIXON, Mickie, 203, 206, 319; William, 203, 319; Wilmath, 319.
NOBLE, Arthur, 279; Elizabeth, 279; John, 279.
NOBLES, Clayton, 169; Rowland, 169.
NOCK, Daniel, 49; Margaret, 49.
NODINE, Marie, 8.
NOE, John M., 129; Mary M., 129.
NOEL (NUEL,NUEE) Jean, 8.
NOELL, Richard, 362; Thos., 136.
NOFFSINGER, Naomi, 183.
NOLEN, W.H., 239.
NORMAN, Marina, 120.
NORRIS, John, 75.
NORTHROP, Jane, 220.
NOUE, Margueritte, 8.
NOWELL, Mary, 374.
NUCKOLLS, Benjamin, 38; Betty, 322; Emma, 316.
NUCKOLS, Chas., 324; Henry, 308; Jennette, 29, 307; Joe, 308; Jno., 308, 322, 323; Jos., 316; Libby, 316; Louise, 308; Lucy, 324; Mary, 301; Nathan, 38; Sallie, 308; Sara, 31; Susie, 325.
NUNLEY, Allen, 224.

OAKLEY, Aimee, 145; Clarence, 145; David, 145; Fay, 149; Frank, 150; Gloria, 138; Harry, 150; Ida, 140; Josephine, 144; Minnie, 135; Naeomia, 141.
OAKS, Major, 30;
O'BANNON, Gertie, 263.
O'BRIEN, Hazelene, 153; Mattie, 207.
O'BRYANT, Gladys, 204; John, 204; Mary, 204.
OBSEN, Jake, 364.
OGDEN, Hannah, 170.
OGLESBY, Richard, 387.
OGLETREE, Mr., 161; Reese, 161; Robert, 161; Roscoe, 161.
O'HANLIN, Aerietta, 374; John, 374; Leo, 374; Oral, 374; Wayne, 374.
OHL, Daniel, 259; James, 259; Mark, 259.
OLDHAM, Addie, 263; Geo., 263; Nina, 263; Rice, 263; Rose, 264; Thos., 167.
OLDS, Glen, 117.
O'LEARY, Dick,374; Ella, 374; Ida, 374; Johnny, 374; Mabel, 374; Myrtle, 374; Tommy, 374; Veeda, 374.
OLIVER, Geo., 50; Mattie,155; Ruth, 381, Sue, 155.
ORANGE, Frank, 321; Joel, 321; Margaret, 321; Robert, 321.
OSBORNE, Minta, 318.
OUSLEY, Anne, 81, 117, 196.
OVERSTREET,Claude, 211; Glenn, 211; Mac. L., 211; Olive, 209, 211;
OWEN, Jordan, 56.
OWINGS, Manicy, 81, 118; Nancy, 278; Nannie, 81; 118.

PACE, Virginia, 176.
PACKWOOD, Amanda, 271; Clara, 271; Jess, 271.
PAGE, Carol, 222; Coralie, 214; Mary, 339; Thomas, 339; Wm.222.
PAGLE, Frederica, 329.
PAIN, Ann, Chas., 340.
PAINTER, Chas., Donna, Hassell, 140.
PANGLE, Carolyn, Jacob, 205.
PANKEY, Judith, 393; Martha, 347.
PARHAM, Edw., 74.
PARKE, Lula, 307.
PARKER, Barbaranelle, 288; Bobby, 288; Florence, 328; Gerald, 288; John, 288; Josiah, 309; Julia, 288; Margott, 46; Mr. 317; Oram, 288; Philip, 288.
PARKERSON, Francis, 93; Inez, 93; J.R., 93; Jimmie, 93; Marylin, 93; Melvin, 93; Robert, 93; Shirley, 93.
PARKS, John, 207; Mary, 208; Mildred,

208.
PARNALL, Jane, 167.
PARRISH, Anna, 139; Lula, 311.
PASCHALL, Henry, 170.
PASSALAGUE, Lola, 247.
PATE, Earl, Neal, 141.
PATERSON, Emma, 382; Eliz., 28, 324; Carl, 143; Emma, 389; Harry, 307; Horace, 307; James, 307; Joseph, 40; Rebecca, 143; Ruth, 307; Sam, 307; Wm., 307.
PATRAM, Anthony, 358, 359; Francis, 358, 359; Rebecca, 358.
PATTON, Robt., 372.
PAUL, Lessie, Mae, 147.
PAULETTE, Andrew, 319; Leon, 319; Samuel, 319; Stewart, 319.
PAYE, Ella Mae, 223.
PAYNE, Avis, 162; Carol, 291; Caron, 223; Cecil, David, Hazle, Isaac, 162; James, 291; Joseph, Juanita, Marion, 162; Mary, 223; Millard, 162; Mr., 215; Sarah, 223; Wallace, 162; Wm.,362; Willie, 223.
PEACE, Jos., 47.
PEARCE, Janie, Roy, 144, 145; Susan, 145.
PEARCY, Zelphia, 260.
PEARL, Chas., 268; Glenn, 268; James, 268; John, 268; Kim, 269; Mary Beth, 268.
PEASE, Aubrey, 288; Ben, 287; Dorothy, Homer, Jerry, Joseph, Sammy, 288.
PEAVY, Fanny, Belle, 124; John Garrett, 124; Lucille, 124: Paul W., 124.
PEAY, Austin, 223.
PEETE, Benjamin, 229; Dorothula,73; Mary G., 229; Roxa A., 73.
PEIRET, Magdalene, 9; Mons., 8;
PENCE, Elizabeth, 181; Nancy, 181.
PENDLETON, Bertha, 327; Henry, 329; Julia, 234; Louise, 281; Mildred, 274; Myra, 263; Phil, 329; Philip, 274; Robert, 274; Sarah, 274.
PENNELL, Jane, 112; Joseph, 171.
PENNINGTON, Donna, 160; Mr., 160.
PENNY, Anna (Miller), 258; Jennie, 257; John, 258.
PERAULT, Olive, 336, 392.
PERCHAIN, Francois, 9.
PERKINS, George, 31.
PERREAU, Olive, 9.
PERRAULT, Olive, 9.
PERRIN, Richard, 41.
PERRUE, Mary, 33, 75.
PERRY, Henry, 13; Irene, 168.
PETERMAN, Jacob, 63; Sib, 159.
PETERS, John, 284; Mr., 318; Wayne, 323.
PETERSON, John, 69; Lillie, 139; Mary, 69.
PETRIE, Howard, 248; Lois, 248.
PETTIE, John, 74.
PETTUS, David, 47, 75.
PETWAY, Frances, 276.
PEYTON (Payton), Garrard, 52; Valentine, 52.
PHELPS, Amanda, 30; Wm., 30; Keziah, 356.
PHILLIPS, Dabney A., 69; Dorothy, 160; Elizabeth, 69; Ethan, V., 61, 160; Fred, 242; Frederick, 256; James, 160; John, 69; Lola, 106; Margaret, 160; Matilda, 69; Mary, 256; Nancy, 69; Rachel, 57; Sarah, 69; Willie, 256; Wilbur, 106.
PIAU, Judith, 8.
PIERCE, Mary, 292.
PILKINTON, Sarah, Wm., 34.
PINKERTON, Avery, Jack, Prentis, Ruth, 259.
PIPPIN, Ellen, 114.
PITTARD, Nina, 306.
PITTS, Rufus, Shirley, 204.
PLANT, Lottie, 235.
PLATT, Gilbert, 359.
PLEASANTS, John, 358; Robt., 384.
PODBOY, A. L., 318.
POINDEXTER, Lucy, 369; Minnie, 284.
POINTER, Granville, 76; Josephine, 95; Nancy, 76.
POLLARD, Anna, 279; Betty, 119; James, Kathleen, Marie, Mary, Wilson, 279.
POOLE, Carl, 309; Eliz., 378.
POPE, Maria, 116.
POPPEN, Albert, 175; Doreen, 175; Karen, 175.

POPHAM, John, 331.
PORTER, Liza, 327; Susan, 223; Thomas, 327; Wm., 224.
POSTON, Chas., Gail, 162; Lillie, 149; Mr., Pat, 162.
POTEET, Sarah, 162.
POTTER, Anna, Mary, 133; Ruby,326.
POUQUET, Guillaume, Perrine, 4,5.
POUCQUET, Philippes, 5.
POVALL, Robert, 40.
POWELL, Augustus, Charlene, Claire, Rebecca, 276.
POYNER, Joe, 352.
P'POOL, Elmer, Lydia, Marjorie, 280.
PREISSNER, Mr., 210.
PRESLEY, Sarah, 323.
PRESTON, Arabella (Whitten), Elisha, Mildred, 214; Mary, 385.
PREVETTE, Royal, 210.
PREWITT, Indian Jack, John Valentine, 356.
PRICE, Amelia, 303; David, 134; Etta, 107; Joe, 317; Joel, 317; John, 55; Mary, 301; Rebecca, 232, 388; Robert, 55, 134, 382, 388; Sarah, 170.
PRIOR, G. S., 81.
PRITCHARD, Catherine, Frances, John, 272.
PROCTOR, James T., 249; Kirk, 250; Mark, 250.
PRUDEN, Lillie A., 128.
PRUETT, Nellie, 154.
PRUITT, Odie, 382, 389; Watkins, 131.
PRYOR, John, 63; Sally, 355; Spicey, Wm., 63.
PUCKETT, Annie, 88, 261; Bessie, 88, 260; Bird, 392; Blanche, 135; Cheatham, 189; Daniel, 185, 189; Ed., 261; Elenora, 88; Eliza, 86, 391; Emma, 261; Hallie, 149; Harriet,76;Iaia, 189; Isom, 185;John 185, 189; Joseph, 185; Laura, 95; Lillian, 86, 88, 100, 247; Lillie, 95; Lucy, 149; Lula, 77, 85, 86, 88, 244, 247; Malissa, 77; Martha, 185; Mary, 88, 89, 185, 261; Nancy, 77; Ollie Lee, 88; Page, 185; Pearl, 392; R., 77; R.W., 77, 78; Rebecca, 77; Rob., 262; S.C., 78; S.W., 88; Solomon, 185; Stephen, 77, 88, 89, 241, 244, 260; Susan, 88; Thomas, 185; Vienna, 76; Virgil C., 88, 101; Warnuck, 185; Wm., 88, 101, 189; Willie, 89, 392.
PULLIAM, Ann, Betsey, Chas., Gideon, Henry, James, John, Martha, 191; Mary, 238; Nancy, R.T., Sarah, 191; Wm., 20, 191.
PURCELLY, James, 294.
PUSSELL, Catherine, 46.
PUTMAN, Herbert, 161.
PUTNAM, Elizabeth, 118.
PUTNEY, Anne, 325; Mollie, 325.

QUALLS, Mary E., 159.
QUARLES, C.L., Emily, 70; Frank, 351; Garrot, 351; Garrett M., Green E., 70; James, 238; Kate, 351; Katherine, 238; Logan, Lucy, M.J., 70; Marie, 238; Pickney, Rachel, 70; Wesley, Richard M., Robert H., 70; Wm., 70, 238.
QUARRELS, Jennie, 284.
QUINTAVELL, Alice Marie, 267; Frank Chas., 267.
QUISENBERRY, Martha, 379.

RABOLD, Josie, 351.
RABON, Richard, 199.
RADFORD, Agnes, 338; Andrew, 385; Ann, 196, 338, 377, 383; Annie, 378; Benjamin, 54, 189, 272, 273, 293, 333, 377, 378, 379, 385,386; Carlton, 385; Caroline, 386; Chas., 378, 386; Edith, 386; Edna, 378; Edw., 383; Eliza, 342, 378; Eliz., 232, 377,378, 386, 388; Emma, Evalina, 378; Francis, 358, 383, 384, 385; Geo., 377, 384, 385, 386, 389; Henry, 377, 378; James, 189, 296, 377, 378, 379, 385, 386; Jane, 54, 89, 272, 338, 377; John, 338, 377, 378, 379, 380,383,384,385,386; Johnson,380, 386;Joseph,379,385;Josiah,386;Judith, 383,384;Julia,377;Lucy,385;McElroy,

378; Marie, 385; Martha, 89, 292, 293, 379, 384, 385; Mary, 296, 378, 384, 385; Miles, 378, 386; Milner, 383, 384, 385; Mollie, 378; Nancy, 232, 272, 293, 379, 386, 388; Patsy, 241; Pauline, 378;Pheby, 386; Polly, 379, 380; Rebecca, 338, 377, 379, 386; Reuben, 190, 272, 377, 379, 380, 386, 389, Richard, 384, 385; Sarah, 378; Sicily, 379; Thos., 384, 386; W.C., 385; Wm., 189, 190, 296, 377, 378, 379, 380, 383, 384, 385, 386, 389; Winn, 296.
RAGLAND, Miss, 203.
RAIKES, Forrest, 313; John, 308.
RAIKEY, Buck, 377.
RAILE, Shelton, 332.
RALOR, Clair, 219
RAMSEY, Fannie, 145; Martha, 278.
RANDOLPH, Capt., 42; Richard, 384; Thos., 34; Wm., 383, 384.
RANSOM, Beryl, 244; Mabel, 95; Ralph, 95, 244.
RANSONE, Carl, 318; Dorothy, 318; Jack, 319; John, 318, 319; Katherine, 319; Maude, 318; Virginia, 318.
RATLIFFE, Wesley, 364.
RAWLS, Annie Ruth, 137.
RAWLES, Kate, 330.
RAWLINS, Margaret, 274; Tom, 274.
RAY, Betsey, 277; Margaret, 274; Mary A., 134; Missie, 268; W.F., 94.
RAYBURN, Leon, 286; Lovey, 283, 286;Luther, 286; Marilyn, 286; Nancy, 286.
READ, Ann, 367, 372; Eliz., 368; Francis, 367; Henry, 367; Hannah, 367; John, Martha, Thos., Wm., 367.
REAGAN, Eliza, 177.
REAM, Brett, 259; Floyd, 258; Heidi, 259; Kimberli Ann, 259; Matt, 259; Otto, 259; Pearl, 259.
REAMS, Horace, 285.
REASONS, Mary, 278.
REAVES, Myrtle, 152.
REBOUS, Henry, 10.
REDDIN, Jim, 348.
REDDING, Lucia, 282,; Robert, 282; William, 282.
REDMON, Lois, 161.
REED, Alfretta, 180; Chas., 324; Elizabeth, 239; Jim, 324; Margaret, 94; Nancy, 184.
REEVES, Dorothy, 136; Ida, 349; Lou, 347; Robbie, 348
REED, Robert, 334
REIGER, Polly, 49.
REITER, Charles, 178.
RENNEY, Harriet, 178; Wm., 178.
RENNO (Regnault),Anne, 353; Stephen, 353.
REYNOLDS, Caleb, 181; Henry, 181; Lorine, 305; Madeline, 293; Martha, 180; Mary, 181; Reid, 293.
RHEW, Polly, 141.
RHODES, Hannah, 170; Orissa, 168.
RICE, Lucy, 373.
RICHARDS, Henry, 38; Lula, 381.
RICHARDSON, Elizabeth, 157; Mayo, 218.
RICHMOND, Billie Jean, 115.
RICKLEFS, Rosa Lee, 168.
RICKMAN, Edward, 206.
RIDGEWAY, Ann, 218.
RIGGINS, Thos., 293.
RILEY, Aubrey, 150; Basil, 150; Dorothy, 150; Lizzie, 148; Lucy, 145; Shelton, 17.
RIMMER, Brenda, 154; Dallas, 154; Ila, 145; Jerry, 154; Kathy, 154; Linzy, 145; Steve, 145.
RIVES, Anne, 284; Dora, 293; Eleanor, 277; Eliz., 284, 293; Elliott, 263, 277; Geo., 293; Hallie, 263, 277; Harry, 277; Henry, 263, 277, 293; Horace, 263, 277; Howard, 277; John, 293; Mae, 263; Margaret, 277; Mary, 284; Nannie, 263; Thos., 284; W.M., 284, 293.
ROACH, Edw., 321; Peggy, 321.
ROANE, Charles, 75.
ROBERTS, David, 211; Karen, 343; Keith, 343; Lucy, 230; McKenzie, Maynard, 343, Ritter, 33.
ROBERTSON, Daisy, 311; Eliz., 311,

Ernest, 311; Herman, 311; Joyce, 311; Martha, 211; Mary, 305; Tennessee, 122; Thos., 311; Walter, 311.
ROBINS, Michael, Sarah, Susanna,16.
ROBINSON, Anna, 207; Fannie, 368; Frances, 123; Jeannine, 290; Jimmie, 290; John, 123; Julia F. 37; Mr., 219; Neil, 123.
ROCHEFORT, John, 265; Margaret (Reynolds), 265; Vera, 265.
ROCHEFOUCAULD, Louis, 331; Mary, 331.
ROCKWELL, Ethel, 89.
RODERICK, Caroline, Glenn, Lois Ann, 175.
RODGERS, Eld. Bascom, 86; Jean,119; John, 119; Nancy B., 239; Sue, 86; Thos.,119; Wm. T., 239.
RODRIGUEZ, Joyce, 281.
ROE, Andrew A., Betty, 108; Ellen, 107; Francis, Henry, Isabel, Nancy, James, Leander, 108.
ROGER, Philippes, 5.
ROGERS, Chas., Donald, 142; James, 136; Jeral, 146; Judson, Judy, 146; Julia, 82; Katherine, 285; Mary, 318; Willie, 142.
ROLLER, Sandra, 161.
ROLSTON, David, 240; Mary (Griffin), 240; Samuel, 240; Virginia, 240.
RONALD, Wm.,35.
ROSS, Frances, 391.
ROOT, Franklin, 128; Harry F., 128, 129; Lurye, 128; Mary Ann, 128; Samuel, 128; Wm. F., 128.
ROSE, Anna, 174; John W., 186.
ROSEN, Henry, 321.
ROSS, David, 128; Gertrude, 288; Maud, 128; Nannie, 164; Sammie, 290; Wilkinson, 128.
ROTH, Mary, 309.
ROU, Louis, 8.
ROUBIN, Marie, 7, 197.
ROBIN, Marie, 8.
ROULSTONE, Elizabeth, 185.
ROUSE, Lillie, 329.
ROUTH, Asa, 106; Mattie, 106.
ROUTIN, John, 325, 326; Philip, Richard, 325;Theophilus, Virginia, 326.
ROUVIERRE, Ann, Claude, Eliza, 336.
ROVER, David, Martha, 177.
ROWLETT, Peter, 35.
ROWZEE, John, 363.
ROY, Eliz., 388; Gene, 285; Jeanne, 188.
ROYALL, John, Phillemon, Sarah, 47.
ROYSTER, Mary, 343.
RUCKS, Wm., 33.
RUDDER, John, 47, 48; Nancy, 48;
RUEL, Joseph.
RUPARD, Delbert, Dollie, Edith, Johnnie, Margaret, Ruby, Thomas, 162.
RUSH, Archie, 305; Jacob, Sarah, 128, 129.
RUSHTON, Stewart, 291.
RUSSELL, Geo., Jno., 319; Sarah,103; Johnny, Susan, 319; Wm., 168.
RUTHERFORD, Mary, 291.
RUTLAND, Earl of, 387.
RUTLEDGE, Marie, 358, 360.
RYAN, Chas., 351; Maude (Cayce), 262.

SALLEE (SALLE), Abishai, 225, 393; Abraham, 9, 189, 197, 336, 376, 384, 392, 393; Ada, 270; Alice, 281; Amma, 292; Ann, 264, 393; Anneta, 272; Anson, 190; Asahel, 89, 283, 393; Bartley,190; Betty, 262; Broussaix, Cano, 292; Chas., 271, 283, 291, 376, 392; Christine, 264, 272; Clarence, 291; Connie, 272; Cressy, 292; Daisy, 270;Edw., 225, 393; Eliz., 283, 392, 393; Ella, 270; Emmaline, 283, 292; Erma, 292; Ernest, 270, 291, 292; Eula, 271; Frances, Geo., 264, 393; Garrett, Grace, 292; Irene, 271; Isaac, 225, 283, 292, 392, 393; Jackie,271; Jacob, 9, 189, 225,264,392, 393; James, 264, 270, 283, 292; Jasper, 264, 271; John, 89, 264, 272, 392, 393; Joseph, 225, 376, 383, 393; Juanita, 271; 272; Judith, 225, 264, 392; Judy, 283; Karenhappuch, 264, 272, 293, 376, 383; Keziah, 393; Lelia, 281, 291, 292; Magdalene,

392, 393; Marianne, 392; Martha, 283; Mary, 283, 376, 393; Mildred, 283, 292; Minnie, 291; Moses, 393; Nancy, 226; Obedience, 393; Olin, 271; Olive, 392, 393; Peter, 225, 264, 336, 376, 393; Pleasant, 264, 272, 393; Prentice, 281, 291, 292; Radford; Rebecca, 292; Rollie, 271, 272; Roy, 271; Ruth, 226; Sinah, 270; Susan, Susie, 271; Thos., 264; Virginia, 281; Walter, 264, 271; Wm., 22, 225, 264, 272, 283, 292, 338, 392, 393.
SALLY, Meletas, 57.
SALTER, John, 372.
SAMSON, Anna, 330.
SAMPSON, F. E., 360.
SANDERS, Bobbye, Durant, Gladys, Hugh, 286; James, 284, 286; Janice, Major, 286; Marsha, Mary, Michael, 284; Richard, 286; Robert, Rodney, Shirley, 288; Zacariah, 377.
SANDERSON, James, Linda, 268; Miss, 221; Wanda, 268.
SANDIDGE, Aaron, 90, 388; Aner, 90; Ann, 364; Brice, 388; Christopher, 90, 382, 388; Dabney, 90, 388; Dorothy, 388; Eliz., 90, 232, 388; Henrietta, 90, 364; Jno., 90, 232, 363, 370, 382, 388; Lucy, Macager, 90; Maria, Mariah, Mary, Micajah, P., 388; Pleasant, 90, 382, 386, 388, 389; Rachel, 90; Sallie, 90, 363, 368, 388; T.G., 389.
SANDUSKY, Ralph, Mary, 271.
SARGENT, Mary, 379.
SASSAMAN, Carl, Lewis, Lonnie, Randy, 246.
SASSETER, James, 263.
SAUNDER, C.S., 298.
SAUNDERS, Brenda, 138; Brock, 203; Clay, 212; Clinton, 138; Mollie, 212; Riley, 155; Thos., 48.
SAUNDERSON, T.N., 212, 217.
SAUSANETTE, Eliz., Sarah, Zachariah, 126.
SAVAGE, Bernard, Eugene, Glenabel, Iris, Lieutenant, Marjorie, Maurine, 291; Mary, 368; Ted, 291.
SAYLES, John, 120.
SCARBOROUGH, Addie, Emmett, Louise, Ora, 123.
SCATES, Lou, 347.
SCATTERGOOD, Anna, Mr., 170.
SCHEIBE, Bertha, Erna, Fred, 258.
SCHMIDT, Elsie, 286.
SCHOOLER, Dillard, 192.
SCHUDERER, Jennie, 243.
SCHULTZ, Carl, 176.
SCOTT, Harvey, 267; James, 21; John, 209, 223; Mary, 376; Merle, 267; Mertie, 223; Pamela, 267; Robert, Ruby, 223; Samuel, 172; Thos., 267; Wm., 59, 370.
SCOVILLE, Rolle, 360.
SCRUGG, Cross, 389.
SCRUGGS, John, Margaret, 310; Miss, 317; Wm., 353; Wilson, 310.
SEARCY, Edw., James, John, Kent, Mary, 293.
SEAY, James, 32; Mary, 32, 207; Pete, 286.
SECHLER, Arch, Mae Vaughan, 260.
SEIBERT, Margaret, 296.
SEIBOLD, Viola, 286.
SELLERS, Abigail, Eliz., 170.
SELMES, Lily, Tilden, 177.
SENN, Kathryn, 269.
SERWICH, Bert, 261.
SEVIER, Geo. W., 63, 64, 65.
SHAAL, Nellie, 155.
SHADOIN, Robert, 351.
SHADONIN, Eudora, 328.
SHAEFFER, James, 177; John, 128; Kitty, 177.
SHAIDE, Danforth, 128.
SHANKLIN, Ada, 240; Billy, Catherine, Chas., 235; Edw., Fielden, Lucinda, Mary, Mattie, Sarah, 240; Willie Lea, 235; Wm., 240.
SHANNON, Beulah, Lizzie, 392; Samuel, 370.
SHARP, Billie, Carter, 344; Eliz., 385; Flora, 344.
SHARPE, Katherine, 40, 195; Robert, 39, 40, 195.
SHARPLESS, Beulah, Eliz., 171; Esther, 169; Mary, 170; Wm., 171.
SHAW, Fannie, 262; Lucy, Paul, 285; Roy, 259.

SHEFFIELD, Louisa, 107.
SHELBURNE, James, 46, 386.
SHELBY, Alfred, 59.
SHELLEY, Bobby, Buddy, Carol, Frank, Howard, Karen, Roby, Robynn, 108.
SHELLY, Orah, 107.
SHELTON, Donald, 174; Edw., 261; Gary Lee, 174; James, Mildred, Ora, 261; Polina, 76; Ronald, 174; T. Thelma, 77; Thomas, 18; Vance, 174; Wm., 261, 296.
SHERRILL, Jas., Lydia, 370.
SHEPARD, Isaac, 339; Isemiah, 391; Wm., 339.
SHEPHERD, Clevia, 287.
SHERMAN, Lauren, Laurence, Peter, 352.
SHIELDS, Clella, 234.
SHIP, Caleb, 56; Theresa, 56, 232, 233.
SHIPMAN, Alice, Benj., Charity, Edw., Eliz., Jemima, Mary, Sarah, Stephen, Wm., 131.
SHIPPY, Martha, Thos., 359.
SHOCK, Nora, 346.
SHORT, Bernard, Jennifer, 258; Thos., 35.
SHOUSE, Viva, 347.
SHOWALTER, Joseph, 180.
SHREVE, Roy, 373, 374.
SHUMAKER, Carrie, Dewey, 323; Etta, 324; Frank, Gladys, 323; James, 322, 324; John, 323, 324; Lelia, 324; Margaret, 322; Mary, 324; Preston, 322, 323.
SHURLY, Samuel, 57.
SIBLEY, Chas., James, John, 45.
SIGAFOOSE, G.A.,George, Lester, 183.
SILK, Josephine, 263.
SILVERS, Maude, 128.
SIMPSON, Priscilla, 348.
SIMMONS, Clyde, Edna, 324; James, 147; Mary, 155; Phyllis, 147; Thomas, 324; Una, 161.
SIMON, Gene, 291.
SIMPSON, J.B., 57; Jno., 181; Mattie, 153; Michael, 181, 182;Mildred,181; Susan, 182; Wm., 181.
SIMS, Claudette, 287; Edw., 30; 284; Myrtle, 270; Nannie, 235; Pat., 287; Polly, 30.
SINCLAIR, Eliz., Henry, Hobson, Thos., 295.
SINGLETON, Robert, Sarah, 46.
SIRGINNIS, Chris, Sandy, Thinnis, Tommy, 108.
SIVLEY, Mary, 347.
SIZEMORE, Woodie, 102; Nell, 328.
SLAUGHTER, Martha, 370; Philip, 372; Wm., 370.
SLONE, Daniel, 193; Eliz., 192, 193; James, John, 193; Molly, 186; Polly, 130, 193, 356; Rachel, 186, 192; Samuel, 192, 355, 356; Sarah, 192, 355; Wm., 193.
SMALLEY, Evelyn, Gene, Guy, 183.
SMART, J.H., 167; Liza, 318.
SMEDLEY, Hannah, 167; Mary, 171.
SMITH, A.J., 81; Addye, 288; Allena, 289; Annie, 288, 289; Archie, 288; Arthur, 288, 289; Cassandra, 372; Chas., 289; Chester, 288; 289; Clara, 289; Clarence, Claude, 288; Della, 289; E.A., 256; Eliz., 57, 393; Ella, 141; Ervin, 288, 289; Esther, 76; Forrest, 288; Genevria, 289; Geo., 76; Hannah, 393; Harry, 140; Hattie, 288; Henry, 127; Herbert, 103; Idell, 288; Ira., 288, 289; J.D., 276; James, 276, 289; Jno., 302; Kathy, Katy, 288; Keith, 166; Kettura, 51; Lena, 289; Lillie, 268; Lue, 288; Lyndal, 289; Mabel, 140; Margaret, 56, 232, 233; Marianne, 76; Mark, 348; Martha, 267; Mary, 171, 288, 290, 302; Max, 289; Owen, 51; Pearl, 288; Polly, 369; Rebecca, 348; Richard, 16; Robbie, Roxie, Roy, 289; Rubye, 124; Stokley, 55; Theron, 345, 348, 351; Thos., 75; Virginia, 289; Walter, Wm., 288; Willie Sue, 309; Winston, Zilphia, 288, 289.
SMITHE, Joseph, 46.
SMITHEY, Annie, John, Thomas, Wm., 179.
SMITHSON, Eddie, 350; Eugene, 338; Lena, Percy, 350.
SMYTHE, Ethel, Lewis, Margaret Ann,

175.
SNEAD, Lula, 316; Virginia, 214.
SNIPES, Eliz., 146.
SNODDY, Mary, 298, 299, 300; Mr., 220; Wm., 300.
SNODGRASS, Jane, 112.
SNOW, Annie, 184.
SNYDER, Ella, 173.
SOANES, Wm., 43, 44.
SOETART, Opal, 178.
SOMERS, Agnes, 49.
SORRELL, Thos., 35.
SOUSA, Margaret, 207.
SOUTH, Johanna, 393.
SPANN, Ella, Jim, Lela, Lula, Willie, 162.
SPARKS, B.C., 126; Jane, John, Thos.,366.
SPAULDING, Kenneth, 154.
SPEARS, Andrew, 107.
SPEIRS, Annie, 32.
SPEKE, Thos., 52.
SPENCER, James, 61; Jane, 232, 388; S.A., 371; Samuel, 31, 370; Sophronia, 123.
SPENGLER, Philip, 38.
SPICER, Wm., 348.
SPIELMAN, Helen, 250.
SPIGGLE, Jno., Lillian, 310.
SPILLMAN, Arlyne, 364.
SPRAGUE , Sophia, 169.
SPRATT, Bonnie, James, Kenneth, Luann, Robert, Walter, 174.
SPRINKEL, Mr., 210.
SPROUSE, Elbon, Frederick, James, Linwood,Robt.,Wallace, Wm.,323.
SQUIER, Jennie, Robert, 132.
SQUIRES, Sibella, 193.
STACEY, Geneva, Horace, Leota, 272.
STAMP, Katherine, 290.
STAMPS, Altus, James, John, Rollie, Thelma, 266.
STANFIELD, BeBe, Bedford, Edna,Eliz., Hillman, James, Lewis, Margie, Nicks, Pattie, Susan, 136.
STARK, Eunice, 130; Lutie, 158.
STEEL, Hugh, 375.
STEELE, Lois, 155.
STEGALL, Connie, M.C., Michael,136.
STEGER, David, 342, 378; Eliz., 342; Eva, 346; Jno., 50, 218; Malissa, 29, 307; Maria, 344; Nancy, 50, 85, 218; Wm., 344.
STEINKAMP, Carolyn, Doris, Glen, 275.
STEINRUCK, Earl, 323.
STEPHAN, David, Raymond, Robert, Thomas, 277.
STEPHENS, Anna, 292; Beulah, 317; Clem, 236; Eliza, 271; Mabel, 155; Ruth, Wallace, 236.
STEPHENSON, Ann, 309.
STEVENSON, Mary, 343.
STEWARD, John, 41, 42, 339, 340; Maude, 310; Mr., 108; Preston, 180; Sarah, 41.
STEWART, Annie, 290; Dale, 205; Howard, 285; Jno., Michael, 290; Mr., 81, 162; Rachel, 118.
STINNETT, Lucian, Margarette, 207.
STINSON, Alec, John, 224.
STOCKLEY, Ann, Eliz., Frances, Francis, Jno., Wm., 365.
STODDARD, Nancy, 81, 118.
STONE, Chas., Mary, 310; Mildred, 347; Molly, Rachel, 186; Wm., 50, 74.
STOREY, Mary, 293.
STORMS, Virginia, 301.
STOVALL, Bart, 339.
STOWE, R.T., Robert, 292.
STRAIN, Leedie, 288.
STRASSHEIM, Hope, W.C.,Walter, 297.
STRATTON, Edw., 359.
STREET, Matilda, 81, 118.
STREETER, Mary, 285.
STRICKLAND, Margaret, 228.
STROUD, Rebecca, 122.
STUART, Samuel, 159.
STUBBS, Anna, 309.
STUDIWELL, Mary, 392.
SUBLETT, Edith, 386; James, 33, 386; Margaret, 342; Mary, 342, 377.
SUITT, Sarah, 135.
SULLIVAN, Dortha, Herbert, 160; Jas., 119; Marion, 160; Nancy, 119.
SUMMERS, Francis, 17; Obediah, 371.
SUTTLE, Ed., June, Lillian, 254.
SUTTON, Mr., 42.
SWAN, Eva S., 219.
SWANN, W. E., 32.
SWANSON, Ida, Joe, Leonidas, 155.
SWIFT, Marshall, 297.

SWOPE, Harriet,372;Jacob,368,373.

TABB, Lee, 77, 95.
TALBERT, Abel, 264; Alice, 265; Bonita, Christine, 267, 268; David, 264; Delia, 265; Deliah, 264; Dorothy, 269; Eleanor,267, 269; Frances, 266, 267, 268; Harry, 265; James, 265, 267; John, 266, 269; Kent, Marden, 267; Patricia, 266, 267; Robert, 269; Rollin, 264, 265, 269; Ruth, 269; Thos., 265, 266, 267; W.H., 265; Wm., 267; Zuma, 265.
TALIAFERRO, Herbert,161; Mary,369.
TALLEY, Donna, 106; Nancy, 48; Ruby, Wm., 315.
TALLMAN, Frank, 169.
TANDY, Amelia, 378; Ann, 380; Maxine, 326; Mildred, 347.
TANKERSLY, Lucy, 123.
TANNER, Jos., 359; Richard, 263.
TAPP, Chas., Pamela, Ronald, 153.
TARVER, Katie, 164.
TATE, Adelaide, 39; Mary,113.
TATUM, Isham, 75.
TAVAUX, Jean, Marie, 8.
TAYLOR, Allis, 178; Andrew, 323; Anne, 115, 126, 308, 361; Benny, 151; Clifford, Craig, 323; David, 48; Dolly, 226, 322; Dorothy, 322, 323; Edmond, 63, Edw., 178; Eliz., 63, 177, 178, 206; Ella, 308, 324; Fannie,158; Frances, 322; Frank, 178; Harriet, 56; Henderson, Jean, 322, 323; Johnie, 151; Jordan, 324; Kaye, 234; Lelia, 322; Lillian, 323; Louise, 222, 338; Martha, 95, 158; Mary, 168, 366; Moses, 65; Olin, 323; Pleasant, 63; Preston, 322; Richard, 56, 307; Robert, 18; Ruby, 322, 323; S.E., 178; Shelby, 151; Thos., 308; Wm., 308, 324, 361.
TEMPLETON, Lydia, 268.
TENNANT, Sinah, Thos., 264.
TENNYSON, David, Maude, Melvin,289.
TERRELL, Eliza, 278; Eliz., 333; John, 278; Marjorie, 120; Thos., 278, 346.
TERRILL, John, 365; Judy, 192; Polly, 193; Robert, 365, 366; Sarah, 184, 365.
TERRY, Raymond, 161.
THACKSTON, Ada, Nat, 119.
THATCHER, Eliz., 171; Silvester, 387.
THAXTON, Martha,Pasco,Thos., 137.
THOMAS, A.C., 72; Alvin, 314; Amanda, 70; Anna, 263; Annie, 293; Asa, 313; Bernard, 313; Bertha, 347; Buckner, 293; C.L., 72; Carolyn, 155; Catherine, 54, 277, 348; Charles, 18, 262; Edith, 155, 156; Eleanor, 263; Ellen, 262; Emily, 293; Ethylinda, 348; F.A.,F.M.,72; Gideon, 17; Gladys, 286; Horace, 313; Isaac, 54, 262, 263, 277,348; J.N., 72; James, 70, 72, 313; Jane, 262, 263, 294; Jennie, 132; Jim, 262; John, 220;Jos.,294; Louella, 294, M.M.,72;M.O.,293; M.S.,72; Madison, 262; Marion,132; Martha, 72, 262, 263; Mary, 70, 156, 262; 264, 313; Matthew, 72; Maynard, 314; Nancy, 70; Oliver, 316; Philip, 17; Polly, 226, 343; R.H., R.W., 72; Sarah,70,263,294, 349; Stephen, 59; Stuart, 313; T.T., 72; Thos., 89, 262, 293; V.A., 86; Wayne, 155; W., 72; Wm., 59, 155, 156.
THOMASSON, Elizabeth, 356.
THOMPSON, America, 56, 69, 223, 238; Annie, 305; Beedie, Edw., 69; Ella, 335; Francis, 69; Geneva, 334; Geo., 69; Harrison, 335; Henry, 69; James, 56, 234; John, 69; Julian, 335; Martha, 20; Mary, 21, 69, 280; Marylane, 335; Nettie, 293; Phillip, 292; R.S., 56; Samuel,238; Sarah, Tallutha,69; Waddy, 69, 238; Walter, 286; Wm., 69.
THOMSON, Nancy, 185; Wm., 22.
THORNHILL, Alfred, 310; Beverly, 225; Jno., 308, 310; Lee, Lena, 310; Leonard, 310; Lou, 327; Lynn, 99, 101, 255; Marion, 255; Mr., 301; Pearl, Peter, 310; Robert, 310; Samuel, 255; Sharon, 255; Vinston, 310; W.A., 96, 255; Wilson, 310.

THORNTON, Ann, 79, 370; Francis, John,370; Mr.,162; Wm., 58.
THREAS, Mary, 370.
THROCKMORTON, Ann, 385.
TIBBS, Mary, 319.
TIDMARCH, Wm., 170.
TIEDE, Lloyd, 169.
TILLOTSON, Eliz., 370.
TILLY, Mariah, 135.
TIMMONS, Ruby, 207.
TIMSON, Anne, Samuel, 79.
TINDALL, Eliz., 361.
TINGEN, Annie, 155.
TINSLEY, Thos., 63.
TOBIN,Cassandra,Robert,Sallie,368.
TODD, James, 58; Thos., 384.
TOLER, Eliz., 38; Judith, 318; Mary, 38; Susanna, 36.
TOMMAS, Gideon, 202.
TOMPKINS, James, 212, 217; Richard, 221.
TONEY, Bessie, Jessie, Raymond, Robert, Willie, 317.
TOWERS, Chatham, Eleanor, Laura, Willie, 308.
TOWLES, Ann, Catherine, Eliz.,Frances, 365; Henry, 365, 366, 368; Jane, Job, John, Joseph, 365; Judith, 365, 366; Kendall, 365; Lucy, 362, 363, 366; Mary, 365, 366; Oliver, 365; Stockley, 365, 366; Thos., 365.
TOWNSEND, Nora, 266; Toy, Humphrey, 361.
TRABUE, Anthony, 331; Benj., Eliz., 296; Jacob, John, Judith, 331; Lizzie, 296; Magdalene, 331; Robert, 368.
TRAHERN, Althea, Chas., Edgar, Ethel,Eugenia,James,Joseph,Lou, Oscar,Thomas,Walter,Wm., 263.
TRAMEL, Kerhappuch, Sampson, 37.
TRAMLEY, Mary, 380.
TRATHEN, Ries, 279.
TRAYER, Wm., 385.
TRAYLER, Wm., Sr., 22.
TREADWAY, Elsie, 155.
TRENT, John, Martha, 30.
TROWELL, Jane, 380.
TROWER, Emily Caroline, 181.
TROY, Louise, 137.
TRUEMAN, Abraham, Judith, 225.
TRUSCHO, Thelma, 255.
TRUSS, Eliz., 121.
TUCK, Annie, Bobby, Buddy, Carolyn, 152; Elmo, 149; Francis, Geo., Harold, 152; Jane, 149; O.C., Rena, Rickey, Sport, 152; Terry, 149; Thurman, Wm., 152.
TUCKER, Anna, 364; Bertha, 183; Eliz., 348; Garrard, 52; Ralph, 364; Thos., 183.
TUDOR, Forest, Mary, 302.
TUGGLE, Binnie, Camp, 292.
TUNGATE, Catherine, 57; Jeremiah, 55; John, 57; Mary, 55; Priscella, Sarah, Uriah, 57.
TURK, Addye, Frances, Lucille, Malcolm, Mildred, Naomi, Robbye, Wm., 291.
TURNBULL, Miss, 120.
TURNER, Banks, 140; Boswell, 235; Christinne, 341; E.W., 304; Edw., 350; Eliza, 186; Fuqua, 328; Jennie, 239; JoAnn, 140; Joseph, 239; Josephine, 120; Mary, 214, 284; Michael, 140, 235; Mildred, 328; Milly, 92; Nannie, 304; Nellie, 115; Otis, 221; Randolph, 235; Stephen, 284; Wesley, 328; Wm., 293, 341.
TURNLEY, Mary, 327.
TURPIN, Jane, 326, 339; Nicholas, 385; Thos., 192.
TUTTLE, Jane, 107.
TWYMAN, Wm., 373.
TYLER, Edith, 208.

VADER, Myrtle, 169.
VALENTINE, Howard,Jane,269; Wm.,341.
VALLOTT, Ann, Claude, 365.
VANCE, Alberta, 96; Alexander (Alex), 86, 390, 391; Alma, 77; Andrew, 390; Ann (Nancy), 390, 391; Annie, 88, 89, 96; Avery, 96; B.B., 77,95; Blaine, 77, 95; C.C., 96, 343; C.E., 77; Cassander, 391; Cecil, 101; Charles, 98; Charlotte, 390; Chester, 98; Clarence, 88; David, 371; Della, 95; Donald, Doris,Earl,

168; Eliza, 77, 88, 95; Elizabeth, 390; Emma, 77; Fanny, 390; Frances, Geo., 391; H.A., 86; Hester, 87, 96, 97, 243,391; Nancy, 108; Marcissa, J.M., 392; Jacob, James, 391; Jane, 390; Jno., 390, 391; Josephine, Laura, Lillie, 77; Luella, 260; Malissa, 77; Margaret, 390; Martha, 391; Mary, 87, 260, 390, 391; Nancy, 108; Narcissa, 391; Neppie, 96; R.E., 77; Rachel, 390; Richard, 77, 95, 390, 391; Ruth, 390; Sarah, 391; Silas, 86, 391; Susan, 391; T.R., 95; Tarissa, Thos., 391; U.E., 96; Viola, 95; W.G., 101; W.S., 88, 96, 98; Warren, 108, Wm., 88, 89, 96, 390, 391.
VANMETER, Henry, Nathaniel, 185.
VAN NOSTRAND, Roy, 180.
VASSER, Wm.,19, 20, 195, 199, 202.
VAUGHAN, Ann, 119; Brenda, 154;Dick, 119; Donald, 154; Harrison, 119; James, 21, 119; Jimmy, 119; Jno., 33; Lanny, Lloyd, 119; Manda, Martin, Nancy, 119; Ora, 261; Roger, 119; Ronald, 154; Virgie, 153.
VAWTER, Richard, 366.
VERNON, Rebecca, 171.
VERREUIL, Mary, 331.
VEST, Clarence,John,210; Mary, 39.
VIA, India, 152.
VICTOR, Bob, 394; Bob Lee, 91, 242, 249, 251; David, 69, 394; Eliz., 394; Jennie, 91, 249, 251; John, 67, 73, 91, 249, 251,393, 395; Julia, 69, 394; La Fayette, 69, 91, 394; Lillie, 73;Lillian, 91, 249, 250; Margaret, 394; Martha, 69, 72, 73, 91, 92, 242,249; Mary, 56, 69, 72, 73, 77, 91,92, 394; Mattie, 241; Nancy, 69,394; Pearl, 91, 249, 250; R.M., 88; Robt., 69, 72, 73, 91, 92, 249, 394; Samuel, 69, 394; Valeria, 91, 249; Victoria, 73, 91, 249, 394; Vilotte, 91, 249, 251; Wallace, 69, 91; Wm.,91,394.
VIERS, Burl, 109, 111.
VILLERS, Margaret, 130, 131.
VIOLETT, Ashford, 286.
VIRREUL, Eliz., Mary, 376.
VOGT, Alphonse, Ruth, 270.

WADE, Francis, 51; Gene, 105, 108; Harriet, 138; Leticia, 107, 108; Philip, 51; R.E., 107; W.E., 107.
WAGGENER (Waggoner), Alexander, 372; Andrew, 366, 367, 372; Ann, 363, 367, 369, 371, 372; Avioletta, 240, 363, 367, 368; Benj., 336, 372; Caty, 372; Diane, 366; Edmund, 367, 372; Eliz., 367, 368, 372; Frances, 367; Franklin, 372; Greensbe, 367, 372; Harriet, 363, 367, 368, 372; Herbert, 366, 367, 372; Isabella, 372; James, John 362, 366, 367, 368, 372; Lucreecy, 366; Lucy, Luther, 368; Malinda, 372; Margaret, 366; Martha, 368; Mary, 240, 363, 367, 368, 371,373; Melvina, 368; Nancy, 372; Oliver, Patsy, 368; Peyton, 363, 367, 368; 372, 373; Polly, 372; Price, 366; Rachel, Reuben, Richard, 367,372; Robt., 368, 372; Rose, 368; Sally, 59, 368, 373; Samuel, Sarah, 366, 372; Sophie, 367, 372; Susan, 372; Temperance, 366; Thos., 240, 362, 363, 366, 367, 368, 371, 372,373; Vilotte, 371; Wm., 363, 367, 372; Winifred, 366.
WAGONER, Ben, Bert, Dee, Edd, Finis, Gussie, Hershel, Jess, Jim, John, Rube, Sam, 162.
WALKER, Alice, 215; Buckley, 62; Charles, 11; Charlotte, 212; Edw., 13; Elauson, 215; Eliz., 11; Ezella, 115; Healon, 148; Helene, 186; Jack, 215; Jno., 47, 122; Leake, 209; Mara, 103; Robt., 238; Sarah, 372; Thos., 122; Wm., 186.
WALLACE, Bob Lee, 251; L.E.(Leslie), 91, 251, 395.
WALTER, 237.
WALLER, Ann, 369; F.G., 158; Grace, 136; Jno., 369; Mary, 370.
WALSH, Edna, 77.
WALSTEIN, Obadiah, 355.
WALTERS,Chas.,257;J.D.,Nancy, 334.

Mary, 135.
WALTHALL, Fanny, 80; Mary, 142; Mr., 357; W.W., 80, 116.
WALTHRIP, Ruth, 295;
WALTON, Celia, 126; Edw., 59, 60; Jno., Rachel, 126; Wm., 58.
WAMPLER, Samuel, 106.
WANDS, Beatrice, 87, 375, 377.
WARD, Chas., 158; Cuthbert, 192; Frances, 160; Liza, 94; Mary, 122; Rachel, 366.
WARE, Henry, 188; Lydia, 34.
WARING, Lydia, 330.
WARNER, Chas., 276, Elizabeth,387; Kathryn, 274; Robert, 276.
WARR, Arthur, Benj., Janice, 177.
WARRALL, Abigail, Sarah, 169.
WARREN, Annie,Belle,144; Carolyn, Dean, Ed, Eugene, Gene, John, Mary, Ray, Ruel, Shirley, Walter, 265.
WARSIN, Connie, 204.
WASHINGTON, Jno., 52.
WATERMAN, Richard, 15.
WATERS, Abraham, 59.
WATKINS, Ben., 34; Webb, 292.
WATSON, Eliza, 196; James, 106; Jno., 18; Joseph, 345; Sallie, Samuel, 306; Ura, 160.
WATTS, Edw., 75; Frances, 210; Harriet, J.M., 318; Lindsay, 236; Mildred, 237.
WAUGH, Verna, 174.
WAUGHNOCK, Thos.,34.
WAUGHOP, Richard, 228.
WAY, Velma, 238; Wesley, 235.
WEAMAN, Mary, 238.
WEATHERS, Abigale, 342; Doris, 145; Mary, 384; Sarah; Thos., 342; Wm., 384.
WEAVER, Samuel, 354.
WEBB, Giles, 42, 43; Gwendolyn; J.W., 290; Jno., 293; Katherine, 290; Mary, 159.
WEBER, Frank, 206; G.E., 81; Margaret, 215; Verna, Youwilder, 206.
WEBSTER, Rosamond, 41, 195; Thos., 39, 41, 45, 195, 199.
WEISMAN, Nellie, 270.
WELDON, Beverly, Francis, Polly, 77; Wm., 143.
WELLER, Sarah, 86, 243.
WELLS, Annie, 211; Mollie, 210; Pearl, 311.
WELSH, Eliz., 154, 173.
WENDT, Josephine, 126.
WEST, Benjamin, 344; Claybourn, 344, 378; Drury, 378; Edw., 276; Eliz., 344; Eskridge, 292;Eugene, 301; Geneva, 118; Jennett, 344; Lizzie, 140; Mattie, 301; Susan, 343; Thelbert, 150; Wallace, 344; Wm., 276.
WESTBROOK, Mr., 81.
WETHERALD, Geo., 255, 264, 272.
WETHERELL, Geo., 336.
WETTSTEIN, Carolyn, 296.
WHARTON, Jane, John, 366; Mary, 292; Sarah, Thos., 366.
WHEELER, Al, 241; Chas.,262; Dunsmore, 279; Mrs., Post, 263, 276.
WHITE, Addie, 263; Albertus, 309; Azelle, 278; Catren,58; Chas., 345; Dorothy, 328; James, 328, 340; Janice, 309; Jno., 328, 345; Joyce, 309; Katherine, 328; Kate, 345; Kittie, 103; Lela, 110; Lucy, 362; Marshall, 221; Martha, 368; Mary, 191; Nelle, 291; Robt., 328;Samuel, 181, 328, 345; Thos., 167; Warren, Wayne, 309; Wm., 345; Winifred, 290
WHITFIELD, Alice, 293; Edna, 155; Helen, 293; Herbert, Justine, 293. Lilian, M.E., 294.
WHITEHEAD, Sacheveral, 17.
WHITESELL, Ada, 139.
WHITLOCK, Adeline, 379; Amanda, 389; Anne, 387; Benj., 232, 241, 380, 381, 382, 388, 389; Brice, 382; Bulstrode, 387; Cecily, 241; Daniel, 382; Davis, 382, 389; Eliz., 380, 382; Elmira, 381; Emma, 241; Francis, 382, Frank, 389; Henry, 382, 389; James,232, 380, 381, 382, 386, 388; Jane, 380, 382; Jno., 232, 241, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 386, 387, 388, 389; Lorena, 382, 389; Lou, 389; Lucian, 382; Lucy, 381; Mae, 382; Maggie, 382, 389; Mary,(Polly), 55, 89, 231, 241, 377, 380, 381, 382, 387, 388; Nancy, 380; Rasco, 382, 389;

Rebecca, 231, 382, 388; Robt., 388; Rufus, 381; Sallie, 378; Sarah, 381, 387; Thos., 231,232, 338, 377, 380, 382, 383,386,387, 388, 389; Tony, 382, 389; Wm., 56, 232, 380, 381, 382, 387,388.
WHITLOE, Jno., 309.
WHITLOW, Susan, 71.
WHITT, Ruby, 142.
WHITTMIRE, Jos., 45.
WHORLEY, Harry, 209.
WIDNER, Emmanuel, 108.
WICKS, Thos., Wm., 350.
WIETING, Madelon, 122.
WIGGANS, Barbara, Eliz., Geo., Patricia, Richard, Robert, Roy, 269.
WILBOURN, Hannah, 378.
WILEY, James, 39.
WILKERSON, Alex, 203; Annie, 280; Doris, 135, 136; Ernest, 135; Ida, 136; Irvin, 211; Jos., 35; Margaret, 135; Nicholas, 214; Robert, 211.
WILKINS, Ann, 127; Eliz., 126; Janie, 116.
WILKINSON, Edw.,384; Judey, 34; Mary, 325; Mildred, 214; Wm.,34.
WILLIAMS, Alice, 262; Amanda, 327; Archabel, 53; Archie, 262;Benj., 33; Bettie, 327; Betty, 241,262; Byron, 275, 276; Callie, 21; Chas., 275; David, 251, 262; Eliza, 72, 73, 262; Eliz., 98, 209, 257; Fannie, 73,252;Geo.,69, Helen,308; Jennie,327; Joe,327; Jno.,69,191,266,327; Josie,308, 309; Julia, 276; Lillie, 262; Lucy, 327; Luke, 191; Margaret, 276; Martha, 33, 69; Mary, 69; 73, 203, 241, 242, 253, 266,309; Mattie, 262; Mildred, 327;Paschal, (Paskell), 56, 69, 241, 251, 262; Phene, 262; Philip, 69; Richard, 38, 385; S.W., 347; Samuel, 308; Sarah, 325; Stephen, 327; Tammy, 153; Thos., 69, 262; Vivian, 275; Willa, 308; Wm., 69, 153.
WILLIAMSON, Edna, 157; James, 387; Mabel, 284; W.E., 238.
WILLIS, Elisha, 59; Eliz., 372; N.P., 109, 111; Reuben, 362; Sophronia, 368, 373; Wm., 371.
WILLOUGHBY, Gladys, 214; Wm., 387.
WILLS, James, 37.
WILLSON, Hugh, 15.
WILSON, Aerietta, 373; Alexander, 154; Ann, 39; Ardis, 373;Bernice, 154; Betty, 137; Cheryl, 153; Claria, 373; Daniel, 153, 306; Donald, 153; Donna, Dorothy,Elaine; Eleanor, 154; Felix, 185; Fred,373; Frederick, 306, 373; Gary, 154; Gertrude, Harry, Homer, Inez, 373; Ingraham, 154; James, 306; Jefferson, 289; John, 306; Joyce,153; Julia,289;Lewis,137;Mack,209;Margaret,306;Marjorie,209;Mary,363; Mildred, 154; Mrs., 54; Nancy,228; Phyllis, 154; Regina, 306; Ricky, Robt., Ronald, 154; Stephen, 153; Terry, 154; Wm., 228, 306.
WIMBISH, Martha, 326.
WINGATE, R. E., 121.
WINGFIELD, Effie, 310.
WINSLOW, R. O., 329.
WIRICK, Mabel, 244.
WISE, Carl, 101, 261; Cloe, 70; Henry, 1, 187; Ignatius, 70; James, 261.
WITHERINGTON, Eliz., Jane, Jos., 52.
WITHERSPOON, Eliza, Jno., 118.
WITT, Edna, 255; Ida, 311.
WOMACK, Alex, 44; Florence, 99; Joel, 34; Jno., 34, 339; Nathan, 251, 252; Pattie, 307; Wm., 44.
WOOD, Abraham, 357; Ada, 119; Eliz., Frank, Furnie, James, 95; Mary, 90; Maxie, 119; Miss, 121; Ollie, 112; Rush, 119; Sylvia, 112; Tom, 119.
WOODALL, Faye, James, Jean, 286.
WOODFORD, 211.
WOODLIEF, Leonard, Millie, 151.
WOODROOF, Sarah, 230.
WOODRUFF, Nannie, 123.
WOODS, Epsey, 95; Geo., 18; H.F., 95; Maude, 290; Sarah, 95.
WOODSON, Benj., Chas., 36; Constance, 329; Edw., 316; Eliz., 56, 392; Eunice, 316, 317; Geo., 190, 316; Jno., 36, 42, 43; Judith, 329; Leona, 378; Matthew, 56; Obadiah,

329; Robt., 339; Sarah, 43; Thos., 56.
WOODWARD, Charlotte, 69.
WOODY, Cary, Joe, Phyllis, 150.
WOOLDRIDGE, Elisha, 34; Eliz., 391; Frances, 390, 391; James, Jane, Jesse, John, Martha, Polly, Richard, Sarah, Wm., 391.
WOOLSEY, Sara (Sary), 83, 95, 158.
WOOSLEY, Alexander, 239; Annette, Billy, Brenda, 237; Burrell, Collins, 239; Donna, Edw., 237; Elvira, J.H., 239; Jno., 237, 238, 239; Josephine, 239; Kay, 237; Lavina, 239; Martha, 237, 239; Mary, 54, 237; Morris, 237; Oscar, 237, 238; Philip, Phyllis, 237; Rigdon, 239; Robt., 237, 238; Ronald, 238; Ruth, 54; Samuel, 239; Stephen, 237; Thos., 239.
WORLEY, Catherine, Jno., 302, Mary, 377.
WORRALL, Wm., 173.
WORSHAM, Geo., 358; Mary, 41, 42.
WORTH, Almeda, 207.
WORTHINGTON, Dean, Lee, 121.
WREN, Debbie, James, Mike, Robt., Wm., 174.
WRENN, Alfred, 219; Chas., Edw., Mary, 222; Molly, 219; Sarah, 148; Virginia, 223.
WRIGHT, Ann (Anne), 30, 156; Beverly, 235, 236; Edith, 180; Florence, 235; James, 30, 178; Julia, 296; Minerva, 393; Ruth, 237; Sidney, 235; Theresa, 307.
WYATT (Wiatt) Ann, 46; Edw., 88; Eliz., 376; Nora, 88, 89; Overstreet, 47; Richard, 46, 47; T.L., 101.
WYCHE, Jane, Sir Peter, 185.
WYCOFF, Julia, 124; Mr., 356.
WYNNE, Jno., 378; Mary, 122.

YANCEY, Lee, 102.
YARBROUGH, Algie, Bettie, Captain Pick, Charlie, David, Harry, Henry, James, Lemmie, Maynard, Otha, 155.
YARNELL, Hannah, 171; Mary, 226.
YEARGIN, Isabelle, 118.
YEO, Leonard, 14.
YOKELEY, Marie, 259.
YOST, Frank, Henry, 294.
YOUNG, Cornelia, 148; Demetrius, 354; Margaret, 329.
YOUTSLER, Jacob, Margaret, 239.

ZANE, Isaac, 38.
ZEIS, Chas., Donald, Edw., 177; Priscilla, 176, 177.
ZELLNER, Arnold, 115.
ZICKAFOOSE, Chas., Hattie, Robt., 314.

1798